

LIBRARY



DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

SAM. L. ROGERS, DIRECTOR

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY

OF

STATE INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND
DELINQUENT CLASSES



WASHINGTON
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
1919

154795

GIFT OF THE
Government of the United States

YORK UNIVERSITY
GEORGE WEAVER

14V85
A5
1919

CONTENTS.

	Page.
INTRODUCTION.....	7
TABLE 1.—Statistical summary for state and Federal institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes in the United States.....	8
TABLE 2.—Inmate capacity of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	10
TABLE 3.—Inmates of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	11
TABLE 4.—Percentage of capacity occupied in state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	12
TABLE 5.—Admissions to state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915.....	13
TABLE 6.—State appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915.....	14
TABLE 7.—Per cent of total state expenses represented by state appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915.....	16
TABLE 8.—State appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915.....	17
TABLE 9.—State appropriations for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per capita of population of state, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915.....	18
TABLE 10.—Expenditures for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915.....	20
TABLE 11.—Expenditures for maintenance and operation of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per inmate per month, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states: 1915.....	22
TABLE 12.—Value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	24
TABLE 13.—Average value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per inmate, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	26
TABLE 14.—Value of plants of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per 100,000 population of state, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	28
TABLE 15.—Acreage of grounds of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	30
TABLE 16.—Average acreage of grounds of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	31
TABLE 17.—Persons employed in state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	32
TABLE 18.—Average number of employees of state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per institution, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	33
TABLE 19.—Number of inmates in state institutions for defective, dependent, and delinquent classes per employee, January 1, 1916, by classes of institutions, for divisions and states.....	34
KEY TO SYMBOLS.....	35

MAPS SHOWING LOCATIONS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN—	GENERAL STATISTICS OF AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF—	CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN—	STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN—
Page.	Page.	Page.	Page.
Alabama.....	Alabama.....	Alabama.....	Alabama.....
Arizona.....	Arizona.....	Arizona.....	Arizona.....
Arkansas.....	Arkansas.....	Arkansas.....	Arkansas.....
California.....	California.....	California.....	California.....
Colorado.....	Colorado.....	Colorado.....	Colorado.....
Connecticut.....	Connecticut.....	Connecticut.....	Connecticut.....
Delaware.....	Delaware.....	Delaware.....	Delaware.....
District of Columbia.....	District of Columbia.....	District of Columbia.....	District of Columbia.....
Florida.....	Florida.....	Florida.....	Florida.....
Georgia.....	Georgia.....	Georgia.....	Georgia.....
Idaho.....	Idaho.....	Idaho.....	Idaho.....
Illinois.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....	Illinois.....
Indiana.....	Indiana.....	Indiana.....	Indiana.....
Iowa.....	Iowa.....	Iowa.....	Iowa.....
Kansas.....	Kansas.....	Kansas.....	Kansas.....
Kentucky.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky.....	Kentucky.....
Louisiana.....	Louisiana.....	Louisiana.....	Louisiana.....
Maine.....	Maine.....	Maine.....	Maine.....
Maryland.....	Maryland.....	Maryland.....	Maryland.....
Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts.....	Massachusetts.....
Michigan.....	Michigan.....	Michigan.....	Michigan.....
Minnesota.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota.....	Minnesota.....
Mississippi.....	Mississippi.....	Mississippi.....	Mississippi.....
Missouri.....	Missouri.....	Missouri.....	Missouri.....
Montana.....	Montana.....	Montana.....	Montana.....
Nebraska.....	Nebraska.....	Nebraska.....	Nebraska.....
Nevada.....	Nevada.....	Nevada.....	Nevada.....
New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....	New Hampshire.....
New Jersey.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey.....	New Jersey.....
New Mexico.....	New Mexico.....	New Mexico.....	New Mexico.....
New York.....	New York.....	New York.....	New York.....
North Carolina.....	North Carolina.....	North Carolina.....	North Carolina.....
North Dakota.....	North Dakota.....	North Dakota.....	North Dakota.....
Ohio.....	Ohio.....	Ohio.....	Ohio.....
Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma.....	Oklahoma.....
Oregon.....	Oregon.....	Oregon.....	Oregon.....
Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania.....	Pennsylvania.....
Rhode Island.....	Rhode Island.....	Rhode Island.....	Rhode Island.....
South Carolina.....	South Carolina.....	South Carolina.....	South Carolina.....
South Dakota.....	South Dakota.....	South Dakota.....	South Dakota.....
Tennessee.....	Tennessee.....	Tennessee.....	Tennessee.....
Texas.....	Texas.....	Texas.....	Texas.....
Utah.....	Utah.....	Utah.....	Utah.....
Vermont.....	Vermont.....	Vermont.....	Vermont.....
Virginia.....	Virginia.....	Virginia.....	Virginia.....
Washington.....	Washington.....	Washington.....	Washington.....
West Virginia.....	West Virginia.....	West Virginia.....	West Virginia.....
Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin.....	Wisconsin.....
Wyoming.....	Wyoming.....	Wyoming.....	Wyoming.....
United States (Federal).....	United States.....	United States (Federal).....	United States (Federal).....
Alaska.....		Alaska.....	Alaska.....
Canal Zone.....		Canal Zone.....	Canal Zone.....
Hawaii.....		Hawaii.....	Hawaii.....
Philippine Islands.....		Philippine Islands.....	Philippine Islands.....
Porto Rico.....		Porto Rico.....	Porto Rico.....
DETAIL STATEMENT FOR INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.....			202

LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE,
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,
Washington, D. C., May 13, 1919.

SIR:

I transmit herewith a statistical directory of state institutions for the care of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes. This publication was planned by Dr. H. H. Laughlin, Superintendent of the Eugenics Record Office, Cold Spring Harbor, N. Y., who as special agent of the Bureau of the Census had charge of the collection of the data. The data were tabulated and the volume prepared in the Division of Revision and Results in this Bureau under the charge of Dr. Joseph A. Hill, assisted by Reginald L. Brown.

While in general the returns here published relate to January 1, 1916, or to the year 1915, it should be noted that the name and location of the institution and also the name of the chief executive officer and the facts regarding the controlling body represent conditions on March 1, 1919, or later, the original returns having been verified and revised through correspondence with a view to bringing this information as nearly up to date as practicable.

The publication here submitted was projected and partially completed before the United States entered the war; and its further progress and final completion have been in some degree delayed by conditions in this Bureau arising out of the war. It is believed, however, that in these times when, as a consequence of the war, the country in all probability is entering upon a period of social readjustment in which the problems associated with poverty, crime, and disability will demand more attention than ever before, this volume listing and describing the institutions established by the states for the care of the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes may have a greater usefulness than was anticipated when the work was originally projected.

Respectfully,

SAM. L. ROGERS,
Director of the Census.

To Hon. WILLIAM C. REDFIELD,
Secretary of Commerce.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

INTRODUCTION.

The class of institutions for which statistical and other descriptive data are published in this volume was defined to include any institution in operation on January 1, 1916, owned or leased, managed in whole or in part, and maintained to the extent of at least 50 per cent of its annual expenditures by the state or Federal government and devoted to the custodial or other continuous care of persons belonging to one or more of the following classes: (1) Feeble-minded; (2) Insane; (3) Criminalistic (including the delinquent and wayward); (4) Epileptic; (5) Inebriate (including drug habitues); (6) Tuberculous (or others with chronic infectious segregated diseases); (7) Blind; (8) Deaf; (9) Deformed; and (10) Dependent.

The number of such institutions, the total number of inmates, the total value of plants, and the total expenditures are shown for each class of institutions in the following table:

CLASS OF INSTITUTION.	Number of institutions in operation Jan. 1, 1916.	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils, Jan. 1, 1916.	Value of plants, Jan. 1, 1916.	Expenditures for maintenance and operation in 1915.
Total.....	576	394,991	\$408,542,752	\$81,048,990.93
<i>Institutions for--</i>				
Feeble-minded.....	27	19,298	16,635,818	3,341,442.85
Insane.....	147	199,340	187,028,728	36,312,662.20
Criminalistic.....	170	95,985	115,113,305	21,244,892.00
Epileptic.....	9	6,097	7,023,757	1,345,821.57
Inebriate.....	3	615	1,026,010	232,080.62
Tuberculous.....	45	7,187	11,346,777	3,539,451.95
Leprous.....	2	114	252,000	56,118.19
Blind.....	28	3,118	7,530,356	1,066,973.14
Deaf.....	33	6,826	11,694,273	1,893,490.09
Deformed.....	4	601	684,716	206,747.23
Dependent.....	84	45,373	38,442,867	9,675,932.37
Feeble-minded and epileptic.....	9	6,984	7,440,773	1,285,500.05
Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.....	1	191	282,213	67,051.73
Criminalistic and dependent.....	1	814	246,018	105,705.86
Blind and deaf.....	12	2,233	3,595,141	615,468.41
Blind, deaf, and dependent.....	1	215	200,000	59,649.67

In addition to giving details for those institutions which were in actual operation on January 1, 1916, reference is made to any institutions which were in the making on that date, the number of such institutions being about 30, and also to any which have since been provided for. The presentation for each state includes a map showing the location of the several institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes, a table giving general statistics for the state and indicating its rank as regards population, wealth, industries, literacy, etc., a classified list of institutions, and a statistical summary followed, in another section of the volume, by a detailed statement regarding each institution.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 1.—STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE AND FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS FOR

		INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	Number of institutions.....	576	27	147	170	9	3	45
2	Inmate capacity.....	412,843	20,698	¹ 194,411	² 107,725	6,352	652	7,635
3	Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
	Total.....	394,991	19,298	199,340	95,985	6,097	615	7,187
4	Male.....	259,125	9,530	² 104,261	² 87,716	3,496	604	³ 4,029
5	Female.....	133,876	9,768	² 94,059	² 7,532	2,601	11	³ 2,925
6	Number per 100,000 population.....	390.2	19.1	197.0	94.8	6.0	0.6	7.1
7	Percentage of capacity occupied.....	95.3	96.0	³ 102.2	² 88.5	96.0	94.3	94.1
8	Admissions, 1915:							
	Total.....	190,906	3,515	67,398	472,260	1,324	2,269	14,266
9	Male.....	140,337	1,702	² 37,965	⁷ 64,877	918	2,228	³ 7,978
10	Female.....	48,592	1,813	² 28,967	⁷ 6,466	406	41	³ 5,790
	Losses, 1915:							
	By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
11	Total.....	143,521	970	38,537	⁸ 65,854	505	2,184	⁹ 11,931
12	Male.....	110,043	609	² 21,960	¹¹ 58,715	334	2,142	¹² 6,535
13	Female.....	32,028	361	² 16,403	⁷ 6,361	171	42	¹² 4,932
	By death—							
14	Total.....	30,036	592	19,984	⁸ 1,015	379	11	² 1,706
15	Male.....	19,922	336	² 11,699	³ 985	243	10	⁷ 1,130
16	Female.....	9,957	256	² 8,165	¹ 30	136	1	⁷ 550
	Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
17	Total.....	\$73,629,693.74	² \$3,191,975.52	\$33,557,058.29	\$18,601,641.79	\$1,248,020.64	\$239,874.32	³ \$2,426,193.30
18	Per capita of population.....	\$0.73	² \$0.03	80.33	\$0.19	\$0.01	(14)	³ \$0.02
	Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
19	Total.....	\$81,048,990.93	² \$3,341,442.85	\$36,312,662.30	² \$21,244,892.00	\$1,345,821.57	\$232,080.62	\$3,539,454.95
20	Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$17.35	² \$15.21	¹ \$13.48	¹⁹ \$18.93	\$19.08	\$33.46	⁷ \$42.21
	Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
21	Total.....	\$408,542,752.00	\$16,635,818.00	² \$187,028,728.00	\$115,113,305.00	\$7,023,757.00	\$1,026,010.00	\$11,346,777.00
22	Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,034.71	\$862.05	² \$938.43	\$1,199.28	\$1,152.00	\$1,668.31	\$1,578.79
23	Per 100,000 population.....	\$403,665.20	\$16,437.20	² \$184,795.81	\$113,738.98	\$6,939.90	\$1,013.76	\$11,211.31
	Average of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
24	Total.....	516,526.7	57,866.3	109,593.2	265,516.0	8,662.6	1,944.8	16,212.6
25	Average per institution.....	898.3	2,143.2	744.9	1,561.9	962.5	648.3	390.3
	Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
26	Total.....	64,321	3,043	² 33,124	10,562	1,245	160	2,725
27	Executive or professional staff.....	8,255	² 477	² 1,722	² 2,696	159	26	239
28	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	39,751	² 1,513	² 19,188	² 6,082	551	23	652
29	Other employees.....	25,212	² 1,015	² 12,214	² 1,743	535	111	1,834
30	Average number of employees per institution.....	111.9	112.7	² 226.9	62.1	138.3	53.3	60.6
31	Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.1	6.3	² 6.0	9.1	4.9	3.8	2.6

¹ Exclusive of two institutions.

² Exclusive of one institution.

³ Exclusive of three institutions.

⁴ Exclusive of two institutions and of females in another.

⁵ Data omitted because many institutions failed to report admissions.

⁶ Not reported.

⁷ Exclusive of four institutions.

⁸ Exclusive of three institutions and of females in another.

⁹ Includes total losses for one institution.

¹⁰ Figures represent total losses without distinction of deaths.

¹¹ Exclusive of five institutions.

¹² Exclusive of three institutions; includes total losses without distinction of deaths for another.

DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN THE UNITED STATES.

INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
2	28	33	4	84	9	1	1	12	1	1
150	3,634	7,764	670	252,609	7,332	191	875	2,509	236	2
114	3,118	6,826	691	45,373	6,984	191	814	2,233	215	3
69	1,701	3,729	345	37,984	3,697	101	554	1,197	113	4
45	1,417	3,097	256	7,399	3,287	90	260	1,636	102	5
0.1	3.1	6.7	0.6	44.8	6.9	0.2	0.8	2.2	0.2	6
76.0	85.8	87.9	89.7	286.0	95.3	100.0	93.0	89.0	91.1	7
25	(⁵)	(⁵)	600	26,451	1,101	(⁵)	361	(⁵)	(⁵)	8
16	(⁵)	(⁵)	323	222,705	652	(⁵)	279	(⁵)	(⁵)	9
9	(⁵)	(⁵)	277	23,729	449	(⁵)	82	(⁵)	(⁵)	10
14	2,405	692	505	20,946	438	1	10,331	196	12	11
7	2,214	2,346	269	218,229	306	1	10,268	100	8	12
7	2,191	2,314	236	22,715	132	-----	10,63	96	4	13
13	13	21	24	5,979	288	2	(¹³)	8	1	14
8	10	14	13	25,300	173	-----	(¹³)	1	-----	15
5	3	7	11	2,668	115	2	(¹³)	7	-----	16
\$54,950.00	\$1,041,604.03	\$1,874,227.89	\$228,516.81	\$9,091,865.85	\$1,223,590.43	\$83,750.00	\$83,428.92	\$617,802.65	\$65,193.30	17
(¹⁴)	\$0.01	\$0.02	(¹⁴)	\$0.09	\$0.01	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	\$0.01	(¹⁴)	18
\$56,118.19	\$1,066,973.14	\$1,893,490.09	\$206,747.23	\$9,675,932.37	\$1,285,500.05	\$67,951.73	\$105,795.86	\$615,468.41	\$59,649.67	19
\$49.67	(⁵)	(⁵)	\$30.47	\$17.68	\$15.76	(¹⁷)	\$11.02	(⁵)	(¹⁷)	20
\$252,000.00	\$7,530,356.00	\$11,694,273.00	\$684,716.00	\$38,442,867.00	\$7,440,773.00	\$282,213.00	\$246,018.00	\$3,595,141.00	\$200,000.00	21
\$2,210.53	\$2,415.12	\$1,713.20	\$1,139.29	\$849.38	\$1,065.40	\$1,477.55	\$302.23	\$1,610.00	\$930.23	22
\$248.99	\$7,440.45	\$11,554.66	\$676.54	\$37,983.90	\$7,351.94	\$278.84	\$243.08	\$3,552.22	\$197.61	23
375.0	25,570.3	3,209.7	148.6	218,415.5	7,153.1	420.0	156.0	1,299.0	74.0	24
187.5	913.2	97.3	37.2	2221.9	794.8	420.0	156.0	108.3	74.0	25
56	1,156	1,932	215	28,121	1,100	69	193	667	52	26
11	512	989	44	2,759	180	30	58	2,323	30	27
13	2,61	224	83	18,727	597	4	40	2,74	9	28
32	19,583	719	88	20,635	413	26	5	2,246	13	29
28.0	41.3	58.5	53.8	297.8	122.2	60.0	103.0	55.6	52.0	30
2.0	2.7	3.5	2.8	25.6	6.3	3.2	7.9	3.3	4.1	31

¹³ Not reported separately.

¹⁴ Less than 1 cent.

¹⁵ In computing this average, it has been assumed that the average number of inmates per month is equal to the mean between the number at the beginning and at the end of the year. As the number at the beginning of the year was not reported, it has further been assumed that this would be equal to the number at the end of the year minus the number of admissions during the year and plus the number of losses during the year. The average expenditures per month will be one-twelfth of the total reported expenditures for the year; and this figure has been divided by the average number of inmates per month, obtained as above described, the result representing the average expenditures per inmate per month.

¹⁶ Exclusive of seven institutions.

¹⁷ Data not available.

¹⁸ Exclusive of four institutions, but including "Other employees" for one institution.

¹⁹ Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc." for one institution.

²⁰ Exclusive of two institutions, but including "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc." for three institutions.

TABLE 2.—INMATE CAPACITY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	INMATE CAPACITY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																	
	Total.	Institutions for—																
	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.		
UNITED STATES.....	412,843	20,098	194,411	107,725	6,352	652	7,635	150	3,634	7,764	670	52,609	7,332	191	875	2,509	236	
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																		
New England.....	44,458	4,190	20,875	11,243	1,081	290	1,981	20	250	300	3,948	280						
Middle Atlantic.....	73,887	5,162	41,309	17,557	2,245	.....	2,554	.....	180	366	100	3,555	859				
East North Central.....	85,905	5,199	44,442	20,166	2,001	.....	657	.....	1,154	1,925	.....	9,032	2,329				
West North Central.....	41,861	3,157	23,292	11,706	525	362	784	.....	646	1,732	270	5,187	2,200				
South Atlantic.....	35,180	790	19,183	10,184	.....	.....	1,079	.....	125	700	.....	1,109	400		1,520		
East South Central.....	23,407	400	10,821	8,520	.....	.....	.....	.....	605	1,160	.....	972	.....	875	54		
West South Central.....	29,556	190	11,837	12,825	500	.....	172	130	600	1,101	.....	1,740	.....	225	236		
Mountain.....	12,412	80	4,736	5,522	.....	.....	28	.....	50	90	.....	1,155	100	191	460		
Pacific.....	26,374	930	14,631	6,554	.....	.....	68	.....	274	270	.....	2,233	1,164	.....	250		
NEW ENGLAND:																		
Maine.....	3,519	1,000	1,700	472	.....	.....	152	.....	.....	120	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,976	.....	1,100	416	.....	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	280	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1,568	31	800	737	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	26,585	2,526	12,247	6,854	983	290	1,025	20	.....	300	.....	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	4,020	333	1,150	1,276	.....	.....	187	.....	.....	130	.....	944	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	6,790	300	3,838	1,488	98	.....	552	.....	.....	.....	.....	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																		
New York.....	46,763	2,982	29,697	10,476	1,400	.....	308	.....	180	.....	100	1,620	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	8,807	500	3,300	2,801	845	.....	266	.....	.....	200	.....	885	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	18,317	1,680	8,312	4,280	.....	.....	1,980	.....	.....	166	.....	1,040	839	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Ohio.....	23,599	2,200	12,102	4,512	1,600	.....	160	.....	260	.....	.....	2,240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	13,904	1,299	5,387	4,742	231	.....	145	.....	150	350	.....	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	29,655	1,700	18,644	5,975	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	400	.....	2,617	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	13,837	.....	6,944	3,130	170	.....	132	.....	275	400	.....	1,625	1,161	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	5,910	.....	1,365	1,807	.....	.....	220	.....	150	250	.....	950	1,168	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																		
Minnesota.....	11,502	.....	6,071	2,056	.....	122	240	.....	120	322	130	841	1,600	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	10,661	1,500	4,483	2,214	.....	240	187	.....	100	300	.....	1,637	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	10,893	.....	5,185	3,725	.....	.....	250	.....	140	400	.....	593	600	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	1,948	250	1,050	430	.....	.....	12	.....	36	110	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	2,138	232	1,060	341	.....	.....	40	.....	50	125	.....	290	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	5,159	525	2,367	1,020	.....	.....	32	.....	100	200	140	775	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	7,560	650	3,076	1,920	525	.....	23	.....	100	275	.....	991	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																		
Delaware.....	375	375
Maryland.....	6,425	600	3,125	2,100	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	1,519	.....	.....	790	.....	.....	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	584	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	7,311	.....	4,460	1,855	.....	.....	161	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	5,196	.....	2,750	1,814	.....	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	5,783	190	3,358	1,290	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	300	.....	195	.....	.....	350	.....	.....
South Carolina.....	3,316	.....	1,800	1,160	.....	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	260	.....	.....
Georgia.....	4,805	.....	3,315	875	.....	.....	90	.....	125	250	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	450	.....	(1)	2,300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Kentucky.....	9,000	400	4,665	2,885	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	375	.....	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	5,859	.....	¹ 1,552	2,825	.....	.....	.....	.....	215	285	.....	107	.....	875	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	3,718	.....	2,354	810	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	250	.....	125	.....	.....	54	.....	.....
Mississippi.....	4,830	.....	2,250	2,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	250	.....	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																		
Arkansas.....	3,607	.....	1,500	1,360	.....	.....	112	.....	175	320	.....	140	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	5,641	.....	2,500	2,580	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	156	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	5,681	190	2,350	2,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	225	.....	2,320	.....	.....	.....	.....	236
Texas.....	14,627	.....	5,487	6,625	500	.....	60	.....	250	400	.....	1,080	.....	.....	.....	.....	225
MOUNTAIN:																		
Montana.....	2,629	.....	1,035	1,050	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	191	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	1,430	.....	612	533	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	85
Wyoming.....	745	.....	230	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	3,493	80	1,190	1,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	200
New Mexico.....	821	.....	315	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	1,204	.....	484	650	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1,415	.....	600	640	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175
Nevada.....	675	.....	270	305	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																		
Washington.....	6,767	615	3,227	1,710	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	150	.....	990	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3,655	315	2,230	682	.....	.....	68	.....	50	120	.....	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	15,952	.....	9,174	4,162	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	1,053	1,164	.....	.....	.....	250
Federal institutions.....	30,803	.....	3,285	3,448	.....	.....	312	.....	.....	170	.....	23,588	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Not reported.² Exclusive of one institution, for which inmate capacity was not reported.

TABLE 3.—INMATES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	INMATES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	394,991	19,298	199,340	95,985	6,097	615	7,187	114	3,118	6,826	601	45,373	6,984	191	814	2,233	215
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	42,260	3,269	21,188	9,719	1,087	293	1,925	12		205	235	4,049	278				
Middle Atlantic.....	79,666	5,600	47,926	17,238	2,074		2,469		174	366	111	2,981	727				
East North Central.....	81,145	5,090	41,963	19,031	1,937		607		1,031	1,727		7,761	2,298				
West North Central.....	46,553	3,132	22,458	10,597	504	322	721		520	1,384	255	4,556	2,104				
South Atlantic.....	34,205	733	20,637	8,457			968		115	612		932	355			1,396	
East South Central.....	21,540	353	11,109	7,057					512	986		657			814	52	
West South Central.....	25,691	190	11,633	9,715	495		164	102	502	1,081		1,490			104	215	
Mountain.....	11,120	82	4,618	4,143			31		46	75		1,147	58	191		429	
Pacific.....	25,607	849	14,568	6,327			70		218	222		1,937	1,164			252	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	2,689	279	1,648	495			116			98		53					
New Hampshire.....	2,007		1,192	386			61					90	278				
Vermont.....	1,434	20	768	646													
Massachusetts.....	25,828	2,531	12,475	5,721	991	293	1,081	12		235		2,489					
Rhode Island.....	4,068	155	1,349	1,212			168			107		1,077					
Connecticut.....	6,234	284	3,756	1,259	96		499					340					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	51,611	3,340	34,475	10,227	1,470		315		174		111	1,499					
New Jersey.....	9,545	488	4,303	2,865	604		240					845					
Pennsylvania.....	18,510	1,772	9,148	4,146			1,914					637	727				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	23,462	1,912	12,420	4,760	1,545		160		228	510		1,927					
Indiana.....	13,057	1,290	5,230	4,285	231		141		117	300		1,463					
Illinois.....	26,028	1,888	16,205	5,094					296	395		2,150					
Michigan.....	13,353		6,852	3,180	161		116		250	330		1,303	1,161				
Wisconsin.....	5,545		1,256	1,712			190		140	192		918	1,137				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	10,901		5,719	2,025		114	220		89	250	135	812	1,537				
Iowa.....	10,151	1,494	4,654	2,008		208	170		129	218		1,270					
Missouri.....	10,103		4,755	3,585			200		115	305		576	567				
North Dakota.....	1,821	253	1,019	341			47		32	99		30					
South Dakota.....	2,024	297	992	315			39		28	100		253					
Nebraska.....	4,642	500	2,343	722			27		52	172	120	706					
Kansas.....	6,911	588	2,976	1,601	504		18		75	240		909					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	493		493														
Maryland.....	5,689	613	2,768	1,747			435			126							
District of Columbia.....	1,290		607				135					548					
Virginia.....	6,448		4,423	1,117			150					355				403	
West Virginia.....	4,375		2,358	1,590			104					54				269	
North Carolina.....	5,371	120	3,413	985			86			281		154				332	
South Carolina.....	2,912		1,791	793			13					69				246	
Georgia.....	5,134		3,947	715			45		115	205		107					
Florida.....	2,493		1,444	903												146	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	7,983	353	4,376	2,527					118	361		248					
Tennessee.....	6,006		2,184	2,436					212	270		90			814		
Alabama.....	3,490		2,348	711					100	181		98				52	
Mississippi.....	4,061		2,201	1,383					82	174		221					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	3,862		1,840	1,363			103		126	292		138					
Louisiana.....	4,909		2,356	2,104				102	57	156		134					
Oklahoma.....	5,375	190	2,150	2,130					95	203		392					215
Texas.....	11,545		5,287	4,118	495		61		224	430		826				104	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	2,296		1,020	748			31					306		191			
Idaho.....	1,340		621	461								191				67	
Wyoming.....	642		229	310								45	58				
Colorado.....	3,292	82	1,188	1,356								473				193	
New Mexico.....	816		290	429					46	51							
Arizona.....	1,068		484	523						24		37					
Utah.....	1,157		542	446												169	
Nevada.....	509		244	170								95					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	6,019	539	3,036	1,463					60	124		797					
Oregon.....	3,369	310	1,993	674			70		37	98		187					
California.....	16,219		9,539	4,190					121			953	1,164			252	
Federal institutions.....	26,904		3,240	3,401			232			168		19,863					

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 4.—PERCENTAGE OF CAPACITY OCCUPIED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	Institutions for—																
	Total.	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leptous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	95.3	96.0	102.2	88.5	96.0	94.3	94.1	76.0	85.8	87.9	89.7	86.0	95.3	100.0	93.0	89.0	91.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	95.1	78.0	101.5	86.4	100.6	101.0	97.2	60.0	82.0	78.3	102.6	99.3					
Middle Atlantic.....	107.8	108.5	116.0	98.2	92.4	96.7	96.7	96.7	100.0	111.0	83.9	84.6					
East North Central.....	95.3	97.9	97.6	94.4	96.8	92.4	92.4	89.3	89.7	89.7	85.9	98.7					
West North Central.....	93.4	99.2	96.4	90.5	96.0	89.0	92.0	80.5	79.9	94.4	87.8	95.6					
South Atlantic.....	91.3	92.4	100.1	76.7	99.0	95.3	89.7	92.0	87.4	77.7	88.8	88.8				91.8	
East South Central.....	89.2	88.3	96.7	82.8	99.0	95.3	95.3	84.6	85.0	67.6	83.0	93.0				96.3	
West South Central.....	86.5	100.0	98.3	75.8	99.0	95.3	95.3	78.5	83.7	98.2	79.1	98.2				46.2	91.1
Mountain.....	89.6	102.5	97.5	80.5	99.0	95.3	95.3	92.0	83.3	99.3	58.0	100.0				93.3	
Pacific.....	97.1	91.3	99.6	96.5	99.0	95.3	102.9	79.6	82.2	86.7	100.0	100.0				100.8	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	76.4	27.9	96.9	104.9	99.0	95.3	76.3		81.7		70.7						
New Hampshire.....	101.6	108.4	92.8	93.8	99.0	95.3	93.8				78.3	99.3					
Vermont.....	91.5	64.5	96.0	87.7	99.0	95.3	93.8				70.7						
Massachusetts.....	97.2	100.2	101.5	83.5	100.8	101.0	105.5	60.0		78.3	108.2						
Rhode Island.....	101.2	46.5	117.3	95.0	99.0	95.3	89.8		82.3		111.1						
Connecticut.....	91.8	94.7	97.9	84.6	98.0	90.4	90.4				66.1						
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	110.4	112.0	116.1	97.6	105.0	102.3	102.3		96.7	111.0	92.5						
New Jersey.....	108.4	97.6	130.4	102.3	71.5	90.2	90.2		100.0		94.4						
Pennsylvania.....	101.1	105.5	110.1	96.9	96.7	96.7	96.7		100.0		61.3	84.6					
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	99.4	86.9	102.6	105.5	96.6	100.0	100.0		87.7	97.1	86.0						
Indiana.....	93.9	99.3	97.1	90.4	100.0	97.2	97.2		78.0	85.7	91.4						
Illinois.....	92.3	111.1	144.3	85.3	99.0	95.3	95.3		92.8	98.8	82.2						
Michigan.....	96.5	98.7	101.6	94.7	99.0	95.3	87.5		90.9	82.5	80.2	100.0					
Wisconsin.....	93.8	92.0	94.7	94.7	99.0	95.3	86.4		93.3	76.8	96.6	97.3					
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	94.8	94.2	98.5	93.4	91.7	91.7	91.7		74.2	77.6	103.8	96.6	96.1				
Iowa.....	95.2	99.6	103.8	90.7	90.9	90.9	90.9		129.0	72.7	77.6						
Missouri.....	92.7	91.7	96.2	86.7	80.0	80.0	80.0		82.1	76.3	97.1	94.5					
North Dakota.....	93.5	101.2	97.0	79.3	391.7	391.7	391.7		88.9	90.0	50.0						
South Dakota.....	94.7	128.0	93.6	92.3	97.5	97.5	97.5		56.0	80.0	87.2						
Nebraska.....	90.0	95.2	99.0	70.8	84.4	84.4	84.4		52.0	86.0	91.1						
Kansas.....	91.4	90.5	96.7	83.4	96.0	78.3	78.3		75.0	87.3	91.7						
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	131.5	131.5	83.2	96.7	96.7	96.7	96.7		84.0								
Maryland.....	88.5	102.2	88.6	83.2	93.1	93.1	93.1				93.8						
District of Columbia.....	84.9	99.2	60.2	93.2	93.2	93.2	93.2				88.8					92.6	
Virginia.....	84.2	85.7	87.7	88.9	88.9	88.9	88.9				28.4					82.8	
West Virginia.....	92.9	63.2	101.6	76.4	86.0	86.0	86.0		93.7		79.0					94.9	
North Carolina.....	87.8	99.5	68.4	81.3	81.3	81.3	81.3				86.3					94.6	
South Carolina.....	106.8	119.1	81.7	50.0	92.0	92.0	92.0		82.0		71.3						
Florida.....	90.7	(2)	187.3													97.3	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	88.7	88.3	93.8	87.6	67.4	67.4	67.4		96.3		49.6						
Tennessee.....	91.4	98.8	86.2	98.6	94.7	94.7	94.7		84.1		84.1			93.0			
Alabama.....	93.9	99.7	87.8	80.0	72.4	72.4	72.4		78.4		78.4					96.3	
Mississippi.....	84.1	97.8	69.2	91.1	69.6	69.6	69.6		92.1		92.1						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	107.1	122.7	100.2	92.0	72.0	72.0	72.0		91.3		98.6						
Louisiana.....	87.0	94.2	81.6	78.5	76.0	76.0	76.0		100.0		67.0						
Oklahoma.....	92.6	100.0	91.5	94.2	90.2	90.2	90.2		90.2		187.2						
Texas.....	78.9	96.4	62.2	99.0	101.7	101.7	101.7		89.6	107.5	76.5					46.2	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	87.3	98.6	71.2	110.7	94.2	94.2	94.2				94.2		100.0				
Idaho.....	93.7	101.5	86.5	86.5	95.5	95.5	95.5				95.5					78.8	
Wyoming.....	86.2	99.6	82.7	112.5	58.0	58.0	58.0				112.5	58.0					
Colorado.....	94.2	102.5	99.8	86.2	105.1	105.1	105.1				105.1					96.5	
New Mexico.....	99.4	92.1	108.3	92.0	85.0	85.0	85.0		85.0		92.5						
Arizona.....	88.7	100.0	80.5	80.0	80.0	80.0	80.0				95.0						
Utah.....	81.8	90.3	69.7													96.6	
Nevada.....	75.4	90.4	55.7														
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	88.9	87.6	94.1	85.6	80.0	80.0	80.0		82.7		80.5						
Oregon.....	92.2	98.4	89.4	98.8	102.9	102.9	102.9		74.0	81.7	98.4						
California.....	101.7	104.0	100.7						81.2		90.5	100.0				100.8	
Federal institutions.....	87.3		98.6	98.6			74.4			98.8		84.2					

¹ Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

² Data not available.

TABLE 5.—ADMISSIONS TO STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ADMISSIONS TO STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leptous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	190,906	3,515	67,398	72,260	1,324	2,269	11,266	25	(1)	(1)	600	26,451	1,101	(?)	361	(1)	(?)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	34,720	720	9,597	13,327	301	1,479	3,463	2		27	56	5,645	103				
Middle Atlantic.....	30,607	1,064	12,373	10,188	371		4,840		34	52	31	1,507	147				
East North Central.....	33,931	788	14,923	12,773	418		1,283		188	205		3,058	290				
West North Central.....	16,894	418	6,011	5,586	83	790	1,398		66	136	513	1,567	326				
South Atlantic.....	24,467	134	8,428	12,170			2,472		(2)	66		951	81			(1)	
East South Central.....	8,720	59	4,065	3,892					81	78		184			361	(2)	
West South Central.....	11,651	104	4,916	5,315	151		400	23	35	66		641			(2)	(?)	(?)
Mountain.....	4,971	9	1,445	2,906			40		(2)	4		517	20	(2)	(1)	(1)	
Pacific.....	10,148	219	4,982	3,702			113		31	31		941	129		(?)	(?)	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	1,098	41	643	186			197			14		17					
New Hampshire.....	912		403	249			124					33	103				
Vermont.....	1,163	20	290	853													
Massachusetts.....	23,646	567	6,844	8,029	265	1,479	1,629	2			56	4,775					
Rhode Island.....	4,964	42	493	3,415			355			13		646					
Connecticut.....	2,937	50	924	595	36		1,158					174					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	17,844	704	9,217	6,190	220		397		34		31	1,051					
New Jersey.....	4,113	94	1,182	1,898	151		540					217					
Pennsylvania.....	8,650	266	1,974	2,100			3,963					239	147				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	8,990	268	4,119	3,318	217		353		71	68		576					
Indiana.....	6,087	51	1,135	4,113	44		291		40	40		373					
Illinois.....	10,275	469	6,236	2,565					31	(2)		974					
Michigan.....	5,235		2,269	1,570	157		289		230	56		716	155				
Wisconsin.....	3,344		1,164	1,207			350		23	41		419	140				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	4,338		1,698	1,005		364	412		22	35	170	417	215				
Iowa.....	3,547	145	1,187	859		426	390		19	25		496					
Missouri.....	3,666		1,212	1,837			335		(2)	38		133	111				
North Dakota.....	692	45	235	280			106		9	(2)		17					
South Dakota.....	559	56	196	184			55		1	10		57					
Nebraska.....	1,922	69	721	519			67		15	28	343	160					
Kansas.....	2,170	103	762	902	83		33		(2)	(2)		287					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	132		132														
Maryland.....	4,456	97	995	2,289			1,043			32							
District of Columbia.....	7,427			6,515			397					515					
Virginia.....	3,473		1,701	1,276			362					81				53	
West Virginia.....	2,327		987	847			223					270				(2)	
North Carolina.....	1,681	37	1,040	216			190			34		88				76	
South Carolina.....	1,772		1,223	455			25					33				36	
Georgia.....	2,351		1,683	4,991			222		(2)	(2)		45					
Florida.....	848		667	1,181												(2)	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	3,212	59	1,271	1,762					22	47		51					
Tennessee.....	2,397		670	1,238					59	31		38			361		
Alabama.....	1,485		1,088	358					(2)	(2)		39					
Mississippi.....	1,626		1,036	534					(2)	(2)		56					(2)
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	2,407		1,382	703			256		(2)	42		24					
Louisiana.....	1,696		527	969				23	19	24		134					
Oklahoma.....	3,110	104	1,218	1,467					16	(2)		305					(2)
Texas.....	4,438		1,789	2,176	151		144		(2)	(2)		178					(2)
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	1,186		466	503			49					177		(2)			
Idaho.....	611		57	272								54				30	
Wyoming.....	298		57	205								16	20				
Colorado.....	1,321	9	156	919								237				(2)	
New Mexico.....	367		99	268					(2)	(2)							
Arizona.....	511		181	321					(2)	(2)	4	5					(2)
Utah.....	476		172	304													
Nevada.....	201		59	114								28					(2)
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	2,414	163	939	997					12	12		291					
Oregon.....	1,423	56	694	435			113		10	19		96					
California.....	6,311		3,349	2,270					9			554	129				(2)
Federal institutions.....	14,797		658	2,401			257			41		11,440					

¹ Figures not shown by reason of the number of institutions which failed to report admissions.

² Not reported.

³ Exclusive of one institution, for which admissions were not reported.

⁴ Exclusive of one institution, for which admissions were not reported; in the case of another admissions of females were not reported.

TABLE 6.—STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE,

1	DIVISION AND STATE.	STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.						
		Total.	Institutions for					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES.....	\$73,629,693.74	\$3,191,975.52	\$33,557,058.29	\$18,601,641.79	\$1,248,020.64	\$239,874.32	\$2,426,193.30
	GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2	New England.....	9,196,383.61	635,278.53	4,319,175.10	1,911,170.05	256,288.29	133,933.67	930,755.97
3	Middle Atlantic.....	15,737,791.72	973,382.20	8,630,969.69	4,325,111.83	447,657.74		283,750.00
4	East North Central.....	15,723,915.84	735,403.76	7,313,566.65	4,135,953.35	365,674.61		302,986.41
5	West North Central.....	8,392,344.65	459,788.03	3,365,699.71	2,069,115.22	103,000.00	105,940.65	303,688.86
6	South Atlantic.....	4,755,913.24	129,250.00	2,862,625.28	711,057.58			323,606.00
7	East South Central.....	2,778,555.54	7,500.00	1,439,689.30	752,637.76			
8	West South Central.....	4,719,646.33	45,000.00	1,941,083.51	1,689,049.14	75,400.00		103,816.88
9	Mountain.....	2,518,696.72	30,000.00	892,736.02	996,050.93			35,200.00
10	Pacific.....	4,975,932.40	175,375.00	2,469,070.00	1,457,508.04			25,886.51
	NEW ENGLAND:							
11	Maine.....	611,407.79	70,294.04	357,557.56	92,827.35			53,228.84
12	New Hampshire.....	354,649.95		207,479.10	55,370.85			30,000.00
13	Vermont.....	274,480.54	(1)	140,980.54	133,500.00			
14	Massachusetts.....	6,307,660.04	477,317.73	3,073,738.93	1,263,265.25	236,288.29	133,933.67	519,884.17
15	Rhode Island.....	659,535.37	50,000.00	207,230.79	158,804.58			70,000.00
16	Connecticut.....	988,649.92	37,666.76	352,188.18	207,402.02	20,000.00		257,642.96
	MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17	New York.....	11,336,456.21	550,633.63	6,848,427.04	3,000,762.99	322,657.74		163,750.00
18	New Jersey.....	1,884,591.39	103,000.00	590,407.50	724,490.56	125,000.00		120,000.00
19	Pennsylvania.....	2,516,744.12	319,748.57	1,192,135.15	590,858.28			(5)
	EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20	Ohio.....	4,182,414.58	258,101.98	1,935,156.70	945,351.14	286,989.00		73,753.91
21	Indiana.....	3,166,951.01	189,152.51	1,131,262.41	1,284,576.88	59,997.53		59,131.88
22	Illinois.....	4,631,024.91	289,149.27	2,648,705.73	1,091,999.86			
23	Michigan.....	2,321,506.68		1,249,591.81	396,920.00	18,688.08		23,000.00
24	Wisconsin.....	1,422,018.66		348,850.00	420,105.47			147,100.62
	WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25	Minnesota.....	1,990,036.19		943,500.00	355,684.20		43,500.00	71,073.55
26	Iowa.....	1,911,329.97	209,786.03	805,642.08	389,008.18		62,440.65	90,665.31
27	Missouri.....	1,181,337.32		319,845.87	491,254.58			60,500.00
28	North Dakota.....	369,993.68	34,800.00	201,000.00	79,030.00			23,750.00
29	South Dakota.....	477,661.04	52,500.00	201,000.00	86,161.04			20,000.00
30	Nebraska.....	1,026,350.00	77,700.00	442,550.00	204,315.00			24,700.00
31	Kansas.....	1,405,726.45	85,000.00	452,161.79	463,662.22	103,000.00		13,000.00
	SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32	Delaware.....	75,000.00		75,000.00				
33	Maryland.....	577,250.00	99,250.00	299,250.00	11,250.00			130,000.00
34	District of Columbia.....	224,378.85			85,370.85			51,106.00
35	Virginia.....	842,899.67		520,958.28	136,119.01			45,000.00
36	West Virginia.....	514,000.00		320,000.00	72,000.00			35,000.00
37	North Carolina.....	934,139.42	30,000.00	475,350.00	222,539.42			25,000.00
38	South Carolina.....	400,700.00		302,800.00	39,000.00			7,500.00
39	Georgia.....	850,045.30		604,267.00	104,778.30			30,000.00
40	Florida.....	337,500.00		265,000.00	40,000.00			
	EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41	Kentucky.....	1,134,357.23	7,500.00	641,770.49	304,770.72			
42	Tennessee.....	595,714.15		237,814.08	60,000.00			
43	Alabama.....	420,594.34		245,604.73	86,622.52			
44	Mississippi.....	727,889.52		314,500.00	301,244.52			
	WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45	Arkansas.....	793,130.50		337,558.00	243,900.00			42,500.00
46	Louisiana.....	885,000.00		380,000.00	407,500.00			
47	Oklahoma.....	1,112,713.89	45,000.00	383,675.45	479,029.14			
48	Texas.....	1,928,801.94		839,850.06	558,620.00	75,400.00		61,316.88
	MOUNTAIN:							
49	Montana.....	675,605.00		245,655.00	223,500.00			35,200.00
50	Idaho.....	251,380.00		136,500.00	59,500.00			
51	Wyoming.....	141,729.52		39,729.52	77,500.00			
52	Colorado.....	640,685.60	30,000.00	197,435.50	231,970.33			
53	New Mexico.....	165,962.14		60,000.00	75,962.14			
54	Arizona.....	230,975.12		80,000.00	120,975.12			
55	Utah.....	247,349.34		82,106.00	115,243.34			
56	Nevada.....	165,010.00		51,310.00	91,400.00			
	PACIFIC:							
57	Washington.....	1,147,005.00	105,000.00	498,125.00	366,250.00			
58	Oregon.....	683,927.20	70,375.00	393,780.00	140,855.69			25,886.51
59	California.....	3,145,000.20		1,577,195.00	950,402.35			
60	Federal institutions.....	4,860,513.69		322,443.00	553,987.89			116,502.67

1 As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.

DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
\$54,950.00	\$1,041,604.03	\$1,874,227.89	\$228,516.81	\$9,091,865.85	\$1,223,590.43	\$83,750.00	\$83,428.92	\$617,802.65	\$65,193.30	1
27,950.00	57,900.00	62,500.00	82,282.00	790,250.00	46,800.00					2
	368,028.87	119,208.70	33,924.81	718,593.33	147,293.42					3
	191,618.87	514,169.15		1,603,732.47	383,400.57					4
	30,000.00	387,253.04	112,310.00	927,835.80	336,096.44					5
	129,528.79	150,000.00		203,552.00	55,000.00					6
	180,527.50	206,551.00		147,259.77			83,428.92	290,822.38		7
	17,500.00	251,466.00		311,320.00				11,960.00		8
	66,500.00	27,500.00		245,729.50	12,500.00	83,750.00		29,790.00	65,193.30	9
		67,330.00		364,262.85	242,500.00			177,730.27		10
		28,000.00		9,500.00						11
				15,000.00	46,800.00					12
27,950.00			82,282.00	493,000.00						13
		34,500.00		139,000.00						14
				133,750.00						15
	57,900.00		33,924.81	349,400.00						16
		65,000.00		156,693.33						17
		54,208.70		212,500.00	147,293.42					18
	51,689.15	135,417.87		495,954.83						19
	46,500.00	94,000.00		305,329.80						20
	121,289.72	119,707.20		360,173.13						21
	82,000.00	92,500.00		250,000.00	208,806.79					22
	66,550.00	72,544.08		192,274.71	174,593.78					23
										24
	38,182.00	70,000.00	62,500.00	150,500.00	246,096.44					25
	40,100.00	56,704.36		256,983.36						26
	40,536.87	90,000.00		89,200.00	90,000.00					27
		31,323.68								28
	14,500.00	29,500.00		74,000.00						29
	24,800.00	53,025.00	49,810.00	149,450.00						30
	33,500.00	56,700.00		198,702.44						31
										32
		37,500.00		87,902.00						33
					55,000.00			85,822.38		34
								65,000.00		35
		67,500.00		41,250.00				72,500.00		36
				16,400.00				35,000.00		37
	30,000.00	45,000.00		36,000.00						38
								32,500.00		39
										40
	41,643.34	88,160.00		50,512.68						41
	44,330.45	44,141.00		26,000.00						42
	19,780.00	35,880.00		20,747.09			83,428.92			43
	23,775.00	38,370.00		50,000.00				11,960.00		44
										45
27,000.00	41,172.50	80,000.00		48,000.00						46
	16,000.00	30,500.00		24,000.00						47
	40,000.00	25,666.00		74,150.00					65,193.30	48
	83,355.00	115,300.00		165,170.00				29,790.00		49
						83,750.00				50
				87,500.00				31,100.00		51
				24,280.00						52
				12,000.00	12,500.00					53
				84,649.50				96,630.27		54
	17,500.00	12,500.00		15,000.00						55
		15,000.00								56
				22,300.00						57
	23,000.00	40,880.00		113,750.00						58
	12,000.00	26,450.00		14,580.00						59
	31,500.00			235,932.85	242,500.00			107,500.00		60
		88,250.00		3,779,330.13						

¹ Not reported.

TABLE 7.—PER CENT OF TOTAL STATE EXPENSES REPRESENTED BY STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PER CENT OF TOTAL STATE EXPENSES REPRESENTED BY STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES ¹	15.8	0.7	7.6	4.1	0.3	0.1	0.5	(²)	0.2	0.4	0.1	1.2	0.3	(²)	(²)	0.1	(²)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	21.5	1.5	10.1	4.5	0.6	0.3	2.2	0.1		0.1	0.2	1.8	0.1				
Middle Atlantic.....	15.3	0.9	8.4	4.2	0.4		0.3	0.1		0.1	(²)	0.7	0.1				
East North Central.....	20.1	0.9	9.3	5.3	0.5		0.4	0.5		0.7		2.0	0.5				
West North Central.....	16.2	0.9	6.5	4.0	0.2	0.2	0.6	0.4	0.7	0.2		1.8	0.6				
South Atlantic.....	10.3	0.3	6.2	1.5			0.7	0.1	0.3			0.4	0.1			0.6	
East South Central.....	9.9	(²)	5.1	2.7				0.5	0.7			0.5		0.3	(²)		
West South Central.....	14.1	0.1	5.8	5.1	0.2		0.3	0.1	0.5	0.8		0.9			0.1	0.2	
Mountain.....	13.8	0.2	4.9	5.5			0.2		0.1	0.2		1.4	0.1	0.5		1.0	
Pacific.....	14.8	0.5	7.3	4.3			0.1		0.2			1.1	0.7			0.3	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	8.9	1.0	5.2	1.3			0.8			0.4		0.1					
New Hampshire.....	17.3		10.1	2.7			1.5					0.7	2.3				
Vermont.....	9.8	(²)	5.0	4.8													
Massachusetts.....	30.4	2.3	14.8	6.1	1.1	0.6	2.5	0.1		0.4		2.4					
Rhode Island.....	21.7	1.6	6.8	5.2			2.3			1.1		4.6					
Connecticut.....	13.5	0.5	4.5	2.8	0.3		3.5					1.8					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	21.1	1.0	12.7	5.6	0.6		0.3		0.1		0.1	0.6					
New Jersey.....	10.7	0.6	3.4	4.1	0.7		0.7			0.4		0.9					
Pennsylvania.....	8.0	1.0	3.8	1.9			(⁴)			0.2		0.7	0.5				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	25.9	1.6	12.0	5.9	1.8		0.5		0.3	0.8		3.1					
Indiana.....	29.9	1.8	10.7	12.1	0.6		0.6		0.4	0.9		2.9					
Illinois.....	23.5	1.5	13.4	5.5					0.6	0.6		1.8					
Michigan.....	12.5		6.7	2.1	0.1		0.1		0.4	0.5		1.3	1.1				
Wisconsin.....	10.7		2.6	3.2			1.1		0.5	0.5		1.4	1.3				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	12.0		5.7	2.1		0.3	0.4		0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0	1.5				
Iowa.....	21.6	2.4	9.1	4.4		0.7	1.0		0.5	0.6		2.9					
Missouri.....	12.6		3.4	5.2			0.6		0.4	1.0		0.9	1.0				
North Dakota.....	9.6	0.9	5.2	2.1			0.6		0.8			0.6					
South Dakota.....	15.1	1.7	6.4	2.7			0.6		0.5	0.9		2.3					
Nebraska.....	24.6	1.9	10.6	4.9			0.6		0.6	1.3	1.2	3.6					
Kansas.....	24.3	1.5	7.8	8.0	1.8		0.2		0.6	1.0		3.4					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	8.8		8.8														
Maryland.....	8.5	1.5	4.4	0.2			1.9			0.6							
District of Columbia.....	2.2			0.9			0.5					0.9					
Virginia.....	10.4		6.4	1.7			0.6					0.7				1.1	
West Virginia.....	14.1		8.8	2.0			1.0					0.6				1.8	
North Carolina.....	20.4	0.7	10.4	4.9			0.5			1.5		0.9				1.6	
South Carolina.....	14.0		10.6	1.4			0.3					0.6				1.2	
Georgia.....	13.6		9.7	1.7			0.5		0.5	0.7		0.6					
Florida.....	11.1		8.7	1.3												1.1	
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	11.4	(²)	6.4	3.1					0.4	0.9		0.5					
Tennessee.....	8.8		4.2	1.1					0.8	0.8		0.5			1.5		
Alabama.....	5.4		3.1	1.1					0.3	0.5		0.3				0.2	
Mississippi.....	15.5		6.7	6.4					0.5	0.8		1.1					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	19.8		8.4	6.1			1.1		1.0	2.0		1.2					
Louisiana.....	14.4		6.2	6.6					0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4					
Oklahoma.....	21.0	0.9	7.3	9.1					0.8	0.5		1.4					1.2
Texas.....	10.8		4.7	3.1	0.4		0.3		0.5	0.6		0.9				0.2	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	18.8		6.8	6.2			1.0					2.4		2.3			
Idaho.....	13.4		7.3	3.2								1.3				1.7	
Wyoming.....	11.0		3.1	6.0								0.9	1.0				
Colorado.....	16.9	0.8	5.2	6.1								2.2				2.6	
New Mexico.....	10.3		3.7	4.7					1.1	0.8							
Arizona.....	11.5		4.0	6.0						0.7		0.7					
Utah.....	8.8		2.9	4.1												1.8	
Nevada.....	13.7		4.2	7.6								1.8					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	12.9	1.2	5.6	4.1					0.3	0.5		1.3					
Oregon.....	17.9	1.8	10.3	3.7			0.7		0.3	0.7		0.4					
California.....	15.0		7.5	4.5					0.2			1.1	1.2			0.5	

¹ Exclusive of Federal institutions.² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.³ As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.⁴ Data not available.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 8.—STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER \$1,000,000 TOTAL ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER \$1,000,000 TOTAL ASSESSED VALUATION OF STATE: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprons.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES ¹	\$894.26	\$40.75	\$431.16	\$234.18	\$17.71	\$3.40	\$32.77	\$0.78	\$14.33	\$24.57	\$3.24	\$69.01	\$11.83	\$1.19	\$1.18	\$7.24	\$0.92
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England:																	
New England.....	1,179.71	81.49	554.06	245.16	32.88	17.18	119.40	3.59	.....	8.02	10.56	101.37	6.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic ²	894.38	44.22	503.22	252.61	30.28	.....	19.20	.....	3.92	4.40	2.29	34.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central.....	837.93	39.24	389.74	220.40	19.49	.....	16.15	.....	19.61	27.40	.....	85.46	20.43	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central.....	855.46	47.04	344.31	211.67	10.54	10.84	31.07	.....	19.60	39.62	11.49	94.92	34.38	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic ³	740.12	20.44	440.94	112.47	.....	.....	51.19	.....	4.75	23.73	.....	32.20	8.70	.....	.....	46.00	.....
East South Central.....	952.99	2.57	493.78	258.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	44.43	70.84	.....	50.51	.....	28.61	.....	4.10	.....
West South Central.....	948.41	9.04	390.06	339.41	15.15	.....	20.86	5.43	36.28	50.53	.....	62.56	.....	.....	.....	5.99	13.10
Mountain.....	789.75	9.41	279.92	312.32	.....	.....	11.04	.....	5.49	8.62	.....	77.05	3.92	26.26	.....	55.73	.....
Pacific ⁴	932.39	89.31	454.20	258.24	.....	.....	13.18	.....	17.82	34.29	.....	65.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	1,226.52	141.01	717.28	186.22	.....	.....	106.78	.....	.....	56.17	.....	19.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	810.05	.....	473.90	126.47	.....	.....	68.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.26	106.90	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	978.28	(5)	502.47	475.81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	1,341.31	101.50	653.62	268.63	50.25	28.48	110.55	5.94	.....	.....	17.50	104.84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	939.59	71.23	295.23	226.24	.....	.....	99.72	.....	.....	49.15	.....	198.02	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	842.09	32.08	282.94	176.66	17.04	.....	219.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	113.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	939.19	45.62	567.37	249.35	26.73	.....	13.57	.....	4.80	.....	2.81	28.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	694.91	37.98	217.70	267.14	46.09	.....	44.25	.....	.....	23.97	.....	57.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	(6)	(6)	(6)	(6)	.....	.....	(6)	.....	.....	(6)	.....	(6)	(6)	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	567.76	35.04	262.70	128.33	38.96	.....	10.01	.....	7.02	18.38	.....	67.33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1,543.14	92.17	551.22	624.47	29.23	.....	28.81	.....	22.66	45.80	.....	148.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	1,852.92	115.69	1,059.77	436.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	48.53	47.90	.....	144.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	760.39	.....	409.29	130.01	6.12	.....	7.53	.....	26.86	30.30	.....	81.89	68.39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	374.80	.....	91.94	110.73	.....	.....	38.77	.....	17.54	19.12	.....	50.68	46.02	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	1,189.06	.....	563.75	212.52	.....	25.99	42.47	.....	22.81	41.83	37.34	95.30	147.04	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1,565.79	171.86	659.99	318.68	.....	51.15	74.27	.....	32.85	46.45	.....	210.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	635.98	.....	172.19	264.47	.....	.....	32.57	.....	21.82	48.45	.....	48.02	48.45	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	960.94	90.40	522.16	205.31	.....	.....	61.70	.....	.....	81.37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	375.64	41.29	158.07	67.76	.....	.....	15.73	.....	11.40	23.20	.....	58.19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	2,128.17	161.11	917.64	423.65	.....	.....	51.22	.....	51.42	109.95	103.28	309.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	487.32	29.47	156.75	160.74	35.71	.....	4.51	.....	11.61	19.66	.....	68.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	(6)	.....	(6)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	524.87	90.24	272.10	10.23	.....	.....	118.20	.....	.....	34.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	522.72	.....	.....	198.88	.....	.....	119.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	204.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	810.87	.....	501.16	130.95	.....	.....	43.29	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	399.45	.....	248.09	55.95	.....	.....	27.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	17.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	82.56
North Carolina.....	1,051.59	33.77	535.12	250.52	.....	.....	28.14	.....	.....	75.99	.....	46.43	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.51
South Carolina.....	1,199.67	.....	906.56	116.76	.....	.....	22.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	49.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	81.62
Georgia.....	893.13	.....	634.89	110.09	.....	.....	31.52	.....	31.52	47.28	.....	37.82	.....	.....	.....	.....	104.79
Florida.....	1,153.60	.....	905.79	136.72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111.09
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	957.89	6.33	541.94	257.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.17	74.45	.....	42.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	728.47	.....	349.48	88.17	.....	.....	.....	.....	65.15	64.87	.....	38.21	.....	122.60	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	667.39	.....	389.72	137.45	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.39	56.93	.....	32.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	18.98
Mississippi.....	1,730.12	.....	747.54	716.03	.....	.....	.....	.....	56.51	91.20	.....	118.85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	1,774.26	.....	755.13	545.61	.....	.....	95.07	.....	92.10	178.96	.....	107.38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	1,507.64	.....	647.35	694.20	.....	.....	.....	46.00	27.26	51.96	.....	40.89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	937.29	37.91	323.19	473.51	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.69	21.62	.....	62.46	.....	.....	.....	.....	54.92
Texas.....	700.07	.....	304.83	202.75	27.37	.....	22.26	.....	30.25	41.85	.....	59.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.81
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	1,536.21	.....	558.58	508.20	.....	.....	80.04	.....	.....	.....	.....	198.96	.....	190.43	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	633.79	.....	344.15	150.01	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61.22	.....	.....	.....	.....	78.41
Wyoming.....	673.35	.....	188.75	368.20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.01	59.39	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	512.88	24.02	158.05	185.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67.76	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.35
New Mexico.....	1,831.12	.....	662.00	838.12	.....	.....	.....	.....	193.08	137.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	547.20	.....	189.53	286.60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.54	.....	35.54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	1,078.88	.....	358.13	502.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	218.09
Nevada.....	1,091.78	.....	339.49	604.74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	1,112.22	101.82	483.02	355.14	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.30	39.64	.....	110.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	733.50	75.48	422.32	151.07	.....	.....	27.76	.....	12.87	28.37	.....	15.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	(6)	.....	(6)	(6)	.....	.....	.....	.....	(6)	.....	.....	(6)	(6)	.....	.....	.....	(6)

¹ Exclusive of Pennsylvania, Delaware, California, and Federal institutions.

² Exclusive of Pennsylvania.

³ Exclusive of Delaware.

⁴ Exclusive of California.

⁵ As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.

⁶ General property not taxed for state purposes.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 9.—STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER CAPITA OF POPULATION OF STATE, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	STATE APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER CAPITA OF POPULATION OF STATE: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
UNITED STATES ¹	\$0.73	\$0.03	\$0.33	\$0.19	\$0.01	(²)	\$0.02	(²)	\$0.01	\$0.02	(²)	\$0.09	\$0.01	(²)	(²)	\$0.01	(²)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	1.30	0.09	0.61	0.27	0.04	\$0.02	0.13	(²)	0.01	\$0.01	0.11	0.01					
Middle Atlantic.....	0.74	0.05	0.40	0.20	0.02	0.01	(²)	0.01	(²)	0.03	0.03	0.01					
East North Central.....	0.81	0.04	0.38	0.21	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.02					
West North Central.....	0.68	0.04	0.27	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.03					
South Atlantic.....	0.36	0.01	0.22	0.05		0.02	(²)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	(²)				0.02	
East South Central.....	0.31	(²)	0.16	0.08				0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02			\$0.01	(²)		
West South Central.....	0.47	(²)	0.19	0.17	0.01	0.01	(²)	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03				(²)	\$0.01	
Mountain.....	0.80	0.01	0.28	0.32		0.01		0.01	0.01		0.08	(²)	\$0.03		0.06		
Pacific.....	0.97	0.03	0.48	0.28		0.01		0.01	0.01		0.07	0.05			0.02		
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	0.80	0.09	0.47	0.12		0.07			0.04		0.01	0.11					
New Hampshire.....	0.80		0.47	0.13		0.07					0.03						
Vermont.....	0.76	(²)	0.39	0.37													
Massachusetts.....	1.72	0.13	0.84	0.34	0.06	0.04	0.14	\$0.01		0.02	0.13						
Rhode Island.....	1.09	0.08	0.34	0.26		0.12			0.06		0.23						
Connecticut.....	0.81	0.03	0.27	0.17	0.02	0.21					0.11						
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	1.12	0.05	0.68	0.30	0.03	0.02		0.01		(²)	0.03						
New Jersey.....	0.65	0.04	0.20	0.25	0.04	0.04			0.02		0.05						
Pennsylvania.....	0.30	0.04	0.14	0.07		(²)			0.01		0.03	0.02					
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	0.82	0.05	0.38	0.19	0.06	0.01		0.01	0.03		0.10						
Indiana.....	1.13	0.07	0.40	0.46	0.02	0.02		0.02	0.03		0.11						
Illinois.....	0.76	0.05	0.44	0.18				0.02	0.02		0.06						
Michigan.....	0.77		0.41	0.13	0.01	0.01		0.03	0.03		0.08	0.07					
Wisconsin.....	0.57		0.14	0.17		0.06		0.03	0.03		0.08	0.07					
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	0.89		0.42	0.16		0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.11					
Iowa.....	0.86	0.09	0.36	0.17		0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.12						
Missouri.....	0.35		0.09	0.14		0.02		0.01	0.03		0.03	0.03					
North Dakota.....	0.52	0.05	0.28	0.11		0.03			0.04								
South Dakota.....	0.70	0.08	0.30	0.13		0.03		0.02	0.04		0.11						
Nebraska.....	0.82	0.06	0.35	0.16		0.02		0.02	0.04	0.04	0.12						
Kansas.....	0.78	0.05	0.25	0.26	0.06	0.01		0.02	0.03		0.11						
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	0.35		0.35														
Maryland.....	0.43	0.07	0.22	0.01		0.10			0.03								
District of Columbia.....	0.63		0.24			0.14					0.25						
Virginia.....	0.39		0.24	0.06		0.02					0.03				0.04		
West Virginia.....	0.38		0.24	0.05		0.03					0.02				0.05		
North Carolina.....	0.39	0.01	0.20	0.09		0.01			0.03		0.02				0.03		
South Carolina.....	0.25		0.19	0.02		0.01					0.01				0.02		
Georgia.....	0.30		0.21	0.04		0.01		0.01	0.02		0.01						
Florida.....	0.39		0.30	0.05											0.04		
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	0.48	(²)	0.27	0.13				0.02	0.04		0.02						
Tennessee.....	0.22		0.10	0.03				0.02	0.02		0.01			0.04			
Alabama.....	0.18		0.11	0.04				0.01	0.02		0.01				0.01		
Mississippi.....	0.38		0.16	0.16				0.01	0.02		0.03						
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	0.46		0.20	0.14		0.02		0.02	0.05		0.03						
Louisiana.....	0.49		0.21	0.23			0.01	0.01	0.02		0.13						
Oklahoma.....	0.53	0.02	0.18	0.23				0.02	0.01		0.04						
Texas.....	0.44		0.19	0.13	0.02	0.01		0.02	0.03		0.04				0.01		0.03
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	1.51		0.55	0.50		0.08					0.20		0.19				
Idaho.....	0.61		0.33	0.14							0.66				0.08		
Wyoming.....	0.81		0.23	0.45							0.07	0.07					
Colorado.....	0.68	0.03	0.21	0.25							0.09				0.10		
New Mexico.....	0.42		0.15	0.19					0.04	0.03							
Arizona.....	0.93		0.32	0.49					0.06		0.06						
Utah.....	0.58		0.19	0.27											0.12		
Nevada.....	1.61		0.50	0.89							0.22						
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	0.78	0.07	0.34	0.25				0.02	0.03		0.08						
Oregon.....	0.84	0.09	0.49	0.17		0.03		0.01	0.03		0.02						
California.....	1.10		0.55	0.33				0.01			0.08	0.09			0.04		

¹ Includes Federal institutions.
² Less than 1 cent.
³ As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual appropriations.
⁴ Data not available.

TABLE 10.—EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE,

DIVISION AND STATE.	EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1 UNITED STATES.....	\$81,048,900 93	\$3,341,442 85	\$36,312,662 20	\$21,244,892 00	\$1,345,821 57	\$232,080 62	\$3,539,454 95
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:							
2 New England.....	10,061,382 46	641,118 30	4,881,273 96	2,073,297 97	286,305 73	131,635 38	1,004,083 17
3 Middle Atlantic.....	18,347,748 44	1,011,376 24	9,845,299 98	4,781,312 07	503,370 54	.....	1,079,815 83
4 East North Central.....	15,495,768 07	727,715 06	7,342,341 64	3,825,750 07	376,774 98	.....	345,828 97
5 West North Central.....	9,594,437 32	524,582 76	3,846,814 05	2,507,838 24	103,410 48	100,445 24	393,531 56
6 South Atlantic.....	5,821,397 37	136,279 82	3,110,271 26	1,415,046 36	.....	.....	436,778 45
7 East South Central.....	3,539,531 54	78,330 83	1,431,930 23	1,438,504 94	.....	.....	.....
8 West South Central.....	5,018,832 70	34,980 90	1,873,877 37	2,114,186 90	75,869 84	.....	100,552 86
9 Mountain.....	2,562,299 02	29,425 00	789,456 31	1,123,836 17	.....	.....	40,935 87
10 Pacific.....	4,831,788 98	157,633 94	2,427,931 68	1,332,247 90	.....	.....	28,235 27
NEW ENGLAND:							
11 Maine.....	753,171 81	71,449 51	417,519 76	118,966 92	.....	.....	76,985 96
12 New Hampshire.....	456,839 70	.....	269,604 80	81,222 20	.....	.....	33,591 76
13 Vermont.....	257,044 49	.....	140,980 54	146,063 95	.....	.....	.....
14 Massachusetts.....	6,322,274 51	454,640 56	3,103,582 00	1,259,790 10	249,805 19	131,635 38	521,798 72
15 Rhode Island.....	739,029 77	48,247 00	235,313 52	183,069 49	.....	.....	74,079 77
16 Connecticut.....	1,503,022 18	66,781 23	684,273 31	284,185 31	36,590 54	.....	297,626 96
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:							
17 New York.....	11,230,856 35	546,026 62	6,819,727 63	2,945,532 67	322,657 74	.....	143,499 72
18 New Jersey.....	2,344,680 40	97,331 00	983,378 99	714,374 57	180,712 80	.....	106,031 99
19 Pennsylvania.....	4,772,211 69	368,018 62	2,042,193 36	1,121,404 83	.....	.....	830,284 12
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:							
20 Ohio.....	3,966,755 92	258,101 98	1,818,453 46	885,186 43	268,328 64	.....	71,440 67
21 Indiana.....	2,578,716 36	189,152 51	1,093,811 79	737,304 31	59,996 22	.....	59,120 39
22 Illinois.....	4,665,459 07	280,460 57	2,690,933 63	1,098,732 75	.....	.....	.....
23 Michigan.....	2,840,260 59	.....	1,384,204 07	700,810 14	48,450 12	.....	60,709 43
24 Wisconsin.....	1,444,576 13	.....	354,935 69	403,716 44	.....	.....	154,558 48
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:							
25 Minnesota.....	2,258,719 10	.....	935,004 71	541,034 74	.....	42,635 93	106,981 69
26 Iowa.....	2,000,996 63	258,885 20	798,476 11	440,524 86	.....	57,809 31	82,681 37
27 Missouri.....	1,885,124 59	.....	803,817 88	660,867 13	.....	.....	100,000 00
28 North Dakota.....	485,709 26	53,463 40	200,513 00	121,640 83	.....	.....	46,272 50
29 South Dakota.....	493,199 52	59,718 27	201,000 00	92,962 92	.....	.....	19,860 00
30 Nebraska.....	976,515 65	71,579 41	430,846 20	209,788 94	.....	.....	18,651 76
31 Kansas.....	1,404,172 57	80,936 48	477,156 15	441,018 82	103,410 48	.....	19,084 24
SOUTH ATLANTIC:							
32 Delaware.....	91,782 00	.....	91,782 00	.....	.....	.....	.....
33 Maryland.....	1,113,561 15	101,956 65	589,992 01	233,965 53	.....	.....	150,041 54
34 District of Columbia.....	345,279 81	.....	.....	203,131 56	.....	.....	50,040 67
35 Virginia.....	908,329 31	.....	521,890 31	150,382 54	.....	.....	94,632 03
36 West Virginia.....	683,983 17	.....	321,005 28	321,978 03	.....	.....	47,931 16
37 North Carolina.....	883,785 27	34,323 17	404,533 88	200,071 11	.....	.....	63,431 17
38 South Carolina.....	456,598 43	.....	300,875 99	111,978 48	.....	.....	8,206 29
39 Georgia.....	836,224 65	.....	597,501 30	104,966 02	.....	.....	22,495 59
40 Florida.....	491,853 58	.....	282,780 49	176,573 09	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
41 Kentucky.....	1,339,818 22	78,330 83	653,231 30	424,772 72	.....	.....	.....
42 Tennessee.....	1,058,594 73	.....	213,288 94	628,728 66	.....	.....	.....
43 Alabama.....	425,018 22	.....	250,909 99	89,735 47	.....	.....	.....
44 Mississippi.....	716,100 37	.....	314,500 00	295,268 09	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:							
45 Arkansas.....	743,371 84	.....	314,370 00	221,875 00	.....	.....	52,863 94
46 Louisiana.....	933,991 66	.....	346,700 89	484,544 06	.....	.....	.....
47 Oklahoma.....	1,056,136 56	34,980 90	377,733 05	460,341 12	.....	.....	.....
48 Texas.....	2,285,382 64	.....	835,073 43	944,426 72	75,869 84	.....	47,688 92
MOUNTAIN:							
49 Montana.....	589,939 60	.....	186,952 00	213,681 00	.....	.....	40,935 87
50 Idaho.....	279,666 72	.....	99,288 08	116,033 08	.....	.....	.....
51 Wyoming.....	165,261 24	.....	34,371 02	93,004 22	.....	.....	.....
52 Colorado.....	684,032 75	29,425 00	187,441 69	286,978 79	.....	.....	.....
53 New Mexico.....	186,452 96	.....	49,938 09	100,902 25	.....	.....	.....
54 Arizona.....	255,921 69	.....	100,024 68	131,785 42	.....	.....	.....
55 Utah.....	265,193 80	.....	82,106 00	115,087 80	.....	.....	.....
56 Nevada.....	135,810 26	.....	49,334 75	*66,363 61	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:							
57 Washington.....	998,285 64	92,065 82	422,918 27	298,458 71	.....	.....	.....
58 Oregon.....	624,676 23	65,568 12	319,738 86	146,189 42	.....	.....	28,235 27
59 California.....	3,228,827 11	.....	1,685,274 55	887,599 77	.....	.....	.....
60 Federal institutions.....	5,845,755 03	.....	763,465 72	635,871 38	.....	.....	109,692 97

*As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual expenditures.

DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES: 1915.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
\$56,118.19	\$1,066,973.14	\$1,893,490.09	\$206,747.23	\$9,675,932.37	\$1,285,500.05	\$67,051.73	\$105,705.86	\$615,468.41	\$59,649.67	1
27,950.00	57,337.98	62,500.00	80,065.48	824,153.53	48,908.94					2
	350,498.69	116,713.25	33,173.09	758,652.07	160,697.39					3
	204,759.88	530,532.92		1,611,194.91	385,130.83					4
	31,223.74	390,070.04	93,508.66	969,329.91	370,136.50					5
	119,492.88	147,826.25		197,457.06	54,782.00			291,732.43		6
28,168.19	179,762.27	205,241.62		149,521.18			105,705.86	10,804.00		7
	20,724.13	237,299.74		230,606.94				26,928.02	59,649.67	8
	103,173.57	23,888.49		265,091.36	23,386.00	67,051.73		178,503.96		9
		60,607.22		392,001.01	242,458.39			107,500.00		10
		28,000.00		10,249.66						11
				23,512.00	48,908.94					12
27,950.00			80,065.48	493,607.08						13
		34,500.00		163,819.99						14
				133,564.80						15
	57,337.98		33,173.09	362,900.90						16
		58,012.33		204,838.72						17
		58,700.92		190,912.45	160,697.39					18
										19
	51,709.27	133,668.46		479,867.01						20
	46,298.92	93,347.00		299,685.22						21
	100,498.53	137,219.86		357,613.73						22
	88,991.97	96,307.18		251,552.37	209,235.31					23
	63,000.00	69,990.42		222,476.58	175,895.52					24
	35,859.00	72,847.72	46,577.95	193,948.15	283,829.21					25
	43,883.15	55,754.92		262,981.71						26
	40,536.87	90,000.00		103,595.42	86,307.29					27
	12,500.00	33,636.03		17,683.50						28
	13,317.85	32,349.33		73,991.15						29
	24,596.57	49,492.16	46,930.71	124,629.90						30
	34,066.44	55,989.88		192,510.08						31
										32
		37,605.42		92,107.58						33
					54,782.00					34
				16,068.70				86,732.43		35
				42,743.11				65,000.00		36
		66,182.83						72,500.00		37
				10,537.67				35,000.00		38
	31,223.74	44,038.00		36,000.00						39
								32,500.00		40
										41
	41,757.54	88,982.00		52,743.83						42
	38,985.27	45,886.00		26,000.00			105,705.86			43
	14,975.07	37,798.43		20,795.26				10,804.00		44
	23,775.00	32,575.19		49,982.69						45
										46
28,168.19	37,262.90	72,000.00		45,000.00						47
	20,578.52	30,000.00		24,000.00						48
	40,000.00	21,499.74		61,932.08					59,649.67	49
	81,920.85	113,800.00		159,674.86				26,928.02		50
										51
				81,319.00		67,051.73				52
				38,483.56				25,860.00		53
				14,500.00	23,386.00					54
				95,563.31				84,643.96		55
	20,724.13	14,888.49		15,111.59				68,000.00		56
		9,000.00		20,111.90						57
										58
	23,000.00	34,843.66		126,999.18						59
	12,000.00	25,763.56		27,181.00						60
	68,173.57			237,820.83	242,458.39			107,500.00		
		118,810.56		4,217,914.40						

*Exclusive of one institution, which was in operation for only part of the year.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 11.—EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INMATE PER MONTH, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES: 1915.

DIVISION AND STATE.	EXPENDITURES FOR MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INMATE PER MONTH: 1915.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	\$17.35	\$15.21	\$15.48	\$18.93	\$19.08	\$33.46	\$42.21	\$40.67	(2)	(2)	\$30.47	\$17.68	\$15.76	(5)	\$11.02	(2)	(3)
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	20.07	17.57	19.59	17.74	22.24	39.11	42.95	186.33	.....	\$25.41	28.15	16.86	17.57	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	19.47	15.92	17.35	23.31	20.90	.....	36.95	.....	\$28.53	27.32	25.36	20.40	19.54	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	16.01	12.44	14.78	17.73	17.03	.....	49.08	.....	25.40	23.70	.....	17.05	14.00	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central.....	17.12	14.34	14.41	19.79	17.39	28.14	51.93	.....	34.05	24.26	35.50	18.04	14.99	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	14.52	16.55	12.85	14.57	.....	.....	40.52	.....	(3)	(2)	.....	18.73	13.39	.....	.....	(5)	.....
East South Central.....	13.85	19.06	10.93	17.28	.....	.....	(3)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	19.07	.....	.....	.....	(2)	.....
West South Central.....	16.85	20.60	14.21	18.82	13.82	.....	51.09	22.90	(2)	(2)	.....	17.53	.....	11.02	(2)	(3)	(3)
Mountain.....	18.62	30.09	14.78	21.15	.....	.....	115.64	.....	(8)	(2)	.....	18.67	33.89	(3)	(2)	(2)	(3)
Pacific.....	15.98	16.38	14.35	17.86	.....	.....	34.10	.....	39.80	23.38	.....	16.44	17.87	.....	(8)	(3)	(3)
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	22.18	22.26	22.79	20.65	.....	.....	(4)	.....	.....	23.33	.....	15.25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	19.80	.....	19.38	17.38	.....	.....	49.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	22.65	17.37	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	18.51	(5)	15.83	22.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	20.59	16.00	21.17	17.92	21.08	39.11	39.64	186.33	.....	.....	28.15	16.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	15.48	29.03	14.63	12.86	.....	.....	41.71	.....	.....	27.38	.....	12.86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	20.42	20.92	15.52	18.55	35.66	.....	49.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	33.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	18.33	14.48	16.70	23.93	18.54	.....	39.40	.....	28.53	.....	25.36	18.92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	20.96	17.98	19.57	21.00	27.06	.....	35.99	.....	.....	25.51	.....	19.87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	21.92	18.04	18.77	23.37	.....	.....	36.69	.....	.....	29.38	.....	24.78	19.54	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	14.08	11.80	6 12.04	15.41	14.63	.....	37.80	.....	19.77	21.57	.....	20.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	17.03	12.25	17.58	6 15.50	22.37	.....	38.34	.....	33.84	25.26	.....	17.11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	15.15	13.24	14.25	18.35	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.46	(3)	.....	14.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	17.73	.....	17.15	18.39	43.65	.....	51.10	.....	7 24.15	21.47	.....	15.13	15.06	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	21.62	.....	23.01	20.48	.....	.....	6 66.01	.....	39.03	33.05	.....	19.38	12.91	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	17.76	.....	13.89	22.10	.....	31.58	49.81	.....	37.59	25.09	34.05	23.31	15.47	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	16.42	14.49	14.14	18.59	.....	26.04	49.93	.....	28.35	22.23	.....	16.52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	15.91	.....	14.50	16.02	.....	.....	42.41	.....	(8)	24.39	.....	15.07	13.62	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	22.19	17.96	16.76	29.45	.....	.....	82.04	.....	35.31	(2)	.....	43.99	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	20.64	17.97	17.14	24.44	.....	.....	53.39	.....	37.62	26.05	.....	24.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	17.58	12.30	15.17	24.15	.....	.....	50.14	.....	40.19	24.26	37.07	14.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	16.21	12.24	13.40	7 21.93	17.39	.....	176.71	.....	(8)	(8)	.....	17.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	15.66	.....	15.66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	16.09	14.79	6 17.11	11.04	.....	.....	30.13	.....	.....	27.13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	24.16	.....	.....	29.19	.....	.....	34.61	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	12.41	.....	10.16	13.92	.....	.....	51.71	.....	.....	.....	.....	13.39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	12.78	.....	11.70	12.18	.....	.....	49.62	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	14.41	25.65	10.52	17.41	.....	.....	62.19	.....	.....	19.56	.....	24.91	.....	.....	.....	18.48	(2)
South Carolina.....	13.88	.....	14.51	12.77	.....	.....	(8)	.....	.....	.....	.....	14.05	.....	.....	.....	12.63	.....
Georgia.....	14.06	.....	13.10	9 36.76	.....	.....	66.95	.....	(8)	(2)	.....	26.32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	16.61	.....	16.95	7 14.53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	14.02	19.06	12.67	13.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.07	20.18	.....	16.78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	15.28	.....	8.24	23.06	.....	.....	.....	.....	16.41	14.85	.....	23.68	.....	11.02	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	9.94	.....	9.19	11.23	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	(3)	.....	19.58	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....
Mississippi.....	14.41	.....	11.99	17.36	.....	.....	.....	.....	(8)	(8)	.....	19.69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	16.75	.....	15.03	14.70	.....	.....	43.62	.....	(3)	21.82	.....	27.47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	16.35	.....	12.74	19.12	.....	.....	.....	22.90	33.96	17.24	.....	23.95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	17.02	20.60	14.47	18.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	37.66	(8)	.....	15.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	(2)
Texas.....	17.03	.....	14.49	19.90	13.82	.....	63.08	.....	(8)	(8)	.....	16.25	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	21.91	.....	16.68	24.26	.....	.....	115.64	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.25	.....	(3)	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	17.87	.....	13.88	21.58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.80	.....	.....	.....	37.48	.....
Wyoming.....	19.83	.....	12.90	6 21.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.47	33.89	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	16.04	30.09	13.22	18.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.24	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....
New Mexico.....	18.73	.....	15.16	21.21	.....	.....	.....	.....	(8)	(3)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	20.09	.....	17.53	20.94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	31.88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	16.84	.....	13.05	21.24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	(3)	.....
Nevada.....	22.37	.....	16.95	7 31.16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	14.26	15.34	12.25	17.30	.....	.....	.....	.....	32.76	23.32	.....	12.70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	15.90	18.09	13.44	19.55	.....	.....	34.10	.....	29.85	23.46	.....	13.09	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	16.64	.....	15.19	17.80	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.82	.....	.....	20.21	17.87	.....	.....	.....	(5)
Federal institutions.....	18.37	.....	19.67	18.27	.....	.....	41.74	.....	.....	60.37	.....	17.57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

1 Computed according to the method described on page 9.

2 Average not shown by reason of the number of institutions which failed to report admissions.

3 Data not available.

4 As these institutions were in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

5 As institution was not opened until December, 1915, no data are presented for annual expenditures.

6 Exclusive of one institution, which was in operation for only part of the year.

7 Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

8 As institution was not opened until May, 1915, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

9 Exclusive of two institutions, for which data are not available.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 12.—VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND

DIVISION AND STATE.		VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES.....	\$408,542,752	\$16,635,818	\$187,028,728	\$115,113,305	\$7,023,757	\$1,026,010	\$11,346,777
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
2	New England.....	44,342,498	2,644,046	22,723,785	10,737,349	1,163,260	361,821	2,437,480
3	Middle Atlantic.....	94,147,976	5,202,051	51,751,733	24,354,230	2,711,512		4,038,514
4	East North Central.....	80,851,611	3,978,069	39,619,809	20,451,521	1,948,985		1,507,651
5	West North Central.....	55,583,152	2,605,444	21,051,435	18,767,187	750,000	664,189	1,369,737
6	South Atlantic.....	27,594,285	689,800	13,284,459	8,387,251			1,324,026
7	East South Central.....	16,437,844	131,100	8,005,483	6,027,836			
8	West South Central.....	24,452,156	200,000	9,588,348	9,386,506	450,000		251,863
9	Mountain.....	10,703,825	213,236	2,906,827	5,301,947			62,428
10	Pacific.....	24,919,381	972,072	13,487,157	6,553,878			124,085
NEW ENGLAND:								
11	Maine.....	4,092,478	275,275	3,110,400	324,471			244,332
12	New Hampshire.....	1,796,468		832,294	379,174			150,000
13	Vermont.....	1,207,201	25,000	533,798	648,403			
14	Massachusetts.....	26,528,304	1,968,358	13,695,703	6,128,677	960,574	361,821	1,198,587
15	Rhode Island.....	4,790,774		1,500,000	1,565,905			292,456
16	Connecticut.....	5,927,276	120,000	3,051,590	1,690,719	202,686		552,105
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
17	New York.....	55,482,381	3,053,441	35,848,661	13,103,699	1,294,029		574,924
18	New Jersey.....	12,860,829	323,795	5,725,077	3,882,609	1,417,483		581,638
19	Pennsylvania.....	25,804,766	1,824,815	10,177,995	7,367,922			2,881,952
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
20	Ohio.....	26,317,502	1,822,863	13,664,991	5,605,492	1,097,892		700,000
21	Indiana.....	14,120,395	985,468	6,615,462	3,074,185	592,134		213,621
22	Illinois.....	21,573,720	1,169,738	11,596,433	6,166,914			
23	Michigan.....	11,568,165		5,717,351	2,754,630	258,959		170,000
24	Wisconsin.....	7,271,829		2,025,572	2,850,300			424,050
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
25	Minnesota.....	16,243,583		5,345,869	6,601,553		370,436	382,740
26	Iowa.....	11,909,806	1,086,966	5,058,708	3,389,475		233,753	300,000
27	Missouri.....	8,192,225		3,020,658	2,909,374			365,097
28	North Dakota.....	2,723,317	271,018	1,500,000	488,395			114,000
29	South Dakota.....	2,723,150	307,160	1,350,000	620,690			25,000
30	Nebraska.....	5,137,100	500,000	2,376,200	1,108,000			102,900
31	Kansas.....	8,653,971	440,000	2,400,000	3,650,000	750,000		80,000
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
32	Delaware.....	400,000		400,000				
33	Maryland.....	7,299,153	579,800	3,294,586	2,483,332			641,435
34	District of Columbia.....	1,910,399			969,650			200,000
35	Virginia.....	2,867,289		1,492,462	743,835			145,992
36	West Virginia.....	3,255,000		1,850,000	825,000			100,000
37	North Carolina.....	5,509,000	110,000	2,282,000	2,168,000			150,000
38	South Carolina.....	2,679,955		1,842,000	640,955			22,000
39	Georgia.....	2,292,165		1,323,411	260,155			64,599
40	Florida.....	1,381,324		800,000	356,324			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
41	Kentucky.....	6,603,563	131,100	3,579,057	2,206,406			
42	Tennessee.....	3,632,875		1,359,026	1,542,424			
43	Alabama.....	2,296,496		1,500,000	341,496			
44	Mississippi.....	3,904,910		1,567,400	1,937,510			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
45	Arkansas.....	6,406,462		4,166,860	1,099,602			110,000
46	Louisiana.....	3,720,000		2,040,000	1,080,000			
47	Oklahoma.....	3,654,092	200,000	906,488	1,903,704			
48	Texas.....	10,671,602		2,475,000	5,293,200	450,000		141,863
MOUNTAIN:								
49	Montana.....	1,968,583		600,000	703,842			62,428
50	Idaho.....	1,121,367		358,000	561,170			
51	Wyoming.....	696,500		175,000	388,500			
52	Colorado.....	2,709,598	213,236	41,622	1,654,863			
53	New Mexico.....	604,000		287,000	220,000			
54	Arizona.....	1,285,000		500,000	750,000			
55	Utah.....	1,750,606		637,205	813,401			
56	Nevada.....	568,171		308,000	210,171			
PACIFIC:								
57	Washington.....	5,223,979	661,522	2,129,228	1,745,145			
58	Oregon.....	4,336,108	310,550	2,676,473	980,000			124,085
59	California.....	15,359,294		8,671,456	3,828,733			
60	Federal institutions.....	29,510,024		4,609,692	5,145,600			230,993

¹ Exclusive of one institution, which was occupying temporary quarters.

DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
\$252,000	\$7,530,356	\$11,694,273	\$684,716	\$38,442,867	\$7,440,773	\$282,213	\$246,018	\$3,595,141	\$200,000	1
112,000	512,735	409,000	290,981	3,136,776	335,000					2
	3,010,349	669,202	107,954	2,814,234	1,985,811					3
	1,431,352	3,089,529		5,546,873	1,698,835					4
	169,000	2,712,388	285,781	3,673,492	2,272,147					5
	760,407	925,000		1,254,749	200,000					6
140,000	1,140,000	970,000		252,000			246,018	1,360,000		7
	65,000	1,905,000		1,098,900	70,000			45,000	200,000	8
	441,513	37,000		944,886	878,980	282,213		91,539		9
		233,654		949,728				820,288		10
								1,278,314		
		100,000		38,000						11
				100,000	335,000					12
112,000			290,981	1,811,600						13
		300,000		877,000						14
				310,176						15
	512,735		107,954	986,938						16
				547,754						17
				1,279,542	1,985,811					18
										19
	734,688	1,014,450		1,677,126						20
	770,551	868,855		1,000,139						21
	719,381	450,035		1,471,219						22
	425,729	516,189		853,347	871,960					23
	360,000	240,000		545,032	826,875					24
										25
	205,579	621,786	120,781	950,788	1,644,051					26
	214,500	465,000		1,101,704						27
	425,000	528,000		316,000	628,096					28
	75,000	199,904		75,000						29
	70,000	150,000		200,000						30
	200,000	355,000	165,000	330,000						31
	241,273	392,698		700,000						32
										33
		300,000		740,749						34
					200,000					35
				80,000				285,000		36
				59,000				400,000		37
				25,000				301,000		38
	109,000	125,000		350,000				150,000		39
								225,000		40
										41
	275,000	370,000		42,000						42
	235,407	200,000		50,000			246,018			43
	100,000	250,000		60,000				45,000		44
	150,000	150,000		100,000						45
140,000	380,000	450,000		200,000						46
	250,000	150,000		50,000					200,000	47
	200,000	55,000		2188,900						48
	310,000	1,250,000		690,000				91,539		49
										50
				320,100		282,213				51
				122,197				80,000		52
				63,000		70,000				53
				359,589				440,288		54
	65,000	32,000		30,000						55
		5,000		50,000				300,000		56
										57
	140,625	118,654		418,805						58
	50,000	115,000		80,600						59
	250,888			450,923	878,980			1,278,314		60
		752,500		18,771,239						

² Exclusive of one institution, for which value of plant was not reported.

TABLE 13.—AVERAGE VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELIN

DIVISION AND STATE.		AVERAGE VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INMATE, JAN. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES.....	\$1,034 71	\$862 05	\$988 43	\$1,199.28	\$1,152.00	\$1,668.31	\$1,578 79
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
2	New England.....	1,049.28	808.82	1,072.48	1,104.78	1,070.16	1,234.88	1,266.22
3	Middle Atlantic.....	1,181.78	928.94	1,079.83	1,412.82	1,307.38	.....	1,635.69
4	East North Central.....	993.20	781.55	945.06	1,074.64	1,006.19	.....	2,483.77
5	West North Central.....	1,193.98	831.88	937.37	1,770.99	1,488.10	2,062.70	1,899.77
6	South Atlantic.....	806.73	941.06	643.72	991.75	.....	.....	1,367.80
7	East South Central.....	763.13	371.39	720.63	854.16	.....	.....	.....
8	West South Central.....	955.98	1,052.63	824.24	966.19	909.09	.....	1,535.75
9	Mountain.....	962.57	2,600.44	629.46	1,193.33	.....	.....	2,013.81
10	Pacific.....	973.15	1,144.96	925.81	1,035.86	.....	.....	1,772.64
NEW ENGLAND:								
11	Maine.....	1,521.93	986.65	1,887.38	655.50	.....	.....	2,196.31
12	New Hampshire.....	895.10	.....	698.23	982.32	.....	.....	2,459.02
13	Vermont.....	841.84	1,250.00	695.05	1,003.72	.....	.....	.....
14	Massachusetts.....	1,027.11	777.70	1,097.85	1,071.26	969.30	1,234.88	1,108.78
15	Rhode Island.....	1,177.67	1,647.83	1,111.93	1,292.00	.....	.....	1,740.81
16	Connecticut.....	950.80	422.54	812.46	1,342.91	2,111.31	.....	1,106.42
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
17	New York.....	1,075.01	914.20	1,039.85	1,281.28	880.29	.....	1,825.16
18	New Jersey.....	1,347.39	663.51	1,330.49	1,355.19	2,346.83	.....	2,423.49
19	Pennsylvania.....	1,394.10	1,029.81	1,112.59	1,777.12	.....	.....	1,505.72
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
20	Ohio.....	1,121.71	953.38	1,100.24	1,177.62	710.61	.....	4,375.00
21	Indiana.....	1,081.44	763.93	1,264.91	717.43	2,563.35	.....	1,514.90
22	Illinois.....	830.14	619.56	1,717.38	1,210.62	.....	.....	.....
23	Michigan.....	866.33	.....	834.41	866.24	1,608.44	.....	1,465.52
24	Wisconsin.....	1,311.42	.....	1,612.72	1,664.89	.....	.....	2,231.84
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
25	Minnesota.....	1,490.10	.....	934.76	3,260.03	.....	3,249.44	1,739.73
26	Iowa.....	1,173.26	727.55	1,083.96	1,687.84	.....	1,412.27	1,764.71
27	Missouri.....	810.87	.....	635.26	811.54	.....	.....	1,825.49
28	North Dakota.....	1,495.51	1,071.22	1,472.03	1,432.24	.....	.....	2,425.53
29	South Dakota.....	1,345.43	1,035.22	1,360.89	1,970.44	.....	.....	641.03
30	Nebraska.....	1,106.66	1,000.00	1,014.17	1,534.63	.....	.....	3,811.11
31	Kansas.....	1,252.20	748.30	806.45	2,279.83	1,488.10	.....	4,444.44
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
32	Delaware.....	811.36	.....	811.36	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Maryland.....	1,283.03	945.84	1,190.24	1,421.48	.....	.....	1,474.56
34	District of Columbia.....	1,480.93	.....	.....	1,597.45	.....	.....	1,481.48
35	Virginia.....	444.68	.....	337.43	665.92	.....	.....	973.28
36	West Virginia.....	744.00	.....	784.56	518.87	.....	.....	961.54
37	North Carolina.....	1,025.69	916.67	668.62	2,140.10	.....	.....	1,744.19
38	South Carolina.....	920.31	.....	1,028.48	808.27	.....	.....	1,692.31
39	Georgia.....	446.47	.....	335.30	363.85	.....	.....	1,435.53
40	Florida.....	554.08	.....	554.02	394.60	.....	.....	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
41	Kentucky.....	827.20	371.39	817.88	873.13	.....	.....	.....
42	Tennessee.....	604.87	.....	622.26	633.18	.....	.....	.....
43	Alabama.....	658.02	.....	638.84	480.30	.....	.....	.....
44	Mississippi.....	961.56	.....	712.13	1,400.95	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
45	Arkansas.....	1,658.85	.....	2,264.60	806.75	.....	.....	1,067.96
46	Louisiana.....	757.79	.....	865.87	518.06	.....	.....	.....
47	Oklahoma.....	694.43	1,052.63	421.62	893.76	.....	.....	.....
48	Texas.....	924.35	.....	468.13	1,285.38	909.09	.....	2,325.62
MOUNTAIN:								
49	Montana.....	857.40	.....	588.24	940.97	.....	.....	2,013.81
50	Idaho.....	836.84	.....	576.49	1,217.29	.....	.....	.....
51	Wyoming.....	1,084.89	.....	764.19	1,253.23	.....	.....	.....
52	Colorado.....	823.09	2,600.44	35.04	1,220.40	.....	.....	.....
53	New Mexico.....	740.20	.....	989.66	512.82	.....	.....	.....
54	Arizona.....	1,203.18	.....	1,033.06	1,434.03	.....	.....	.....
55	Utah.....	1,513.06	.....	1,175.65	1,823.77	.....	.....	.....
56	Nevada.....	1,116.25	.....	1,262.30	1,236.30	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:								
57	Washington.....	867.91	1,227.31	704.62	1,192.85	.....	.....	.....
58	Oregon.....	1,287.06	1,001.77	1,342.94	1,454.01	.....	.....	1,772.64
59	California.....	946.99	.....	909.05	913.78	.....	.....	.....
60	Federal institutions.....	1,096.86	.....	1,422.74	1,512.97	.....	.....	995.66

1 Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

QUENT CLASSES PER INMATE, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

AVERAGE VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INMATE, JAN. 1, 1916.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
\$2,210.53	\$2,415.12	\$1,713.20	\$1,139.29	\$849.38	\$1,065.40	\$1,477.55	\$302.23	\$1,610.00	\$930.23	1
9,333.33	2,946.75	1,951.22	1,238.22	774.70	1,205.04					2
	2,919.83	1,828.42	972.56	944.06	2,731.51					3
	2,752.00	1,788.96		714.71	739.27					4
	1,469.57	1,959.82	1,120.71	806.30	1,079.92					5
	1,485.17	1,511.44		1,346.30	563.38			974.21		6
	1,372.55	983.77		383.56			302.23	865.38		7
	2,270.92	1,762.26		798.04				880.18	930.23	8
	1,413.04	493.33		823.79	1,206.90	1,477.55		1,912.09		9
	2,025.29	1,052.50		490.31	755.14			5,072.67		10
		1,020.41		716.98						11
				1,111.11	1,205.04					12
9,333.33			1,238.22	727.84						13
		2,803.74		814.30						14
				912.28						15
	2,946.75		972.56	658.40						17
		1,912.37		648.23						18
		1,727.28		2,008.70	2,731.51					19
	3,222.32	1,989.12		870.33						20
	6,555.91	2,896.18		683.62						21
	2,430.34	1,139.33		684.29						22
	1,702.92	1,564.21		654.91	751.04					23
	2,571.43	1,250.00		593.72	727.24					24
	2,309.88	2,487.14	894.67	1,170.92	1,069.65					25
	1,662.79	2,133.03		867.48						26
	3,695.65	1,731.15		548.61	1,107.75					27
	2,343.75	2,019.23		2,500.00						28
	2,500.00	1,500.00		790.51						29
	3,846.15	2,063.95	1,375.00	467.42						30
	3,216.97	1,636.24		770.08						31
		2,380.95								32
				1,351.73						33
					563.38			707.20		34
				1,481.48				1,486.99		35
		1,779.36		383.12				903.61		36
				362.32				609.76		37
	1,469.57	609.76		3,271.03						38
								1,541.10		39
										40
	2,330.51	1,024.93		169.35						41
	1,110.41	740.74		555.56			302.23			42
	1,000.00	1,381.22		612.24				865.38		43
	1,829.27	862.07		432.49						44
	3,015.87	1,541.10		1,449.28						45
1,372.55	4,385.96	961.54		373.13						46
	2,105.26	270.94		1,677.06					930.23	47
	1,383.93	2,906.98		799.03				880.18		48
				1,046.08		1,477.55				49
				639.77				1,194.03		50
				1,400.00	1,206.90					51
				760.23				2,281.28		52
	1,413.04	627.45								53
		208.33		810.81						54
				526.32				1,775.15		55
										56
	2,343.75	956.89		525.48						57
	1,351.35	1,173.47		427.81						58
	2,073.45			473.16	755.14			5,072.67		59
		4,479.17		945.04						60

TABLE 14.—VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES

DIVISION AND STATE.		VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER 100,000 POPULATION OF STATE, JAN. 1, 1916.						
		Total.	Institutions for—					
			Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.
1	UNITED STATES ¹	\$403,665.20	\$16,437.20	\$184,795.81	\$113,738.98	\$6,939.90	\$1,013.76	\$11,211.31
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:								
2	New England.....	623,839.04	37,198.16	319,692.96	151,060.00	16,365.50	5,000.33	34,292.05
3	Middle Atlantic.....	436,924.08	24,141.80	241,170.62	113,023.67	12,583.65		18,742.03
4	East North Central.....	413,552.89	20,337.83	202,555.80	104,558.16	9,964.16		7,707.85
5	West North Central.....	448,685.62	21,032.01	169,934.16	151,494.95	6,054.25	5,301.55	11,056.97
6	South Atlantic.....	208,931.81	5,222.86	100,584.09	63,504.58			10,024.94
7	East South Central.....	184,523.37	1,471.67	89,865.72	67,665.60			
8	West South Central.....	242,425.48	1,982.86	95,061.55	93,060.43	4,461.43		2,497.04
9	Mountain.....	335,775.41	6,689.14	91,186.19	166,320.30			1,958.35
10	Pacific.....	477,500.60	18,626.66	258,438.42	125,584.21			2,377.69
NEW ENGLAND:								
11	Maine.....	531,446.48	35,747.03	403,914.48	42,135.59			31,728.79
12	New Hampshire.....	406,859.55		188,495.85	85,874.37			33,971.62
13	Vermont.....	332,493.56	6,885.63	147,021.41	178,586.52			
14	Massachusetts.....	718,778.44	53,322.22	371,082.04	166,055.15	26,026.54	9,803.46	32,475.45
15	Rhode Island.....	787,257.04	41,971.44	246,491.60	257,321.62			48,058.63
16	Connecticut.....	480,318.24	9,724.23	247,286.33	137,007.82	16,424.71		44,739.96
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:								
17	New York.....	545,015.12	29,994.59	352,148.95	128,720.40	12,711.52		5,647.60
18	New Jersey.....	441,205.72	11,108.16	196,405.43	133,197.42	48,628.41		19,953.77
19	Pennsylvania.....	305,273.32	21,587.77	120,406.84	87,163.36			34,093.82
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:								
20	Ohio.....	514,064.82	35,606.33	266,920.89	109,493.15	21,445.34		13,673.23
21	Indiana.....	502,956.21	35,101.51	235,637.01	109,499.80	21,091.30		7,608.28
22	Illinois.....	353,037.40	19,141.87	2 189,766.74	100,916.82			
23	Michigan.....	381,140.06		188,371.41	90,757.68	8,532.01		5,601.04
24	Wisconsin.....	292,400.54		81,448.33	114,610.68			17,051.07
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:								
25	Minnesota.....	717,732.07		236,210.30	291,693.42		16,367.93	16,911.59
26	Iowa.....	535,327.28	48,857.43	227,381.07	152,338.15		13,203.74	13,484.53
27	Missouri.....	240,859.88		88,810.47	85,538.60			10,734.23
28	North Dakota.....	375,039.18	37,323.00	206,571.17	67,258.88			15,690.41
29	South Dakota.....	395,073.39	44,606.16	195,857.40	90,049.43			3,626.99
30	Nebraska.....	406,095.18	39,525.72	187,842.05	87,589.00			8,131.39
31	Kansas.....	475,915.74	24,197.32	131,985.40	200,727.79	41,245.44		4,399.51
SOUTH ATLANTIC:								
32	Delaware.....	188,245.04		188,245.04				
33	Maryland.....	537,740.74	42,714.83	242,717.63	182,651.20			* 47,255.58
34	District of Columbia.....	528,713.09			268,355.80			55,351.06
35	Virginia.....	131,435.62		68,413.98	34,097.16			6,692.23
36	West Virginia.....	237,114.24		134,765.39	60,098.08			7,284.62
37	North Carolina.....	230,799.91	4,608.46	95,604.54	88,314.80			6,284.26
38	South Carolina.....	165,776.22		113,942.14	39,648.09			1,360.87
39	Georgia.....	80,818.83		46,661.79	9,172.73			2,277.68
40	Florida.....	156,586.42		90,687.73	40,392.77			
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
41	Kentucky.....	278,348.07	5,526.02	150,861.53	93,002.65			
42	Tennessee.....	159,358.22		59,614.48	67,659.35			
43	Alabama.....	99,117.59		64,740.48	14,739.08			
44	Mississippi.....	201,364.36		80,826.06	99,911.51			
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:								
45	Arkansas.....	371,085.13		241,359.40	63,692.87			6,371.59
46	Louisiana.....	204,934.06		112,383.20	60,047.88			
47	Oklahoma.....	169,312.49	9,267.01	42,002.16	88,208.20			
48	Texas.....	243,275.19		56,421.34	120,666.44	10,258.43		3,233.98
MOUNTAIN:								
49	Montana.....	434,782.70		132,516.44	155,451.06			13,787.89
50	Idaho.....	266,807.28		85,179.08	133,519.39			
51	Wyoming.....	393,829.90		98,952.24	219,673.97			
52	Colorado.....	285,542.45	22,471.20	4,386.20	171,392.53			
53	New Mexico.....	149,653.12		71,110.01	54,509.42			
54	Arizona.....	511,092.90		198,868.83	298,303.25			
55	Utah.....	407,885.07		148,466.53	189,519.58			
56	Nevada.....	542,499.90		294,083.95	200,675.06			
PACIFIC:								
57	Washington.....	347,655.25	44,024.22	142,365.40	116,139.21			
58	Oregon.....	527,112.68	37,751.56	325,361.56	119,132.28			15,084.21
59	California.....	530,827.02		299,691.06	132,323.46			

¹ Includes Federal institutions.² Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

PER 100,000 POPULATION OF STATE, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

VALUE OF PLANTS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER 100,000 POPULATION OF STATE, JAN. 1, 1916.										
Institutions for—										
Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
\$248.99	\$7,440.45	\$11,554.66	\$676.54	\$37,983.90	\$7,351.94	\$278.84	\$243.08	\$3,552.22	\$197.61	1
1,575.69	2,379.51	5,627.46	4,093.71	44,130.20	4,713.00					2
	15,390.37	3,105.65	501.00	13,060.36	9,215.50					3
	11,554.35	15,755.18		28,358.27	8,655.27					4
	1,270.59	21,895.29	2,306.92	29,653.64	18,341.52					5
	8,535.97	7,003.69		9,500.41	1,514.31			10,297.32		6
1,388.00	11,302.28	10,888.76		2,828.83			2,761.68	505.15		7
	2,029.03	18,886.70		10,894.80				907.54	1,982.86	8
	8,460.19	1,160.68		29,640.76	2,195.88	8,852.93		25,732.16		9
		4,477.23		18,198.51	16,842.85			21,494.82		10
		12,985.93		4,934.65						11
				22,647.75	75,869.96					12
3,034.62			7,884.07	49,044.90						13
		49,298.32		144,115.42						14
				25,135.19						15
	5,036.70		1,060.45	9,694.90						16
		13,121.18		18,791.34						17
		3,392.04		15,137.13	23,492.37					18
	14,350.80	19,815.45		32,759.62						19
	27,446.36	30,947.86		35,624.08						20
	11,772.12	7,361.48		21,075.37						21
	14,026.63	17,007.05		28,115.50	28,728.75					22
	14,473.61	9,650.41		21,915.76	33,218.68					23
	9,083.63	27,473.97	5,336.78	42,011.12	72,643.34					24
	9,641.44	20,901.03		49,519.88						25
	12,495.44	15,523.75		9,290.73	18,466.67					26
	10,328.56	27,529.60		10,328.56						27
	10,155.57	21,761.93		29,015.91						28
	15,810.29	28,063.26	13,043.49	26,086.98						29
	13,268.55	21,596.00		38,495.74						30
										31
		22,101.50								32
				205,006.23						33
					9,167.94			13,064.31		34
				5,827.69				29,138.46		35
		20,947.53		2,471.81				12,568.52		36
				1,546.45				9,278.68		37
	5,958.73	4,407.34		12,340.56				25,505.92		38
										39
	11,591.58	15,595.94		1,770.35						40
	10,326.27	8,773.12		2,193.28						41
	4,316.03	10,790.08		2,589.62			10,791.73			42
	7,735.04	7,735.04		5,156.70				1,942.21		43
										44
	22,010.96	26,065.61		11,584.71						45
7,712.57	13,772.45	8,263.47		2,754.49						46
	9,267.01	2,548.43		28,752.69					9,267.01	47
	7,066.92	28,495.63		15,045.69				2,086.77		48
										49
				70,697.52		62,329.77				50
				29,074.38				19,034.43		51
				35,622.81	39,580.89					52
	16,105.05	7,928.64		37,894.15				46,398.36		53
		1,988.69								54
				11,932.13				69,898.95		55
				47,740.90						56
	9,358.58	7,896.41		27,871.43						57
	6,078.18	13,979.81		9,725.08						58
	8,670.85			15,584.19	30,378.11			44,179.35		59

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 15.—ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	516,526.7	57,866.3	109,503.2	265,516.0	8,662.6	1,944.8	16,212.6	375.0	25,570.3	3,209.7	148.6	18,415.5	7,153.1	420.0	156.0	1,299.0	74.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	27,403.0	4,506.0	9,837.0	6,659.9	1,160.8	1,105.5	2,260.3	90.0	.....	4.5	71.6	1,206.9	500.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	52,174.3	4,876.4	15,353.1	24,898.9	2,903.5	.....	2,525.5	.....	60.7	19.0	48.5	792.7	696.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central.....	44,402.9	2,527.4	16,181.3	16,246.1	3,315.3	.....	1,684.8	.....	180.0	659.0	.....	1,884.7	1,724.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central.....	109,678.0	42,490.0	18,250.3	14,401.4	640.0	839.3	2,672.6	.....	25,174.1	830.0	28.5	3,004.5	1,347.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	59,575.7	1,137.0	17,410.0	34,362.5	.....	.....	3,490.5	.....	23.0	842.5	.....	664.2	1,025.0	.....	.....	621.0	.....
East South Central.....	49,822.8	90.0	8,703.0	39,822.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.3	201.5	.....	793.0	.....	156.0	.....	12.0	.....
West South Central.....	115,064.5	640.0	8,245.0	102,401.0	643.0	.....	1,320.0	285.0	44.3	463.5	.....	848.7	.....	.....	100.0	74.0	.....
Mountain.....	30,996.5	310.0	5,394.0	21,650.5	.....	.....	520.0	.....	20.0	17.0	.....	2,129.0	100.0	420.0	.....	436.0	.....
Pacific.....	17,450.0	1,289.5	9,226.2	3,583.7	.....	.....	149.0	.....	22.9	69.7	.....	1,219.0	1,760.0	.....	130.0	.....	.....
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	2,816.0	1,217.0	1,050.0	231.0	.....	.....	345.0	.....	.....	1.5	.....	1.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	1,819.5	.....	408.0	216.0	.....	.....	661.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	34.0	500.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	1,684.0	281.0	738.0	657.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	16,541.1	2,487.0	6,174.1	4,373.1	660.8	1,105.5	827.0	90.0	.....	.....	71.6	752.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	1,808.4	507.0	149.9	503.8	.....	.....	250.0	.....	.....	3.0	.....	394.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	2,704.0	6.0	1,317.0	679.0	500.0	.....	177.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	24.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	31,646.4	3,662.4	10,023.9	14,969.7	1,898.5	.....	516.0	.....	60.7	.....	48.5	466.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	5,442.5	80.0	1,363.0	2,487.5	1,005.0	.....	448.5	.....	.....	8.5	.....	48.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	15,085.4	1,134.0	3,964.2	7,441.7	.....	.....	1,561.0	.....	.....	10.5	.....	278.0	696.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	10,480.3	1,443.0	4,539.0	3,089.1	559.3	.....	355.0	.....	11.0	10.0	.....	473.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	7,181.1	564.4	1,896.4	2,452.6	1,246.0	.....	504.0	.....	7.7	77.0	.....	436.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	10,740.0	520.0	5,072.0	4,584.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	42.3	152.0	.....	369.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	11,694.1	.....	3,678.1	4,792.0	1,510.0	.....	272.0	.....	52.0	388.0	.....	292.0	710.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	4,304.4	.....	995.8	1,327.7	.....	.....	553.8	.....	67.0	32.0	.....	313.8	1,014.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	10,306.7	.....	5,111.0	2,437.1	.....	494.3	680.0	.....	50.0	76.0	23.0	372.0	1,063.3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	8,298.4	1,015.0	4,215.3	1,745.5	.....	345.0	274.1	.....	40.5	212.0	.....	451.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	4,490.0	.....	2,815.0	671.0	.....	.....	196.0	.....	5.0	100.0	.....	419.0	284.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	5,513.8	255.0	1,250.0	3,463.8	.....	.....	280.0	.....	40.0	140.0	.....	85.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	68,931.0	40,487.0	1,905.0	1,394.0	.....	.....	970.0	.....	25,020.0	75.0	.....	80.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	3,956.0	303.0	1,890.0	1,018.0	.....	.....	30.0	.....	9.0	23.0	5.5	677.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	8,182.1	430.0	2,064.0	3,672.0	640.0	.....	242.5	.....	9.6	204.0	.....	920.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	56.0	.....	56.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	3,097.0	537.0	1,907.0	306.0	.....	.....	241.5	.....	.....	15.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	1,514.0	.....	1,174.0	.....	.....	.....	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	304.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	5,226.0	.....	1,791.0	1,477.0	.....	.....	725.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,025.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	3,365.5	.....	1,189.0	1,253.5	.....	.....	600.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	210.0	.....	.....	.....	113.0	.....
North Carolina.....	7,672.0	600.0	4,457.0	318.0	.....	.....	1,430.0	.....	.....	737.0	.....	13.0	.....	.....	.....	117.0	.....
South Carolina.....	11,175.0	.....	2,860.0	7,936.0	.....	.....	201.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	158.0	.....
Georgia.....	8,135.2	.....	3,350.0	4,298.0	.....	.....	257.0	.....	23.0	90.0	.....	117.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	19,425.0	.....	1,800.0	17,600.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.0	.....
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	2,532.0	90.0	1,616.0	585.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	25.0	85.0	.....	131.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	17,380.8	.....	1,778.0	14,925.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.3	36.5	.....	475.0	.....	156.0	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	3,994.0	.....	3,300.0	562.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	15.0	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....	12.0	.....
Mississippi.....	25,916.0	.....	2,009.0	23,750.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.0	65.0	.....	87.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	13,963.5	.....	160.0	12,673.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	4.0	92.5	.....	54.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	19,079.0	.....	3,475.0	15,276.0	.....	.....	980.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	8.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	7,928.0	640.0	3,010.0	3,540.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	281.0	.....	1,360.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	74.0
Texas.....	74,094.0	.....	1,600.0	70,912.0	643.0	.....	340.0	.....	7.3	65.0	.....	426.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	3,687.5	.....	1,350.0	1,047.5	.....	.....	520.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	350.0	.....	420.0	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	3,890.0	.....	2,350.0	1,480.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40.0	.....	.....	.....	20.0	.....
Wyoming.....	2,975.0	.....	355.0	1,040.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	14,638.0	310.0	120.0	13,744.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,480.0	100.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico.....	700.0	.....	372.0	297.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.0	11.0	.....	240.0	.....	.....	.....	224.0	.....
Arizona.....	2,641.0	.....	320.0	2,311.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.0	.....	4.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	937.0	.....	319.0	426.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192.0	.....
Nevada.....	1,528.0	.....	208.0	1,305.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	4,714.7	654.5	2,803.5	972.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	5.5	17.7	.....	261.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	3,496.6	635.0	1,763.4	846.7	.....	.....	149.0	.....	10.5	52.0	.....	40.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	9,238.7	.....	4,659.3	1,765.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.9	.....	.....	917.5	1,760.0	.....	.....	130.0	.....
Federal institutions.....	9,959.0	.....	903.3	1,490.0	.....	.....	1,589.9	.....	.....	103.0	.....	5,872.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of one institution, for which acreage was not reported.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 16.—AVERAGE ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	AVERAGE ACREAGE OF GROUNDS OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	898.3	2,143.2	744.9	1,561.9	962.5	648.3	330.3	187.5	913.2	97.3	37.2	221.9	794.8	420.0	156.0	108.3	74.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	370.3	751.0	546.5	289.6	580.4	1,105.5	188.4	90.0		2.3	71.6	172.4	500.5				
Middle Atlantic.....	745.3	812.7	731.1	1,037.5	1,451.8		505.1		60.7	6.3	48.5	132.1	696.0				
East North Central.....	487.9	842.5	558.0	649.8	1,105.1		337.0		23.7	131.8		157.1	862.2				
West North Central.....	1,218.6	8,498.0	869.1	626.1	640.0	419.7	381.8		3,593.3	118.6	14.3	231.1	673.7				
South Atlantic.....	876.1	568.5	967.2	1,718.1			436.3		23.0	280.8		73.8	1,025.0			103.5	
East South Central.....	1,346.6	90.0	870.3	3,620.2					11.3	50.4		158.6		156.0		12.0	
West South Central.....	2,876.6	649.0	916.1	10,240.1	643.0		660.0	285.0	11.1	115.9		141.5				101.0	74.0
Mountain.....	688.8	310.0	599.3	1,202.8			520.0		21.0	8.5		266.1	100.0	420.0		145.3	
Pacific.....	471.6	644.8	922.6	298.6			149.0		7.6	34.9		243.8	1,760.0			130.0	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	284.6	1,217.0	525.0	77.0			172.5			1.5		1.5					
New Hampshire.....	303.3		438.0	108.0			661.0					34.0	500.5				
Vermont.....	336.8	289.0	738.0	219.0													
Massachusetts.....	551.4	1,243.5	561.3	546.6	660.8	1,105.5	206.8	90.0			71.6	752.0					
Rhode Island.....	164.4	507.0	149.9	129.0			250.0			3.0		131.6					
Connecticut.....	225.3	6.0	658.5	226.3	500.0		44.3					24.7					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	855.3	915.6	771.1	1,069.3	1,898.5		516.0		60.7		48.5	233.4					
New Jersey.....	418.7	80.0	682.5	497.5	1,005.0		448.5			8.5		24.0					
Pennsylvania.....	754.3	1,134.0	660.7	1,488.3			520.3			5.3		139.0	696.0				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	524.0	1,443.0	567.4	772.3	559.3		355.0		11.0	10.0		158.0					
Indiana.....	399.1	564.4	379.3	498.8	1,246.0		504.0		7.7	77.0		218.0					
Illinois.....	511.4	520.0	634.0	764.1					21.2	152.0		123.0					
Michigan.....	615.5		613.0	958.4	1,510.0		272.0		26.0	388.0		146.0					
Wisconsin.....	331.1		497.9	331.9			276.9		67.0	32.0		156.9	1,014.3				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	606.3		1,022.2	609.3		494.3	680.0		50.0	76.0	23.0	186.0	1,063.3				
Iowa.....	533.2	1,015.0	1,053.8	436.4		345.0	274.1		40.5	212.0		225.5					
Missouri.....	345.4		703.8	223.7			196.0		5.0	100.0		209.5	284.0				
North Dakota.....	689.2	255.0	1,250.0	1,731.9			280.0		40.0	140.0		85.0					
South Dakota.....	8,616.4	40,487.0	905.0	697.0			970.0		25,020.0	75.0		80.0					
Nebraska.....	282.6	303.0	630.0	254.5			30.0		9.0	23.0	5.5	338.8					
Kansas.....	545.5	430.0	688.0	918.0	640.0		242.5		9.6	204.0		306.7					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	56.0		56.0														
Maryland.....	300.7	537.0	476.8	153.0			120.8			15.5							
District of Columbia.....	252.3			58.0			36.0					101.3					
Virginia.....	475.1		447.8	492.3			725.0					1,025.0					104.0
West Virginia.....	336.6		396.3	417.8			600.0					105.0					113.0
North Carolina.....	697.5	600.0	1,485.7	159.0			1,430.0			737.0		6.5					117.0
South Carolina.....	1,596.4		2,860.0	2,645.3			201.0					20.0					158.0
Georgia.....	1,016.9		3,350.0	1,432.7			257.0		23.0	90.0		117.2					
Florida.....	4,856.3		1,800.0	8,800.0													25.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	230.2	90.0	538.7	195.0					25.0	85.0		65.5					
Tennessee.....	1,738.1		592.7	4,975.0					10.3	36.5		475.0		156.0			
Alabama.....	399.4		1,650.0	140.5					5.0	15.0		100.0					12.0
Mississippi.....	4,319.3		1,004.5	23,750.0					5.0	65.0		87.0					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	1,994.8		160.0	6,336.5			980.0		4.0	92.5		54.0					
Louisiana.....	2,384.9		1,737.5	7,638.0				285.0	10.0	25.0		8.0					
Oklahoma.....	660.7	640.0	1,003.3	885.0					23.0	281.0		360.0					74.0
Texas.....	5,699.5		533.3	35,456.0	643.0		340.0		7.3	65.0		142.2					100.0
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	526.8		1,350.0	523.8			520.0					175.0					
Idaho.....	648.3		1,175.0	740.0								40.0					20.0
Wyoming.....	595.0		355.0	520.0								1,480.0	100.0				
Colorado.....	1,626.4	310.0	120.0	3,436.0								120.0					224.0
New Mexico.....	140.0		372.0	148.5					20.0	11.0							
Arizona.....	528.2		320.0	1,155.5						6.0		4.0					
Utah.....	234.3		319.0	213.0													192.0
Nevada.....	382.0		208.0	652.5								15.0					
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	392.9	654.5	934.5	243.0					5.5	17.7		130.8					
Oregon.....	349.7	635.0	881.7	282.2			149.0		10.5	52.0		40.0					
California.....	615.9		931.9	353.0					6.9			458.8	1,760.0				130.0
Federal institutions.....	433.0		451.7	372.5			397.5					489.4					

¹ Exclusive of one institution, for which acreage was not reported.

TABLE 17.—PERSONS EMPLOYED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprosous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded, blind and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	
UNITED STATES.....	64,321	3,043	33,124	10,562	1,245	100	2,725	56	1,156	1,932	215	8,121	1,100	60	103	667	52
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	8,630	609	4,747	1,221	250	84	807	15	.....	85	81	648	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	14,633	909	9,192	2,308	454	.....	333	.....	65	120	44	572	136	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central.....	13,163	700	6,898	1,974	333	.....	239	.....	421	508	.....	1,673	337	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central.....	7,442	439	3,451	1,282	90	76	306	.....	234	416	90	727	331	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	5,059	124	3,128	657	.....	.....	336	.....	40	162	.....	164	71	.....	.....	.....	377
East South Central.....	2,504	30	1,231	618	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	230	.....	128	.....	103	.....	.....	18
West South Central.....	3,467	32	1,454	1,092	88	.....	.....	41	166	243	.....	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Mountain.....	1,506	23	494	515	.....	.....	20	.....	24	.....	.....	184	15	60	.....	.....	152
Pacific.....	3,084	117	1,679	612	.....	.....	22	.....	65	73	.....	269	157	.....	.....	.....	90
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	617	57	369	82	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	31	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	449	.....	280	58	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	53	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	229	8	148	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	5,499	444	3,066	711	244	84	465	15	.....	81	.....	389	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	582	38	188	146	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	54	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	1,254	62	696	151	36	.....	199	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	9,148	562	6,439	1,432	258	.....	107	.....	65	.....	44	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	1,803	52	956	314	196	.....	101	.....	.....	59	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	3,682	295	1,797	562	.....	.....	625	.....	.....	61	.....	206	136	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	3,266	278	1,484	475	225	.....	55	.....	99	121	.....	529	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	2,229	205	1,052	384	54	.....	51	.....	54	99	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	4,353	277	2,806	606	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	133	.....	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	2,242	.....	1,284	297	54	.....	39	.....	101	98	.....	182	170	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	1,073	.....	275	212	.....	.....	94	.....	62	57	.....	206	167	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	2,013	.....	979	344	.....	29	91	.....	47	80	42	135	266	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	1,720	217	722	291	.....	47	73	.....	45	64	.....	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1,237	.....	658	211	.....	.....	83	.....	49	100	.....	71	65	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	338	49	170	59	.....	.....	30	.....	12	33	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	355	58	157	67	.....	.....	11	.....	12	27	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	729	49	342	104	.....	.....	13	.....	27	51	48	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	1,030	66	423	206	90	.....	15	.....	42	61	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	94	.....	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	829	99	458	96	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	208	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	898	.....	568	79	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	71	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	511	.....	263	131	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	110
North Carolina.....	798	25	501	30	.....	.....	38	.....	.....	76	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	66
South Carolina.....	470	.....	319	83	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	103
Georgia.....	860	.....	675	54	.....	.....	19	.....	40	42	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	51
Florida.....	391	.....	250	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	893	30	483	209	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	82	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	640	.....	1,193	206	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	53	.....	28	.....	103	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	518	.....	317	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	39	.....	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	18
Mississippi.....	433	.....	238	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	56	.....	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	485	.....	223	59	.....	.....	44	.....	42	81	.....	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	870	.....	275	472	.....	.....	.....	41	23	45	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	624	32	272	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	18	.....	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	52
Texas.....	1,488	.....	684	371	88	.....	42	.....	74	99	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	315	.....	100	78	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	60	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	167	.....	42	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	20
Wyoming.....	75	.....	21	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	443	23	125	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
New Mexico.....	112	.....	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	13	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	135	.....	56	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	185	.....	64	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55
Nevada.....	74	.....	26	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	663	62	295	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	42	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	481	55	257	70	.....	.....	22	.....	13	31	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	1,940	.....	1,127	411	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	126	157	.....	.....	.....	90
Federal institutions.....	4,833	.....	850	283	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	71	.....	3,573	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of one institution, for which employees were not reported.

TABLE 18.—AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INSTITUTION, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

DIVISION AND STATE.	AVERAGE NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES OF STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER INSTITUTION, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Institutions for—																
	Total.	Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprons.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	111.9	112.7	226.9	62.1	138.3	53.3	60.6	28.0	41.3	58.5	53.8	97.8	122.2	60.0	103.0	55.6	52.0
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	116.6	101.5	263.7	53.1	140.0	84.0	67.3	15.0	.....	42.5	81.0	92.6	53.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Middle Atlantic.....	209.0	151.5	437.7	96.2	227.0	.....	166.6	.....	65.0	40.0	44.0	95.3	136.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
East North Central.....	144.6	253.3	237.9	79.0	111.0	.....	51.8	.....	60.1	101.6	.....	139.4	168.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
West North Central.....	82.7	87.8	164.3	55.7	90.0	38.0	43.7	.....	33.4	59.4	45.0	55.9	165.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Atlantic.....	74.4	62.0	173.8	32.9	.....	.....	42.0	.....	40.0	51.0	.....	18.2	71.0	.....	.....	62.8	.....
East South Central.....	69.6	30.0	136.8	56.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	36.5	57.5	.....	25.6	.....	102.0	.....	18.0	.....
West South Central.....	86.7	32.0	161.6	109.2	88.0	.....	43.0	41.0	41.5	60.8	.....	30.5	.....	.....	.....	30.0	52.0
Mountain.....	33.5	23.0	54.9	28.6	.....	.....	20.0	.....	19.0	12.0	.....	23.0	15.0	.....	60.0	.....	50.7
Pacific.....	83.4	58.5	167.9	51.0	.....	.....	22.0	.....	21.7	36.5	.....	53.8	157.0	.....	.....	.....	90.0
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	61.7	57.0	184.5	27.3	.....	.....	32.0	.....	.....	31.0	.....	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hampshire.....	74.8	.....	280.0	29.0	.....	.....	29.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.0	53.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Vermont.....	45.8	8.0	148.0	24.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Massachusetts.....	183.3	222.0	278.7	88.9	244.0	84.0	116.3	15.0	.....	.....	81.0	389.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rhode Island.....	52.9	38.0	188.0	36.5	.....	.....	50.0	.....	.....	54.0	.....	35.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Connecticut.....	104.5	62.0	348.0	50.3	36.0	.....	49.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	110.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	247.2	140.5	495.3	102.3	258.0	.....	107.0	.....	65.0	.....	44.0	120.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Jersey.....	138.7	52.0	478.0	62.8	196.0	.....	101.0	.....	.....	59.0	.....	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pennsylvania.....	184.1	295.0	299.5	112.4	.....	.....	208.3	.....	.....	30.5	.....	103.0	136.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	163.3	278.0	185.5	118.8	225.0	.....	55.0	.....	99.0	121.0	.....	176.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	123.8	205.0	210.4	64.0	54.0	.....	51.0	.....	54.0	99.0	.....	165.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Illinois.....	207.3	277.0	350.8	101.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.5	133.0	.....	142.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Michigan.....	118.0	.....	213.5	59.4	54.0	.....	59.0	.....	50.5	98.0	.....	91.0	170.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wisconsin.....	82.5	.....	137.5	53.0	.....	.....	47.0	.....	62.0	57.0	.....	103.0	167.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	118.4	.....	195.8	86.0	.....	29.0	91.0	.....	47.0	80.0	42.0	67.5	266.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iowa.....	114.7	217.0	180.5	72.8	.....	47.0	73.0	.....	45.0	64.0	.....	130.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Missouri.....	95.2	.....	164.5	70.3	.....	.....	83.0	.....	49.0	100.0	.....	35.5	65.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Dakota.....	44.8	49.0	170.0	29.5	.....	.....	20.0	.....	12.0	33.0	.....	15.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota.....	44.4	58.0	157.0	33.5	.....	.....	11.0	.....	12.0	27.0	.....	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nebraska.....	52.1	49.0	114.0	26.0	.....	.....	13.0	.....	27.0	51.0	48.0	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kansas.....	68.7	66.0	141.0	51.5	90.0	.....	15.0	.....	42.0	61.0	.....	42.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	94.0	.....	94.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Maryland.....	82.9	99.0	114.5	48.0	.....	.....	66.0	.....	.....	44.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
District of Columbia.....	34.7	.....	.....	45.0	.....	.....	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Virginia.....	81.0	.....	142.0	26.3	.....	.....	70.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	71.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
West Virginia.....	51.1	.....	87.7	43.7	.....	.....	38.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	6.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
North Carolina.....	72.5	25.0	167.0	15.0	.....	.....	25.0	.....	.....	76.0	.....	19.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	103.0
South Carolina.....	67.1	.....	319.0	27.7	.....	.....	5.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	12.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	51.0
Georgia.....	107.5	.....	675.0	18.0	.....	.....	19.0	.....	40.0	42.0	.....	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Florida.....	97.8	.....	250.0	47.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47.0
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	81.2	30.0	161.0	69.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	45.0	82.0	.....	22.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tennessee.....	71.1	.....	196.5	68.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	57.0	53.0	.....	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Alabama.....	51.8	.....	158.5	23.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	39.0	.....	29.0	.....	103.0	.....	.....	18.0
Mississippi.....	75.5	.....	119.0	111.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	21.0	56.0	.....	27.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	69.3	.....	223.0	29.5	.....	.....	44.0	.....	42.0	81.0	.....	36.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	108.8	.....	137.5	236.0	.....	.....	.....	41.0	23.0	45.0	.....	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	52.0	32.0	90.7	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	27.0	18.0	.....	133.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	52.0
Texas.....	114.5	.....	228.0	185.5	88.0	.....	42.0	.....	74.0	99.0	.....	33.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	30.0
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	45.0	.....	100.0	39.0	.....	.....	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.5	60.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Idaho.....	27.8	.....	31.0	28.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.0
Wyoming.....	15.0	.....	21.0	14.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0	15.0	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	49.2	23.0	125.0	37.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	77.0
New Mexico.....	22.4	.....	40.0	20.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.0	13.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	27.0	.....	56.0	30.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11.0	.....	8.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Utah.....	46.3	.....	64.0	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55.0
Nevada.....	18.5	.....	26.0	19.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	55.3	62.0	98.3	32.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	23.0	42.0	.....	55.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon.....	48.1	55.0	128.5	23.3	.....	.....	22.0	.....	13.0	31.0	.....	33.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
California.....	129.3	.....	225.4	82.2	.....	.....	.....	.....	29.0	.....	.....	63.0	157.0	.....	.....	.....	90.0
Federal institutions.....	210.1	.....	425.0	70.8	.....	.....	14.0	.....	.....	71.0	.....	207.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

¹ Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

TABLE 19.—NUMBER OF INMATES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER EMPLOYEE, JANUARY 1, 1916, BY CLASSES OF INSTITUTIONS, FOR DIVISIONS AND STATES.

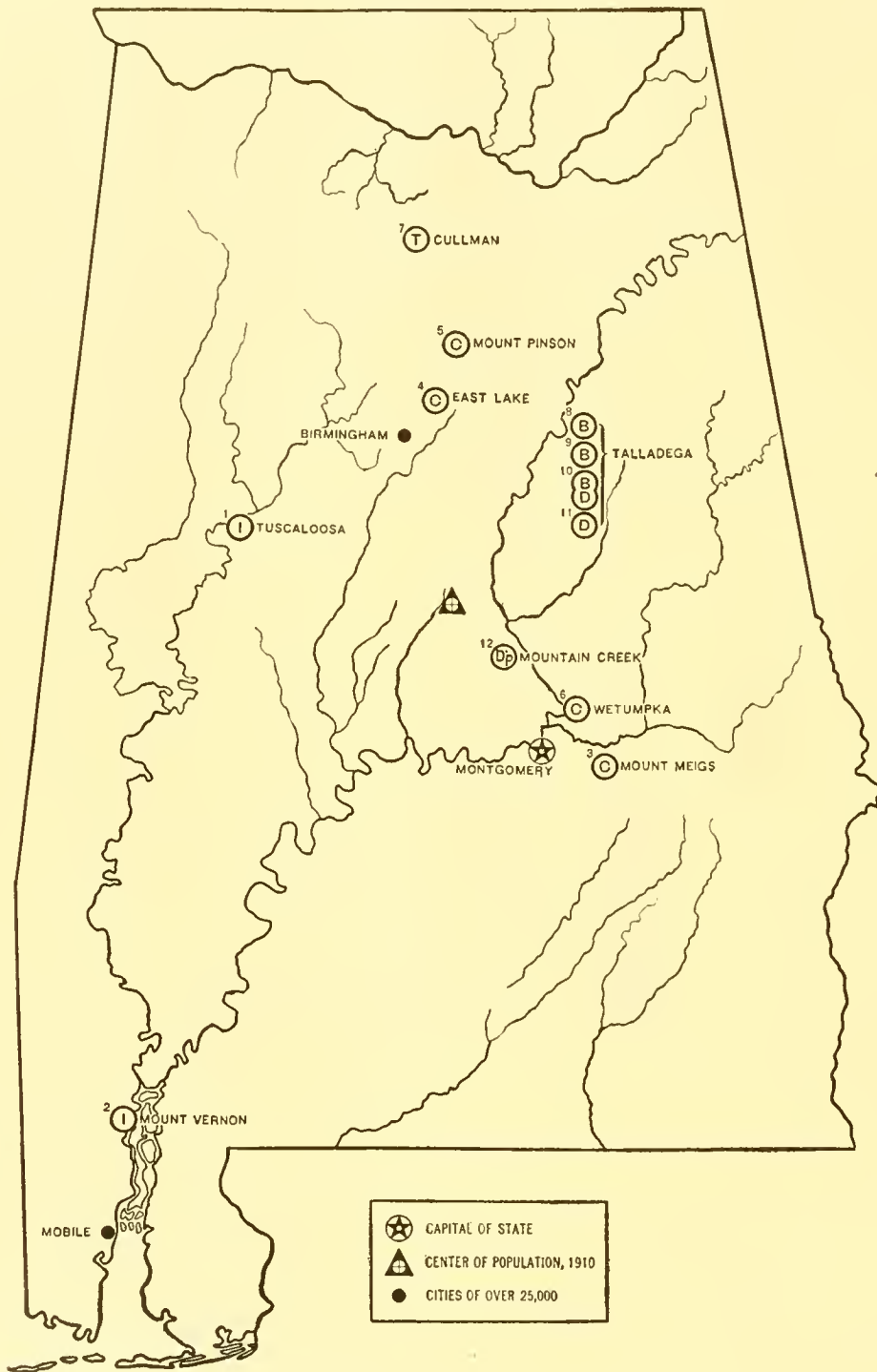
DIVISION AND STATE.	NUMBER OF INMATES IN STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES PER EMPLOYEE, JAN. 1, 1916.																
	Total.	Institutions for—															
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Feeble-minded blind, and deaf.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind and deaf.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.
UNITED STATES.....	6.1	6.3	6.0	9.1	4.9	3.8	2.6	2.0	2.7	3.5	2.8	5.6	6.3	3.2	7.9	3.3	4.1
GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS:																	
New England.....	4.9	5.4	4.5	8.0	3.9	3.5	2.4	0.8	2.7	2.4	2.9	6.2	5.2	4			
Middle Atlantic.....	5.4	6.2	5.2	7.5	4.6		3.0		2.4	3.1	2.5	5.2	5.3				
East North Central.....	6.2	6.7	6.1	9.6	5.8		2.3		2.4	3.4		4.6	6.8				
West North Central.....	6.3	7.1	6.5	8.3	5.6	4.2	2.4		2.2	3.3	2.8	6.3	6.4				
South Atlantic.....	6.8	5.9	6.6	12.9			2.9		2.9	2.8		5.7	5.0			3.7	2.9
East South Central.....	8.6	11.8	8.5	11.4					3.5	4.3		5.1		7.9		3.5	4.1
West South Central.....	7.4	5.9	8.0	8.9	5.6		1.9	2.5	3.0	4.4		7.5				3.5	4.1
Mountain.....	7.4	3.6	9.3	8.6			1.6		2.4	3.1		6.2	3.9	3.2		2.7	2.7
Pacific.....	8.3	7.3	8.7	10.3			3.2		3.4	3.0		7.2	7.4			2.8	
NEW ENGLAND:																	
Maine.....	4.4	4.9	4.5	6.0			1.8			3.2		3.8					
New Hampshire.....	4.5		4.3	6.7			2.1					3.1	5.2				
Vermont.....	6.3	2.5	5.2	8.8													
Massachusetts.....	4.7	5.7	4.1	8.0	4.1	3.5	2.3	0.8			2.9	6.4					
Rhode Island.....	7.0	4.1	7.2	8.3			3.4			2.0		10.2					
Connecticut.....	5.0	4.6	5.4	8.3	2.7		2.5					3.1					
MIDDLE ATLANTIC:																	
New York.....	5.6	5.9	5.4	7.1	5.7		2.9		2.7		2.5	6.2					
New Jersey.....	5.3	9.4	4.5	9.1	3.1		2.4			3.4		6.8					
Pennsylvania.....	5.0	6.0	5.1	7.4			3.1			2.7		3.1	5.3				
EAST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Ohio.....	7.2	6.9	8.4	10.0	6.9		2.9		2.3	4.2		3.6					
Indiana.....	5.9	6.3	5.0	11.2	4.3		2.8		2.2	3.0		4.4					
Illinois.....	6.0	6.8	5.8	8.4					2.8	3.0		5.0					
Michigan.....	6.0		5.3	10.7	3.0		2.0		2.5	3.4		7.2	6.8				
Wisconsin.....	5.2		4.6	8.1			2.0		2.3	3.4		4.5	6.8				
WEST NORTH CENTRAL:																	
Minnesota.....	5.4		5.8	5.9			2.4		1.9	3.1	3.2	6.0	5.8				
Iowa.....	5.9	6.9	6.4	6.9	4.4		2.3		2.9	3.4		4.9					
Missouri.....	8.2		7.2	17.0			2.4		2.3	3.1		8.1	8.7				
North Dakota.....	5.1	5.2	6.0	5.8			2.4		2.7	3.0		2.0					
South Dakota.....	5.7	5.1	6.3	4.7			3.5		2.3	3.7		11.0					
Nebraska.....	6.4	10.2	6.9	6.9			2.1		1.9	3.4	2.5	7.4					
Kansas.....	6.7	8.9	7.0	7.8	5.6		1.2		1.8	3.9		7.2					
SOUTH ATLANTIC:																	
Delaware.....	5.2		5.2														
Maryland.....	6.9	6.2	6.0	18.2			3.3			2.9		7.7					
District of Columbia.....	6.2		6.7				2.9						5.0			3.7	
Virginia.....	7.2		7.8	14.1			2.1					4.2				4.1	
West Virginia.....	8.6		9.0	12.1			2.7					4.2				3.2	
North Carolina.....	6.7	4.8	6.8	32.8			3.4			3.7		4.1				4.8	
South Carolina.....	6.2		5.6	9.6			2.6					5.8					
Georgia.....	6.0		5.8	13.2			2.4		2.9	4.9		3.6					3.1
Florida.....	6.4		5.8	9.6													
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Kentucky.....	8.9	11.8	9.1	12.1					2.6	4.4		5.6					
Tennessee.....	8.4		7.9	11.8					3.7	5.1		3.2			7.9		
Alabama.....	6.7		7.4	7.7					4.3	4.6		3.4					2.9
Mississippi.....	9.0		9.2	12.5					3.9	3.1		8.2					
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL:																	
Arkansas.....	8.0		8.3	23.1			2.3		3.0	3.6		3.8					
Louisiana.....	5.6		8.6	4.5				2.5	2.5	3.5		9.6					4.1
Oklahoma.....	8.4	5.9	7.9	11.2					3.5	11.3		18.5					
Texas.....	7.8		7.7	11.1	5.6		1.5		3.0	4.3		8.3				3.5	
MOUNTAIN:																	
Montana.....	7.3		10.2	9.6			1.6					5.4		3.2			
Idaho.....	8.0		10.0	8.1								6.8				3.4	
Wyoming.....	8.6		10.9	11.1								4.1	3.9				
Colorado.....	7.4	3.6	9.5	9.2								6.8				2.5	
New Mexico.....	7.3		7.3	10.7					2.4	3.9		4.6					
Arizona.....	7.9		8.6	8.7						2.2							3.1
Utah.....	6.3		8.5	6.8								9.5					
Nevada.....	6.9		9.4	4.5													
PACIFIC:																	
Washington.....	9.1	8.7	10.3	11.2					2.6	3.0		7.2					
Oregon.....	7.0	5.6	7.8	9.6			3.2		2.8	3.2		5.7				2.8	
California.....	8.4		8.5	10.2					4.2			7.6	7.4				
Federal institutions.....	5.6		3.8	12.0			4.1			2.4		5.6					




¹ Exclusive of one institution, for which data are not available.

KEY TO SYMBOLS.

- Ⓣ Tuberculous.
- ⓕ Feeble-minded.
- Ⓢ Insane.
- Ⓒ Criminalistic.
- ⓔ Epileptic.
- ⓐ Inebriate.
- ⓁⓅ Leprous.
- ⓑ Blind.
- ⓓ Deaf.
- ⓓⓈ Deformed.
- ⓓⓅ Dependent.
- ⓕⓔ Feeble-minded and epileptic.
- ⓕⓑⓓ Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.
- ⒸⓅ Criminalistic and dependent.
- ⓑⓓ Blind and deaf.
- ⓑⓓⓅ Blind, deaf, and dependent.
- ⓈⓉⓁⓅ Insane, tuberculous, and leprous

ALABAMA



	CAPITAL OF STATE
	CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
	CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA. POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ALABAMA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	51,279	27	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	20,732,312	19
Total.....	2,138,093	18	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	16.9	30	Total, acres.....	9,693,581	22
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	41.7	24	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	29.5	27
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	3		Total.....	\$370,138,429	29
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	28		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$17.85	18
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	17.3	41	Per capita.....	\$173.12	42
Per cent rural.....	82.7	9	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$144,287,347	18
Males to 100 females.....	101.0	43	Average per acre ²	\$18.87	26
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$67.48	21
Per cent native white.....	56.6	44	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	0.9	41	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,127,054,930	28
Per cent Negro.....	42.5	5	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$630,204,606	28
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$274.78	42
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	39.7	5	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$12,290	30
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.1	36	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$13,563,937	7
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$5.91	14
In total population.....	77.1	47	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2.15	5
In native white population.....	90.1	44	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	88.7	29	Total.....	\$4,096,330	16
In Negro population.....	59.9	48	Per capita ⁴	\$1.79	35
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.65	8
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	67.1	4	Total.....	\$7,014,652	23
Extraction of minerals.....	2.9	13	Per capita ⁴	\$3.06	40
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	10.8	46	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,131	11
Transportation.....	3.4	46	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	4.3	46	Total.....	\$4,092,641	16
Professional service.....	2.1	47	Per cent of total state revenue.....	58.3	14
Domestic and personal service.....	7.6	37	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	1.8	45	Total.....	\$7,820,083	19
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.41	35
Value of products.....	\$178,797,633	30	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$12,409	4
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$111.48	3
Total.....	\$71,386,199	27	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$31.45	41	Total.....	\$425,018	40
Number of wage earners.....	78,717	21	Per cent of total state expenses.....	5.4	48

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

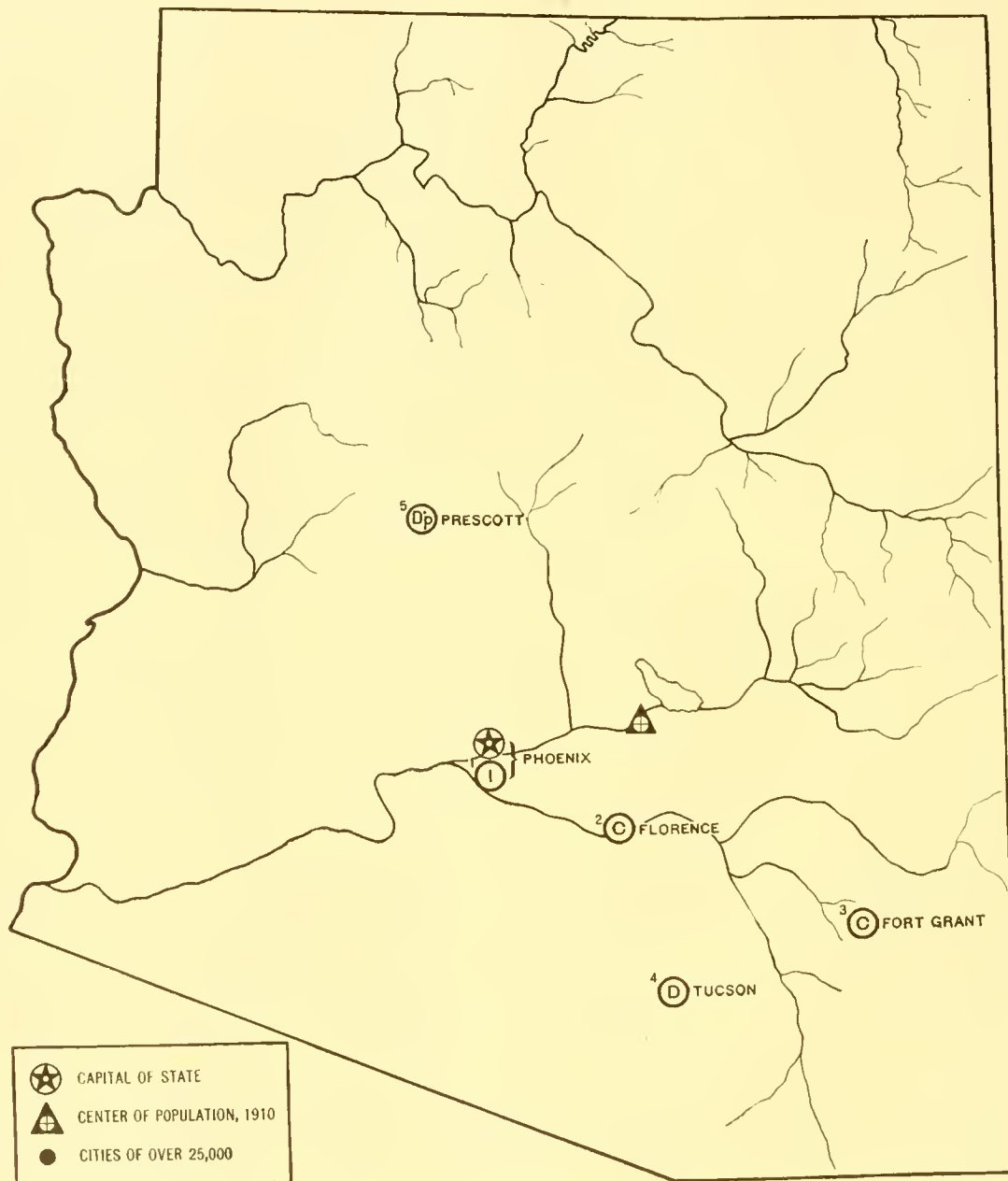
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ALABAMA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
1	Alabama Insane Hospital (the Bryce Hospital).....	Tuscaloosa.	8	Alabama School for the Blind.....	Talladega.
2	Alabama Insane Hospital (for Negroes).....	Mount Vernon.	9	Industrial School for White Blind Men ²	Talladega.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
3	Alabama Reform School for Juvenile Negro Law-breakers.....	Mount Meigs.	10	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind.....	Talladega.
4	Boys' Industrial School.....	East Lake.		(D) DEAF.	
5	State Training School for Girls.....	Mount Pinson.	11	Alabama School for the Deaf.....	Talladega.
6	State Tuberculosis Hospital for Convicts.....	Wetumpka.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.		12	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama.....	Mountain Creek.
7	Alabama Sanatorium for Consumption and Tuberculosis ¹	Cullman.			

¹ The state owns a site upon which it is proposed to build this institution when sufficient appropriation has been made.

² The appropriation for this institution did not become available until 1917.

ARIZONA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ARIZONA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	113,810	5	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	1,246,613	46
Total.....	204,354	46	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	66.2	7	Total, acres.....	350,173	47
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	1.8	47	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	0.5	49
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....			Total.....	\$75,123,970	45
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	9		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$60.26	14
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	31.0	26	Per capita.....	\$367.62	26
Per cent rural.....	69.0	24	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$5,496,872	47
Males to 100 females.....	138.2	4	Average per acre ²	\$25.97	7
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$26.90	42
Per cent native white.....	61.0	43	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	23.9	11	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$501,852,186	46
Per cent Negro.....	1.0	31	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$422,102,389	36
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,678.87	2
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	31.7	24	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$3,709	41
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.8	44	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$844,158	34
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$3.36	21
In total population.....	79.1	45	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.20	30
In native white population.....	95.8	35	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	68.5	49	Total.....	\$2,296,340	31
In Negro population.....	92.8	18	Per capita ⁴	\$9.13	2
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.54	16
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	25.5	34	Total.....	\$2,903,784	42
Extraction of minerals.....	17.7	2	Per capita ⁴	\$11.55	4
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	20.8	26	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,879	27
Transportation.....	9.9	6	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	7.1	35	Total.....	\$2,249,811	27
Professional service.....	4.3	29	Per cent of total state revenue.....	77.5	1
Domestic and personal service.....	9.5	24	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	5.1	21	Total.....	\$2,015,424	44
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$8.02	5
Value of products.....	\$64,089,510	41	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1,775	33
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$69.41	47
Total.....	\$24,806,472	41	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ⁴	\$103.77	15	Total.....	\$255,922	45
Number of wage earners.....	6,898	44	Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.7	37

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

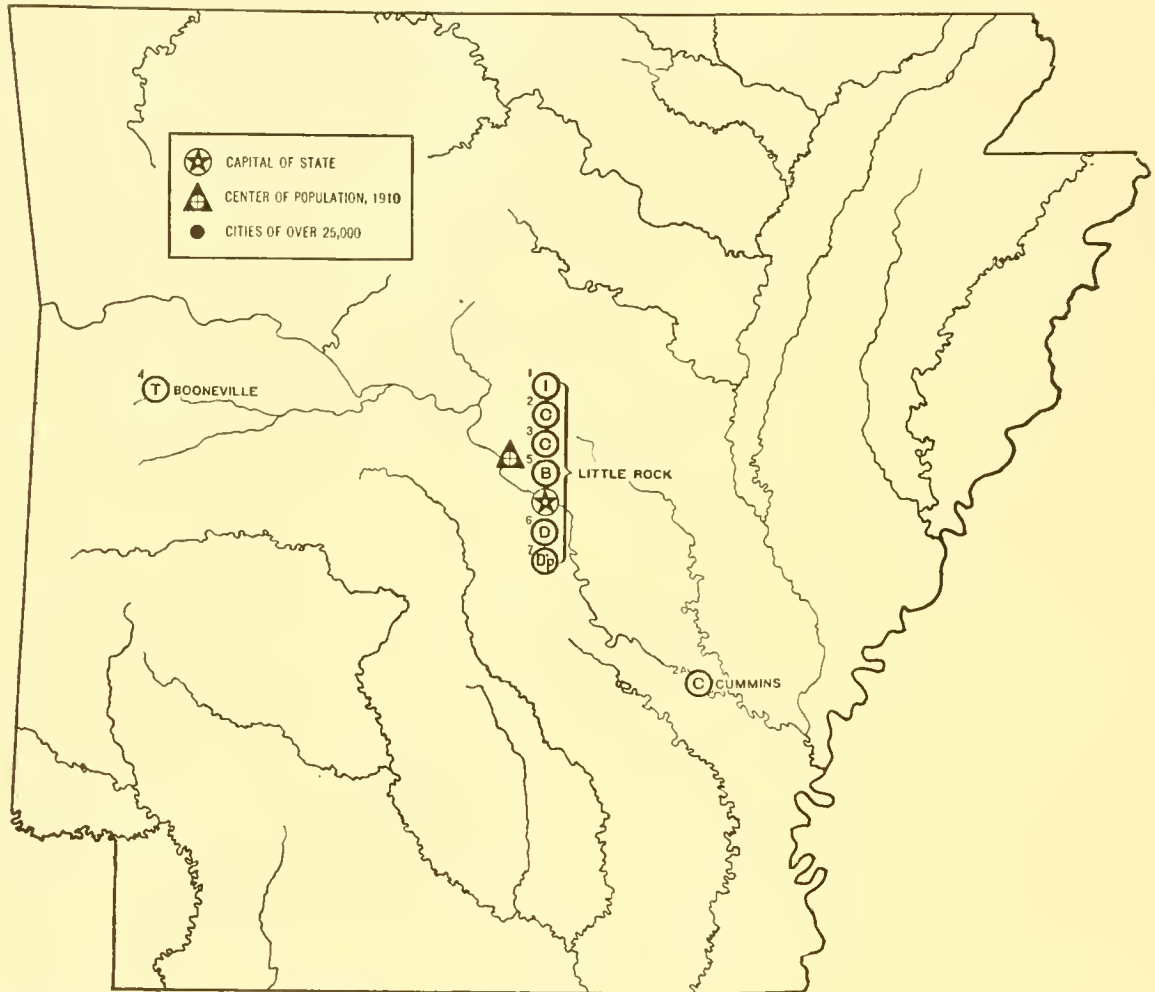
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ARIZONA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	Ⓘ INSANE.	Phoenix.	4	Ⓓ DEAF.	Tucson.
	Arizona State Hospital for the Insane.....			Arizona School for the Deaf.....	
2	Ⓒ CRIMINALISTIC.	Florence. Fort Grant.	5	Ⓓp DEPENDENT.	Prescott.
	Arizona State Prison.....			Home for Aged and Infirm Arizona Pioneers.....	
3	State Industrial School.....				

ARKANSAS



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ARKANSAS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	52,525	26	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	17,416,075	25
Total.....	1,574,449	25	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	20.0	23	Total, acres.....	8,076,254	25
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	30.0	29	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	24.0	31
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	1	.....	Total.....	\$400,089,303	27
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	28	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$22.97	43
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	12.9	47	Per capita.....	\$254.11	34
Per cent rural.....	87.1	3	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$119,419,025	25
Males to 100 females.....	106.0	25	Average per acre ²	\$20.31	19
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$75.85	15
Per cent native white.....	70.8	33	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	1.1	43	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,829,521,736	31
Per cent Negro.....	28.1	10	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$417,020,270	32
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$259.93	43
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	39.4	6	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$8,511	36
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.9	42	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$1,238,879	31
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita.....	\$0.72	35
In total population.....	87.4	38	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.28	24
In native white population.....	93.0	40	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	91.1	18	Total.....	\$3,296,774	21
In Negro population.....	73.6	40	Per capita.....	\$1.92	33
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.74	4
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	70.4	3	Total.....	\$3,848,509	36
Extraction of minerals.....	0.7	31	Per capita.....	\$2.21	46
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	9.9	47	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,609	18
Transportation.....	3.7	45	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	4.7	45	Total.....	\$2,886,999	21
Professional service.....	2.6	44	Per cent of total state revenue.....	75.0	2
Domestic and personal service.....	6.3	47	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	1.8	46	Total.....	\$4,015,101	31
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita.....	\$2.33	46
Value of products.....	\$83,940,587	37	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,982	12
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$104.33	10
Total.....	\$39,033,779	35	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$23.15	44	Total.....	\$743,372	28
Number of wage earners.....	41,979	32	Per cent of total state expenses.....	18.5	16

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

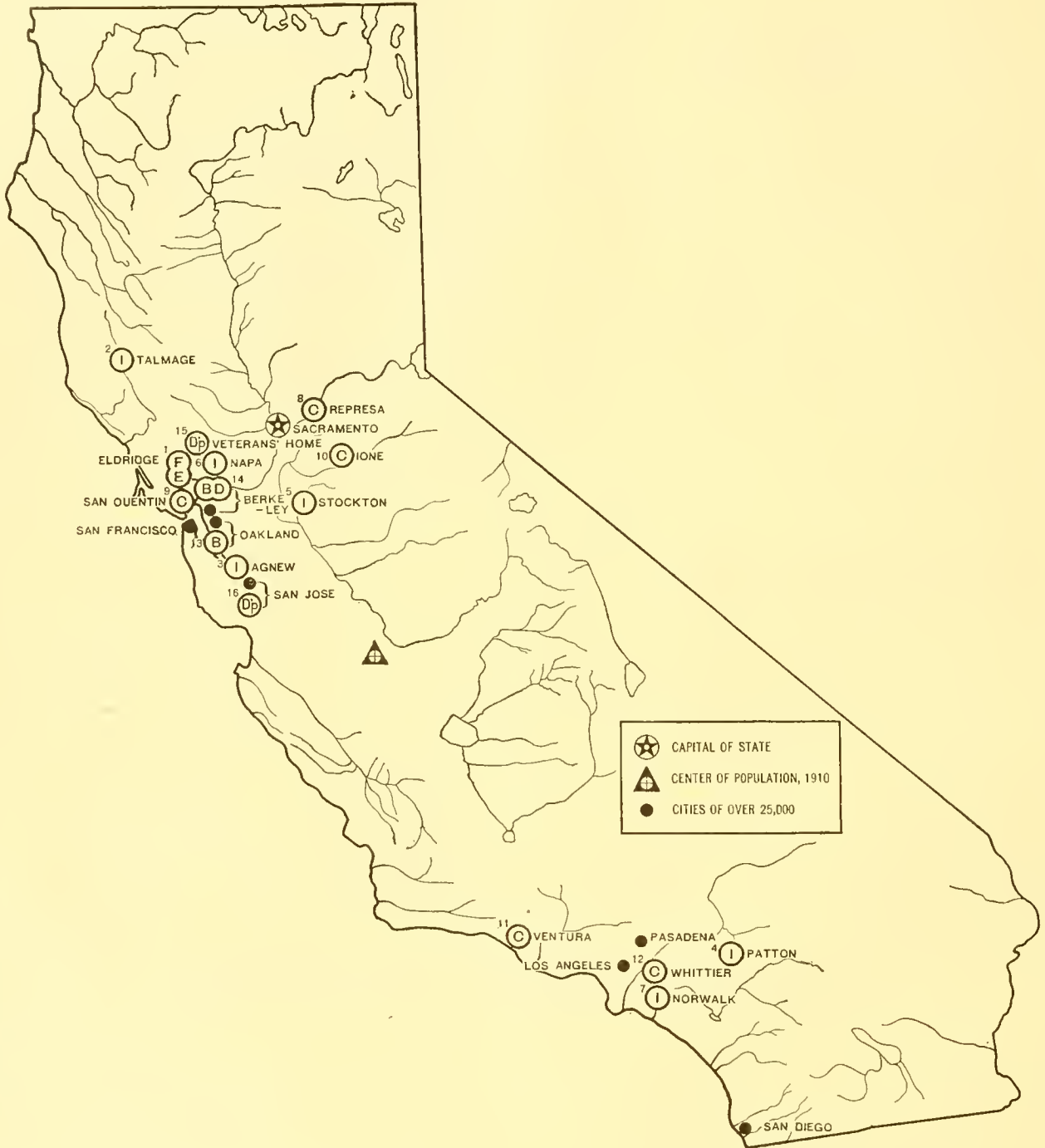
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ARKANSAS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(I) INSANE.	Little Rock.	5	(B) BLIND.	Little Rock.
	State Hospital for Nervous Diseases.....			Arkansas School for the Blind.....	
2	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	Little Rock.	6	(D) DEAF.	Little Rock.
	Arkansas State Penitentiary.....			Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute.....	
2A	State Penitentiary Hospital and Convict Farm ²	Cummins.	7	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	Little Rock.
3	State Reform School.....	Little Rock.		Arkansas Confederate Home.....	
4	(T) TUBERCULOUS.	Booneville.			
	Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....				

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Arkansas School for the Feeble-minded.

² An adjunct to the State Penitentiary at Little Rock.

CALIFORNIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF CALIFORNIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	155,652	2	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	27,931,444	9
Total.....	2,377,549	12	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	60.1	9	Total, acres.....	11,389,894	19
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	15.3	36	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	11.4	39
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	8		Total.....	\$1,614,694,584	9
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	70		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$57.81	16
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	61.8	7	Per capita.....	\$679.14	13
Per cent rural.....	38.2	43	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$153,111,013	15
Males to 100 females.....	125.5	8	Average per acre ²	\$20.39	17
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$64.40	25
Per cent native white.....	73.3	29	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	24.7	9	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$8,464,204,277	5
Per cent Negro.....	0.9	32	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916.....	(3)	
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	22.9	48	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....		
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.3	9	State debt, ⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$33,375,559	3
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$11.53	5
In total population.....	96.3	18	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	99.5	10	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	90.0	24	Total.....		
In Negro population.....	92.9	16	Per capita ⁴		
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue, ⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	20.3	39	Total.....	\$26,496,908	4
Extraction of minerals.....	2.8	15	Per capita ⁴	\$9.16	6
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	26.5	19	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....		
Transportation.....	9.4	8	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	13.7	1	Total.....	\$50,719	47
Professional service.....	6.3	2	Per cent of total state revenue.....	0.2	46
Domestic and personal services.....	12.7	7	State expenses (including interest), ⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	8.3	7	Total.....	\$20,931,202	3
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$7.23	9
Value of products.....	\$712,800,764	9	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....		
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$78.99	43
Total.....	\$265,326,233	10	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$96.21	17	Total.....	\$3,228,827	6
Number of wage earners.....	139,481	12	Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.4	24

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ General property not assessed for state purposes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

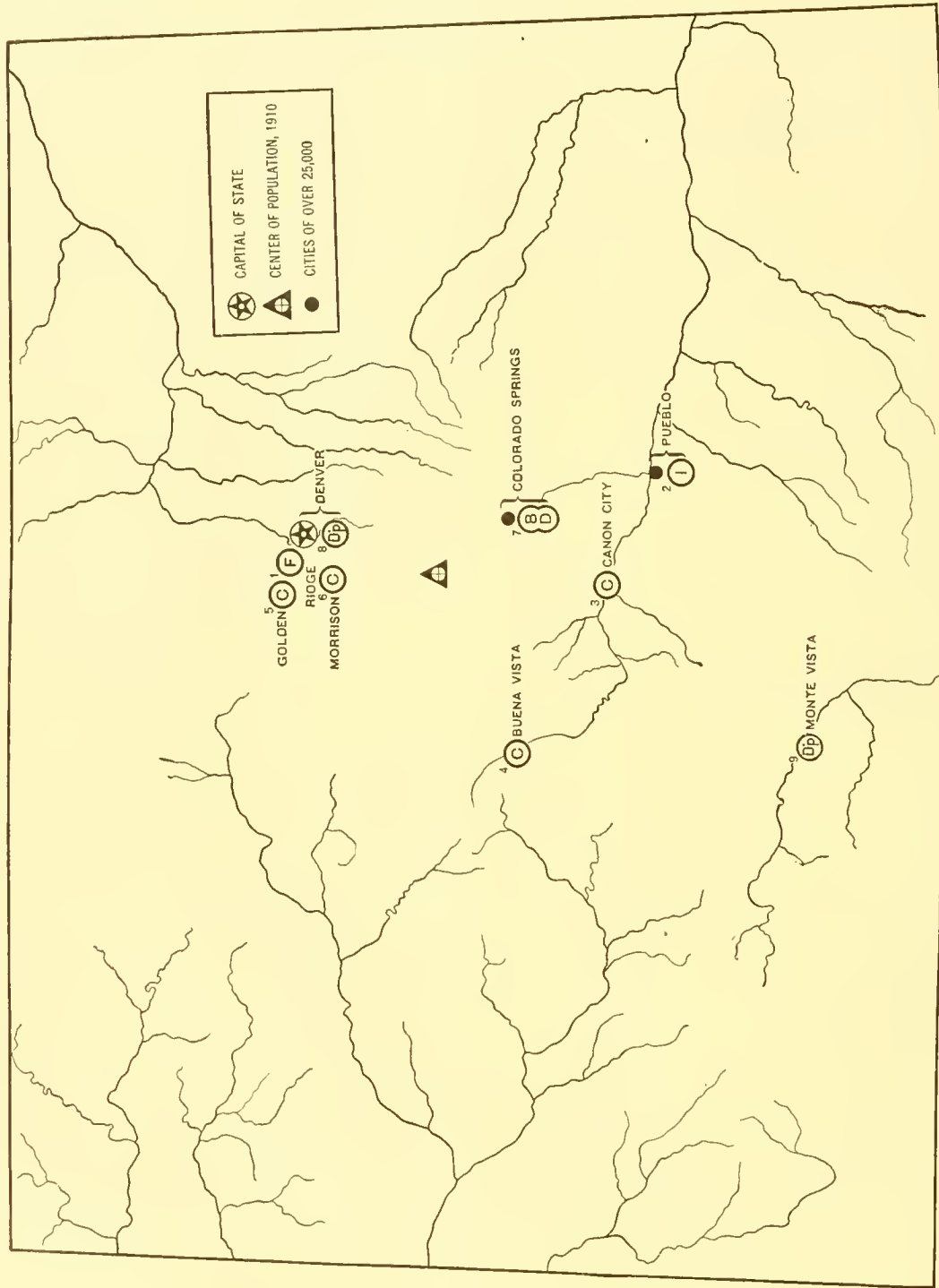
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF CALIFORNIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(FE) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.¹			CRIMINALISTIC—Continued.	
1	Sonoma State Home.....	Eldridge.	11	California School for Girls.....	Ventura.
	(I) INSANE.		12	Whittier State School.....	Whittier.
2	Mendocino State Hospital.....	Talmage.		(B) BLIND.	
3	Agnew State Hospital.....	Agnew.	13	Industrial Home for the Adult Blind.....	Oakland.
4	Southern California State Hospital.....	Patton.		(BD) BLIND AND DEAF.	
5	Stockton State Hospital.....	Stockton.	14	California School for the Deaf and Blind.....	Berkeley.
6	Napa State Hospital.....	Napa.		(DP) DEPENDENT.	
7	Norwalk State Hospital ²	Norwalk.	15	Veterans' Home.....	Veterans' Home.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		16	Woman's Relief Corps Home.....	San Jose.
8	State Prison at Folsom.....	Represa.			
9	State Prison at San Quentin.....	San Quentin.			
10	Preston School of Industry.....	Ione.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Pacific Colony of Epileptics to care for the feeble-minded and epileptic in the counties of Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Barbara, and Ventura.

² Not opened for the reception of inmates until Feb. 15, 1916.

COLORADO



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF COLORADO.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	103,658	7	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	13,532,113	27
Total.....	799,024	32	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	48.0	12	Total, acres.....	4,302,101	30
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	7.7	40	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	6.5	41
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	3		Total.....	\$491,471,806	25
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	27		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$36.32	27
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	50.7	15	Per capita.....	\$615.09	16
Per cent rural.....	49.3	35	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$50,974,958	29
Males to 100 females.....	116.9	11	Average per acre ²	\$17.52	32
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$63.80	26
Per cent native white.....	82.2	14	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	16.2	22	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,386,923,583	19
Per cent Negro.....	1.4	28	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,249,199,210	15
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,338.01	7
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	28.5	34	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$12,051	31
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.3	31	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$3,753,226	21
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$4.02	17
In total population.....	96.3	16	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.30	23
In native white population.....	98.4	27	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	88.7	30	Total.....	\$2,623,318	25
In Negro population.....	91.4	21	Per capita ⁴	\$2.81	17
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.21	36
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	25.3	35	Total.....	\$4,008,952	35
Extraction of minerals.....	8.4	7	Per capita ⁴	\$4.29	30
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	22.3	25	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$3,209	43
Transportation.....	9.5	7	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	11.6	7	Total.....	\$1,881,309	31
Professional service.....	6.2	3	Per cent of total state revenue.....	46.9	24
Domestic and personal service.....	10.5	13	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.3	16	Total.....	\$3,784,749	34
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.05	28
Value of products.....	\$136,839,321	32	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$3,030	42
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$94.41	16
Total.....	\$47,083,019	33	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ⁴	\$51.77	29	Total.....	\$684,053	31
Number of wage earners.....	27,278	36	Per cent of total state expenses.....	18.1	17

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

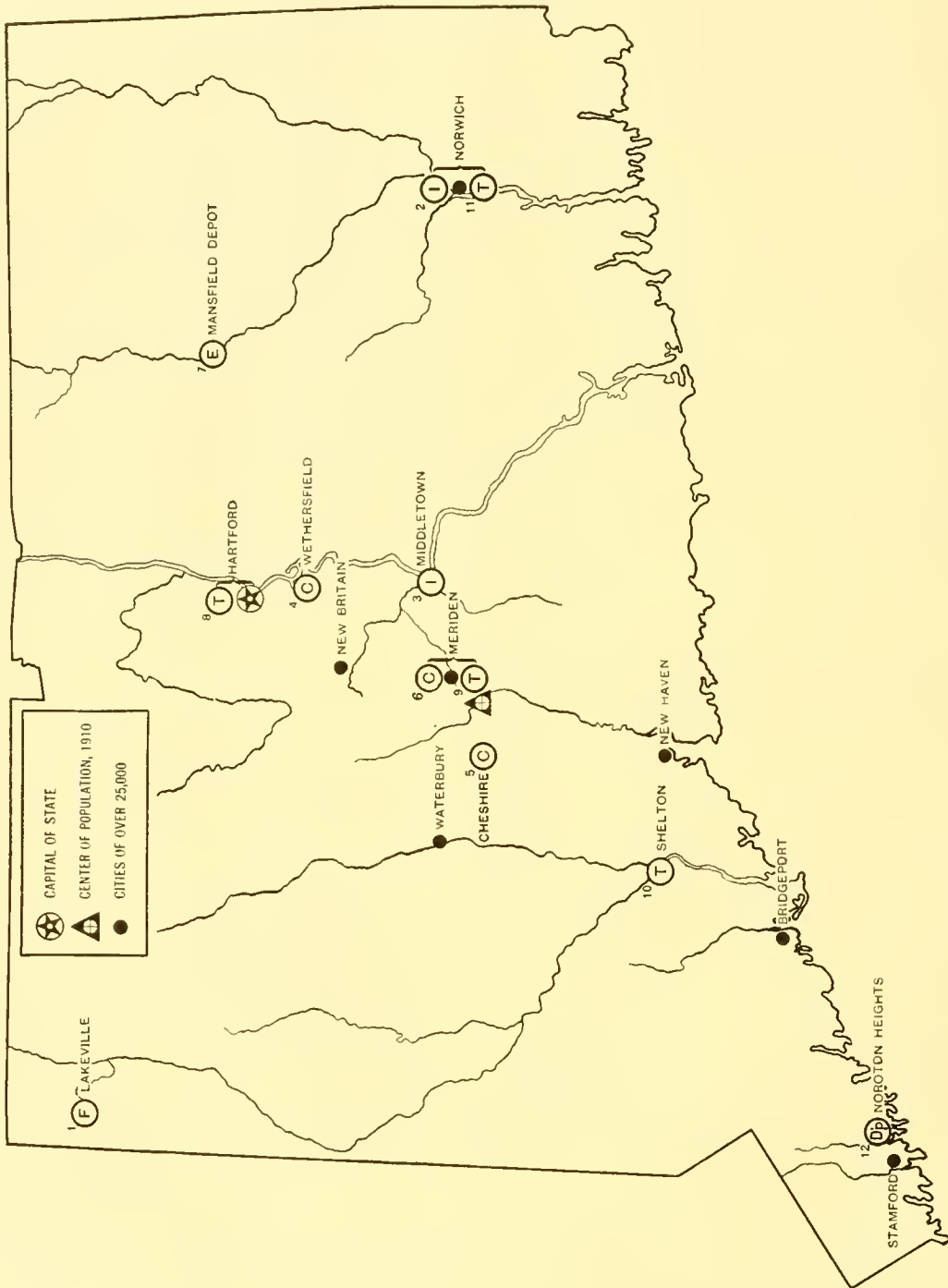
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF COLORADO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
1	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives.....	Ridge.	7	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.....	Colorado Springs.
	(I) INSANE.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
2	Colorado State Hospital.....	Pueblo.	8	State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children.....	Denver.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		9	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Monte Vista.
3	Colorado State Penitentiary.....	Canon City.			
4	State Reformatory.....	Buena Vista.			
5	State Industrial School for Boys.....	Golden.			
6	State Industrial School for Girls.....	Morrison.			

CONNECTICUT



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT AND TAXATION OF CONNECTICUT.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	4,820	16	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	2,185,788	45
Total.....	1,114,756	31	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	22.7	21	Total, acres.....	988,252	43
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	231.3	5	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	32.0	24
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	8	.....	Total.....	\$159,399,771	40
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	72	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$72.93	9
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	89.7	4	Per capita.....	\$142.99	45
Per cent rural.....	10.3	46	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$22,487,999	40
Males to 100 females.....	102.3	35	Average per acre ²	\$35.84	4
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$20.17	45
Per cent native white.....	69.1	35	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	29.6	4	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,285,454,659	23
Per cent Negro.....	1.4	29	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,174,049,810	19
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$963.63	18
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	27.7	36	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$243,579	6
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.3	8	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$13,064,100	9
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$10.72	7
In total population.....	94.0	30	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.11	13
In native white population.....	99.4	15	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	84.6	41	Total.....	\$1,381,256	37
In Negro population.....	93.7	13	Per capita.....	\$1.13	41
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.12	43
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	9.7	44	Total.....	\$7,787,205	21
Extraction of minerals.....	0.3	40	Per capita ⁴	\$6.39	14
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	52.8	2	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,633	28
Transportation.....	5.9	36	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	9.7	20	Total.....	\$1,383,648	35
Professional service.....	4.5	25	Per cent of total state revenue.....	17.8	42
Domestic and personal service.....	10.2	15	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.9	11	Total.....	\$7,339,428	20
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita.....	\$6.02	14
Value of products.....	\$345,471,517	12	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,251	26
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$94.25	18
Total.....	\$256,960,631	11	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$213.66	1	Total.....	\$1,503,022	14
Number of wage earners.....	226,264	8	Per cent of total state expenses.....	20.5	10

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

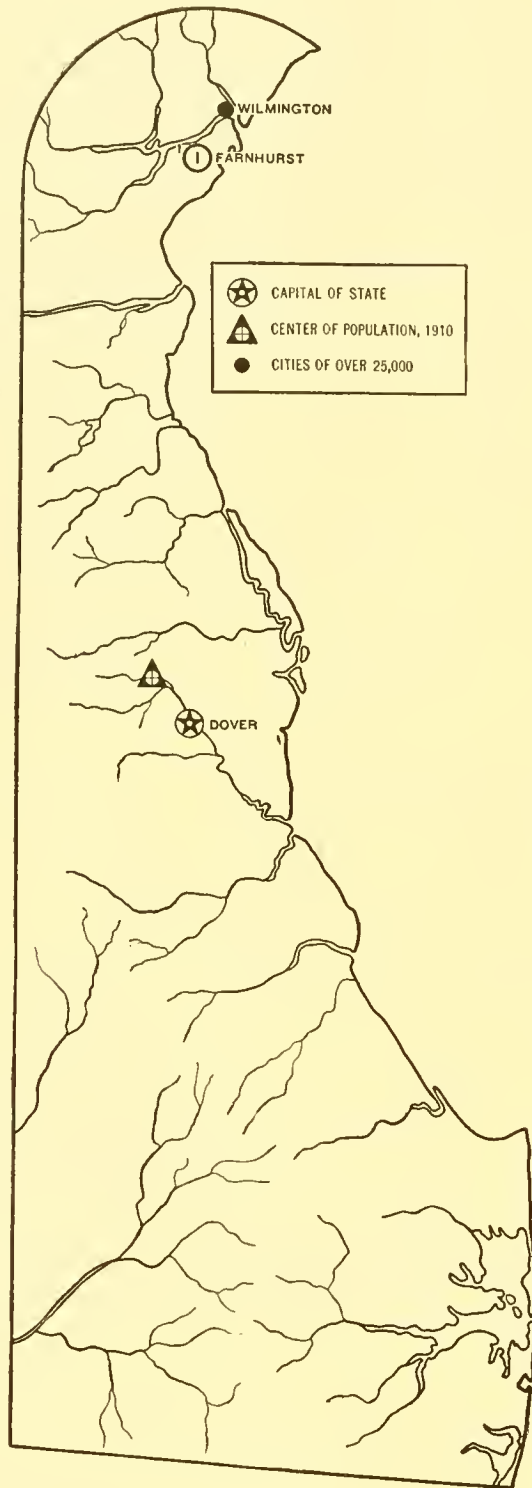
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF CONNECTICUT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.¹			(E) EPILEPTIC.¹	
1	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded.....	Lakeville.	7	Connecticut Colony for Epileptics.....	Mansfield Depot.
	(I) INSANE.			(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
2	Norwich State Hospital for Insane.....	Norwich.	8	Hartford State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Hartford.
3	Connecticut Hospital for Insane.....	Middletown.	9	Meriden State Sanatorium.....	Meriden.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.²		10	Shelton State Sanatorium.....	Shelton.
4	Connecticut State Prison.....	Wethersfield.	11	Norwich State Sanatorium.....	Norwich.
5	Connecticut Reformatory.....	Cheshire.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
6	Connecticut School for Boys.....	Meriden.	12	Fitch's Home for Soldiers.....	Noroton Heights.

¹ On July 1, 1917, the Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded and the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics were consolidated under the name of the Mansfield State Training Home and Hospital, the institution at Lakeville being closed in 1918.

² In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Connecticut State Farm for Women, which has been located at East Lyme.

DELAWARE



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF DELAWARE.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	1,965	47	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	1,038,866	47
Total.....	202,322	47	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	9.5	40	Total, acres.....	713,538	46
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	103.0	10	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	56.7	8
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	1		Total.....	\$63,179,201	46
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	4		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$69.82	13
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	48.0	16	Per capita.....	\$312.27	28
Per cent rural.....	52.0	34	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$9,121,899	44
Males to 100 females.....	104.6	30	Average per acre ²	\$19.36	23
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$45.09	37
Per cent native white.....	76.0	27	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	8.6	29	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$307,948,613	49
Per cent Negro.....	15.4	14	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	(³)	
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....		
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	28.9	33	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....		
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.2	12	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$796,194	38
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$3.76	18
In total population.....	91.9	34	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	97.1	32	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	80.2	43	Total.....		
In Negro population.....	74.4	39	Per capita ⁴		
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....		
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	27.1	32	Total.....	\$880,983	49
Extraction of minerals.....	0.4	36	Per capita ⁴	\$4.21	31
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	34.8	10	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....		
Transportation.....	7.0	26	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	8.7	25	Total.....		
Professional service.....	4.0	34	Per cent of total state revenue.....		
Domestic and personal service.....	11.7	9	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.3	14	Total.....	\$852,013	49
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.03	29
Value of products.....	\$56,034,966	42	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....		
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$95.73	14
Total.....	\$24,385,701	42	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$116.22	11	Total.....	\$91,782	49
Number of wage earners.....	22,155	38	Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.8	45

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ General property not assessed for state purposes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF DELAWARE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	Ⓢ INSANE.	
1	Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst.....	Farnhurst.

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing an institution for the feeble-minded.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	60	49	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	6,063	49
Total.....	331,069	43	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	18.8	26	Total, acres.....	5,133	49
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	5,517.8	1	Per cent of total land area of the District.....	13.4	37
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	1	1	Total.....	\$8,476,533	49
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	1	1	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$1,398.08	1
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	100.0	1	Per capita.....	\$25.60	49
Per cent rural.....			Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$546,479	49
Males to 100 females.....	91.3	49	Average per acre ³	\$181.76	1
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$1.65	49
Per cent native white.....	64.0	42	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	7.5	32	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,173,857,112	36
Per cent Negro.....	28.5	9	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916.....	\$429,251,888	35
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,187.98	11
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	23.1	47	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$7,154,198	1
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.1	13	District debt, 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$5,487,645	16
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$15.19	2
In total population.....	95.1	24	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.28	10
In native white population.....	99.5	13	Levy of general property tax for District purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	91.8	13	Total.....	\$6,438,778	12
In Negro population.....	86.5	30	Per capita ⁴	\$17.82	1
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$1.50	1
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			District revenue, 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	0.8	49	Total.....	\$15,860,822	11
Extraction of minerals.....	(¹)	48	Per capita ⁴	\$43.90	1
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	24.6	20	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$36,950	1
Transportation.....	7.9	20	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	13.0	3	Total.....	\$6,488,725	10
Professional service.....	8.0	1	Per cent of total District revenue.....	40.9	31
Domestic and personal service.....	25.7	1	District expenses (including interest), 1916:		
All other occupations.....	20.0	1	Total.....	\$10,006,552	13
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$27.69	1
Value of products.....	\$28,978,241	43	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$23,312	1
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$63.09	48
Total.....	\$16,739,118	43	For maintaining District institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ²	\$47.37	34	Total.....	\$345,280	41
Number of wage earners.....	8,877	43	Per cent of total District expenses.....	3.5	49

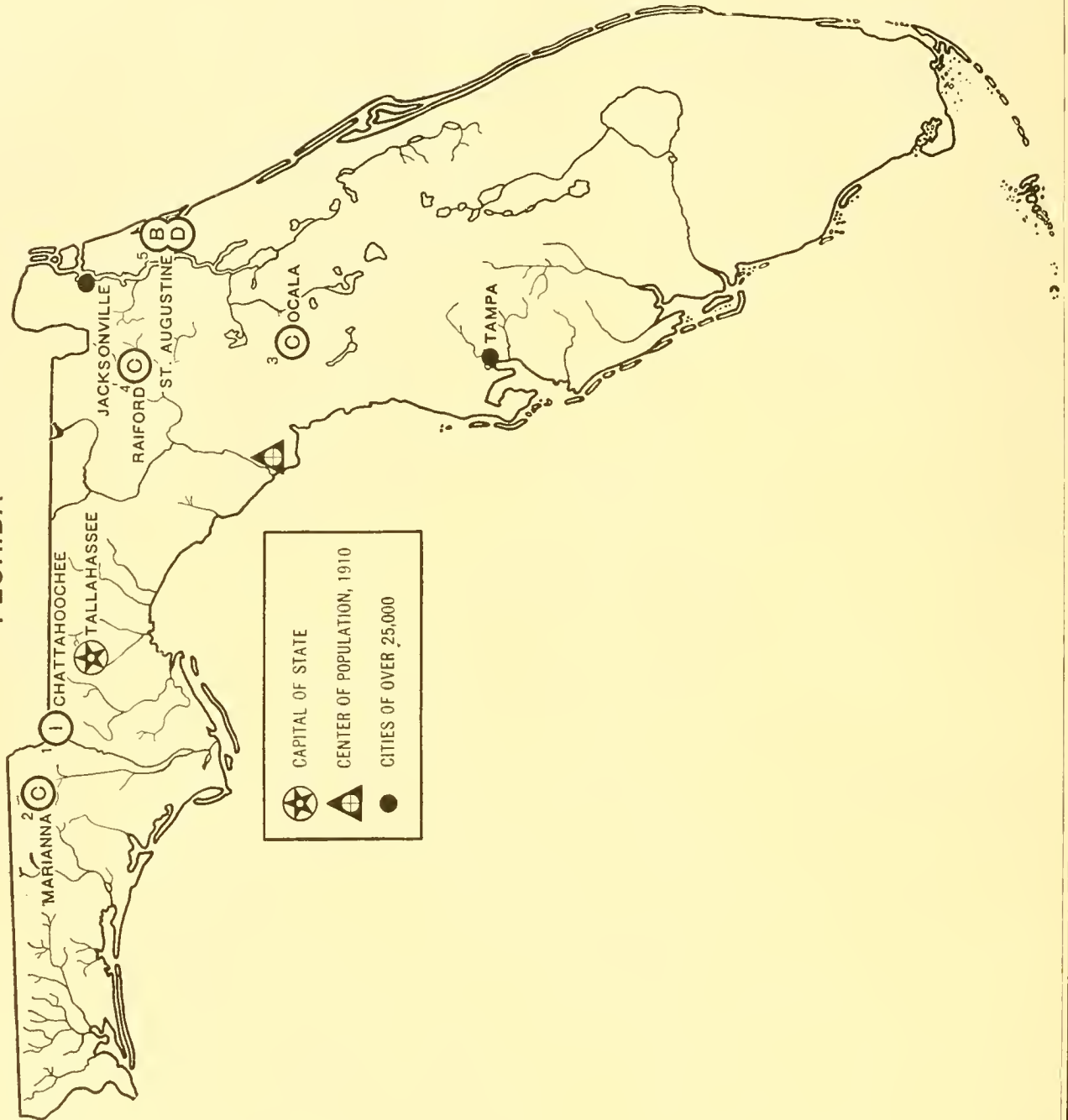
¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
² Based upon estimated population for 1915.
³ Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
1	District of Columbia Workhouse.....	Occoquan, Va.	4	Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Washington.
2	District of Columbia Reformatory ¹	Lorton, Va.			
3	National Training School for Girls.....	Washington.		(DP) DEPENDENT.	
			5	Home for Aged and Infirm.....	Washington.
			6	Industrial Home School.....	Washington.
			7	Industrial Home School for Colored Children.....	Washington.

¹ Not opened until 1917.

FLORIDA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF FLORIDA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	54,861	25	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	5,253,538	37
Total.....	752,619	33	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	42.4	14	Total, acres.....	1,805,408	36
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	13.7	38	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	5.4	42
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2		Total.....	\$143,183,183	43
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	23		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$27.25	39
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	29.1	31	Per capita.....	\$190.25	40
Per cent rural.....	70.9	19	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$36,141,894	35
Males to 100 females.....	110.0	19	Average per acre ²	\$21.51	12
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$48.02	35
Per cent native white.....	54.4	45	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	5.4	37	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,049,138,228	39
Per cent Negro.....	41.0	6	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$292,563,254	41
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$335.97	39
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	35.6	17	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$5,333	39
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.9	41	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$601,567	37
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita.....	\$0.69	37
In total population.....	86.2	40	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.21	29
In native white population.....	95.0	37	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	89.5	28	Total.....	\$1,755,380	35
In Negro population.....	74.5	38	Per capita.....	\$2.02	28
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.60	10
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	43.4	19	Total.....	\$3,229,896	39
Extraction of minerals.....	1.1	30	Per capita.....	\$3.71	37
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	22.9	23	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,040	13
Transportation.....	6.5	30	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	6.9	39	Total.....	\$1,627,512	33
Professional service.....	3.2	41	Per cent of total state revenue.....	50.4	22
Domestic and personal service.....	12.7	6	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	3.4	35	Total.....	\$3,044,680	39
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita.....	\$3.50	34
Value of products.....	\$81,112,291	38	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$10,407	8
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$94.27	17
Total.....	\$47,296,603	32	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$55.77	27	Total.....	\$491,854	36
Number of wage earners.....	55,608	30	Per cent of total state expenses.....	16.2	22

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

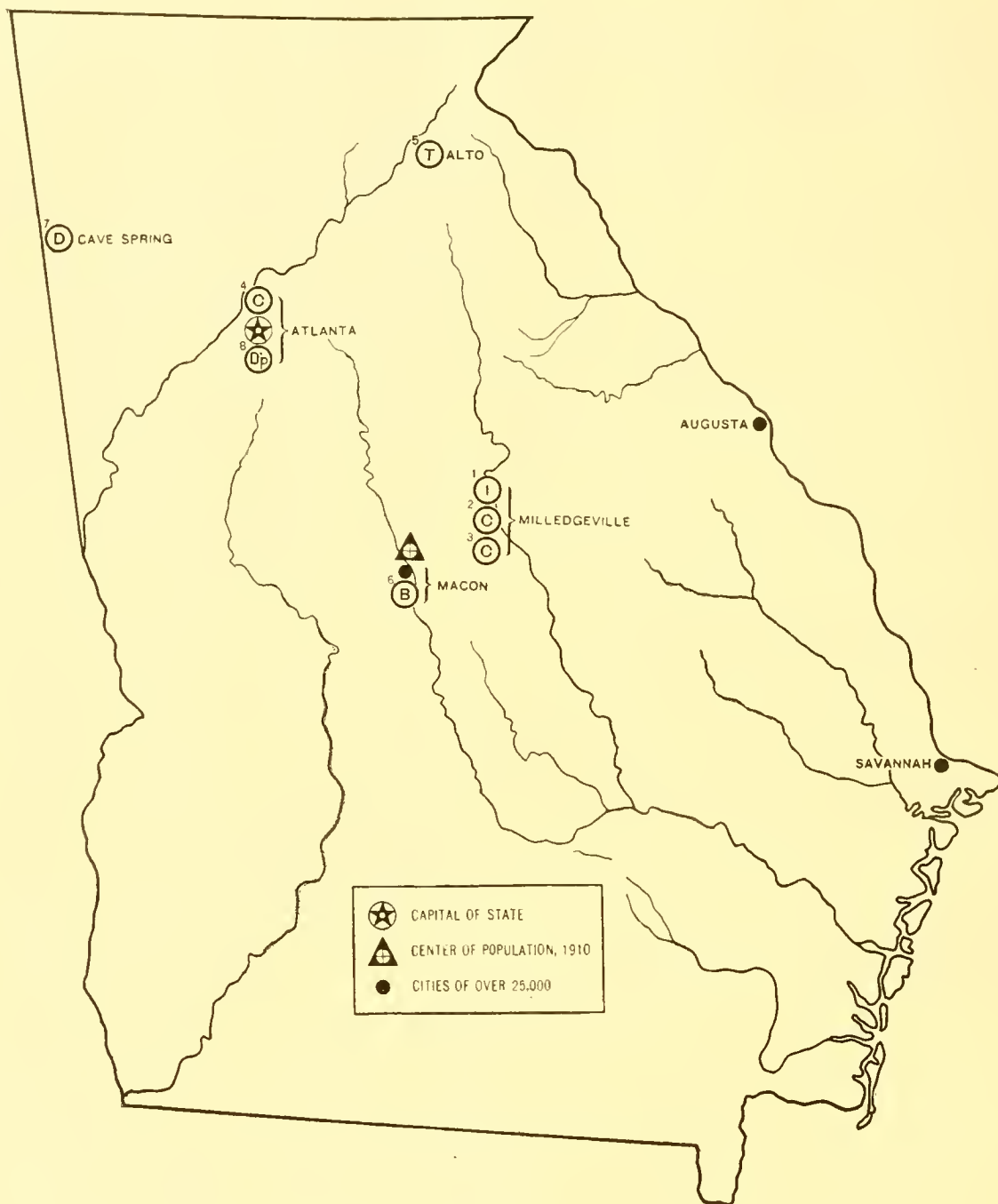
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF FLORIDA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	<p>Ⓘ INSANE.</p> <p>Hospital for the Insane.....</p> <p>Ⓒ CRIMINALISTIC.</p> <p>Florida Industrial School for Boys.....</p> <p>Florida Industrial School for Girls.....</p> <p>Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm).....</p>	<p>Chattahoochee.</p> <p>Marianna.</p> <p>Ocala.</p> <p>Raiford.</p>	5	<p>ⒷⒹ BLIND AND DEAF.</p> <p>Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.....</p>	St. Augustine.

GEORGIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF GEORGIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	58,725	20	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	26,953,413	11
Total.....	2,609,121	10	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	17.7	28	Total, acres.....	12,298,017	17
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	44.4	22	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	32.7	22
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	4		Total.....	\$580,546,381	22
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	45		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$21.54	45
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	20.6	37	Per capita.....	\$222.51	38
Per cent rural.....	79.4	13	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$226,595,436	5
Males to 100 females.....	100.1	42	Average per acre ²	\$22.20	11
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$86.85	9
Per cent native white.....	54.3	46	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	0.6	46	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,382,600,866	20
Per cent Negro.....	45.1	3	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$951,764,472	23
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$337.95	38
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	39.8	4	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$16,207	27
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.1	35	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$6,322,202	15
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$2.24	27
In total population.....	79.3	44	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.66	16
In native white population.....	92.2	41	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	94.0	4	Total.....	\$4,568,464	13
In Negro population.....	63.5	46	Per capita ⁴	\$1.62	36
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.48	19
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	63.3	6	Total.....	\$6,612,265	25
Extraction of minerals.....	0.3	38	Per capita ⁴	\$2.35	44
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	12.3	43	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,947	26
Transportation.....	4.0	44	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	5.3	44	Total.....	\$4,161,072	15
Professional service.....	2.4	45	Per cent of total state revenue.....	62.9	12
Domestic and personal service.....	9.8	19	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	2.6	43	Total.....	\$6,243,738	23
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$2.22	47
Value of products.....	\$253,270,511	22	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,560	23
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$94.43	15
Total.....	\$93,181,902	23	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$33.56	40	Total.....	\$836,225	26
Number of wage earners.....	104,461	16	Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.4	33

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

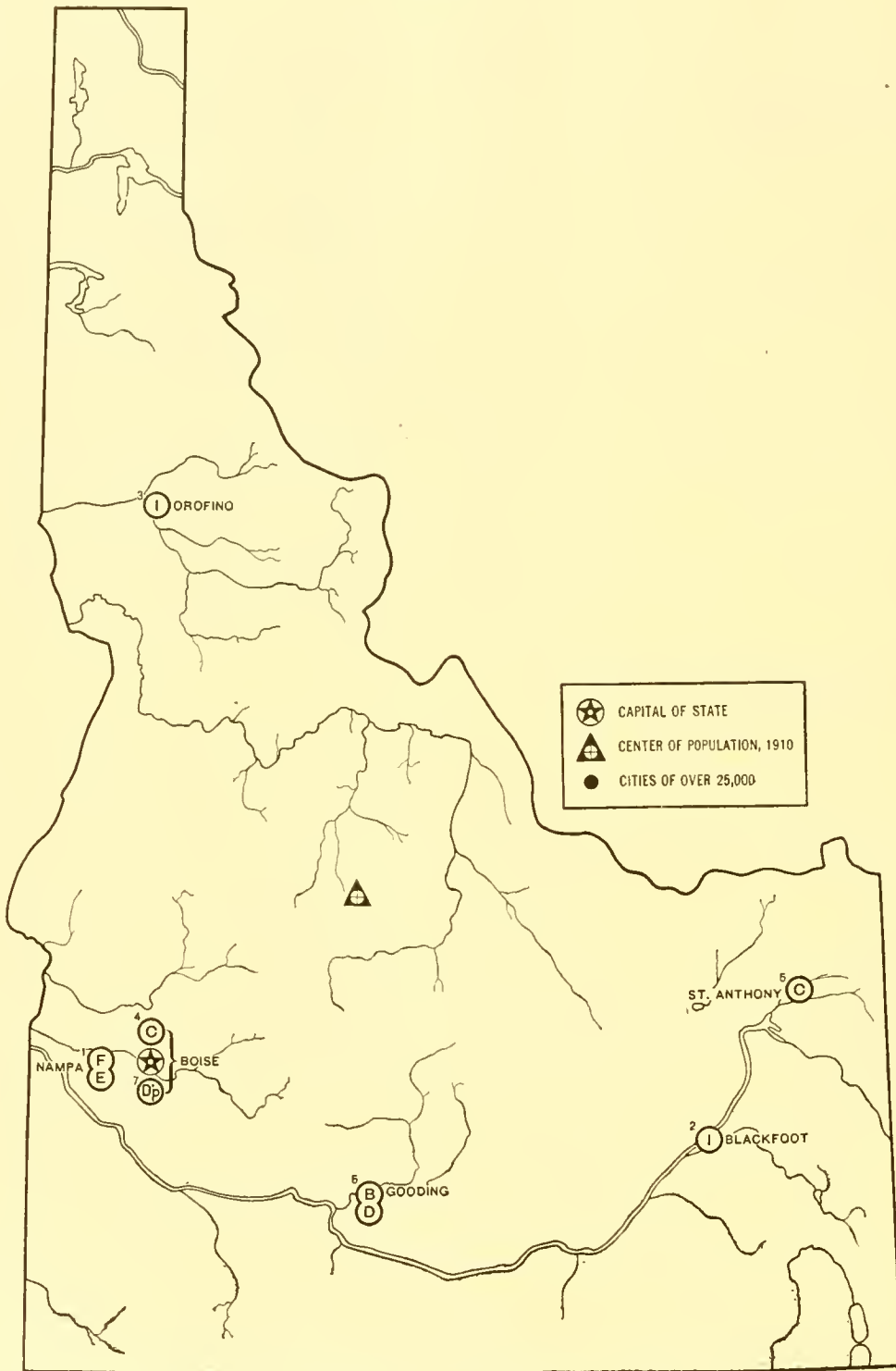
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF GEORGIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(I) INSANE. Georgia State Sanitarium.....	Milledgeville.	6	(B) BLIND. Academy for the Blind.....	Macon.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. State Penitentiary.....	Milledgeville.		(D) DEAF. State School for the Deaf.....	Cave Spring.
2	Georgia State Reformatory.....	Milledgeville.	8	(Dp) DEPENDENT. Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia.....	Atlanta.
3	Georgia Training School for Girls.....	Atlanta.			
4	(T) TUBERCULOUS. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Alto.			

IDAHO



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF IDAHO.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	83,354	10	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	5,283,604	36
Total.....	325,594	45	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	101.3	3	Total, acres.....	2,778,740	34
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	3.9	44	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	5.2	43
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....			Total.....	\$305,317,185	32
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	12		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$57.79	17
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	21.5	36	Per capita.....	\$937.72	7
Per cent rural.....	78.5	14	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$34,357,851	36
Males to 100 females.....	132.5	7	Average per acre ²	\$19.53	22
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$105.52	6
Per cent native white.....	85.6	8	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	13.1	26	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$608,305,157	43
Per cent Negro.....	0.2	44	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$396,627,324	38
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$972.48	17
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	33.3	19	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$4,758	40
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.7	45	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$1,711,537	29
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$1.20	16
In total population.....	97.8	5	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.43	21
In native white population.....	93.7	3	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	93.1	9	Total.....	\$810,608	45
In Negro population.....	93.6	14	Per capita ⁴	\$1.99	29
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.20	38
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	44.3	17	Total.....	\$2,233,022	45
Extraction of minerals.....	5.1	9	Per capita ⁴	\$5.48	20
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	17.7	32	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,630	33
Transportation.....	9.0	11	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	8.1	29	Total.....	\$1,011,978	40
Professional service.....	5.1	12	Per cent of total state revenue.....	45.3	28
Domestic and personal service.....	7.1	44	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	3.4	34	Total.....	\$1,875,310	45
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.60	23
Value of products.....	\$28,453,797	44	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,728	34
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$83.98	37
Total.....	\$13,561,703	44	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$34.30	38	Total.....	\$279,667	43
Number of wage earners.....	8,919	42	Per cent of total state expenses.....	14.9	29

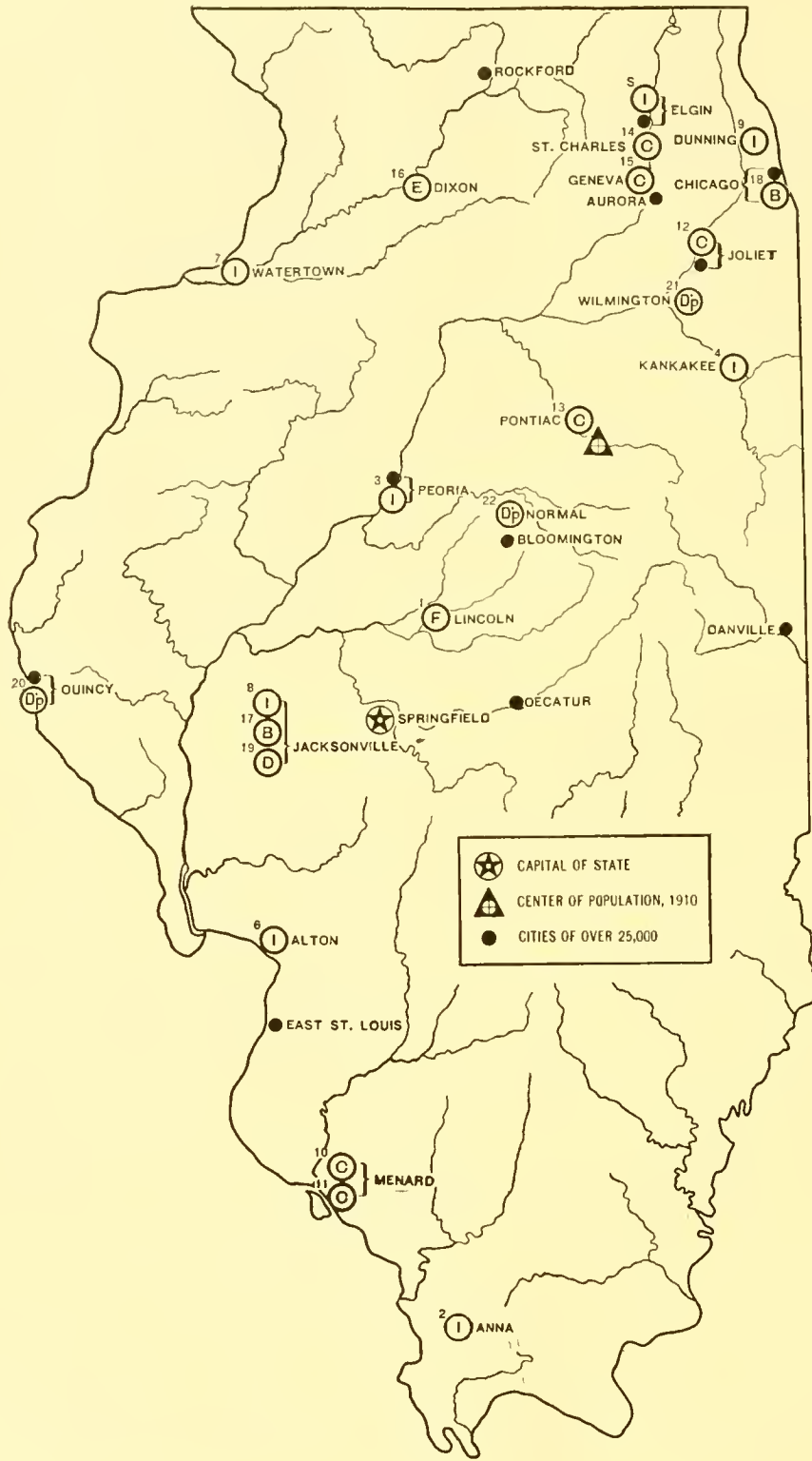
¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.
² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF IDAHO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(E) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.	Nampa.	6	(B) BLIND AND DEAF.	Gooding.
	Idaho State Sanitarium ¹			State School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	
2	(I) INSANE.	Blackfoot.	7	(D) DEPENDENT.	Boise.
	Idaho Insane Asylum.....			Soldiers' Home.....	
3	Northern Idaho Insane Asylum.....	Orofino.			
4	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	Boise.			
	Idaho State Penitentiary.....		St. Anthony.		
5	Industrial Training School.....				

¹ Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

ILLINOIS



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF ILLINOIS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	56,043	22	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	32,522,937	6
Total.....	5,638,591	3	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	16.9	29	Total, acres.....	28,048,323	3
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	100.6	11	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	78.2	2
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	12		Total.....	\$3,905,321,075	1
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	144		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$120.08	2
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	61.7	8	Per capita.....	\$632.61	12
Per cent rural.....	38.8	42	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$372,270,470	1
Males to 100 females.....	106.8	23	Average per acre ²	\$17.88	30
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$66.02	23
Per cent native white.....	76.7	24	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	21.4	15	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$15,484,450,232	2
Per cent Negro.....	1.9	24	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$2,499,311,888	9
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$413.19	35
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	29.5	30	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$44,596	14
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.3	19	State debt, ⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$2,066,920	27
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$0.34	40
In total population.....	96.3	19	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.08	35
In native white population.....	98.7	24	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	89.9	25	Total.....	\$13,746,215	4
In Negro population.....	89.5	26	Per capita ⁴	\$2.27	25
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.55	13
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue, ⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	19.6	40	Total.....	\$18,425,685	9
Extraction of minerals.....	3.0	12	Per capita ⁴	\$3.05	41
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	32.8	11	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,372	23
Transportation.....	8.5	14	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	12.4	4	Total.....	\$10,120,549	3
Professional service.....	5.0	16	Per cent of total state revenue.....	54.9	20
Domestic and personal service.....	10.1	16	State expenses (including interest), ⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	8.5	5	Total.....	\$19,703,722	5
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.26	38
Value of products.....	\$2,247,322,819	3	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,884	20
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$106.94	7
Total.....	\$907,139,412	3	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$151.52	9	Total.....	\$4,665,459	4
Number of wage earners.....	506,493	5	Per cent of total state expenses.....	23.7	5

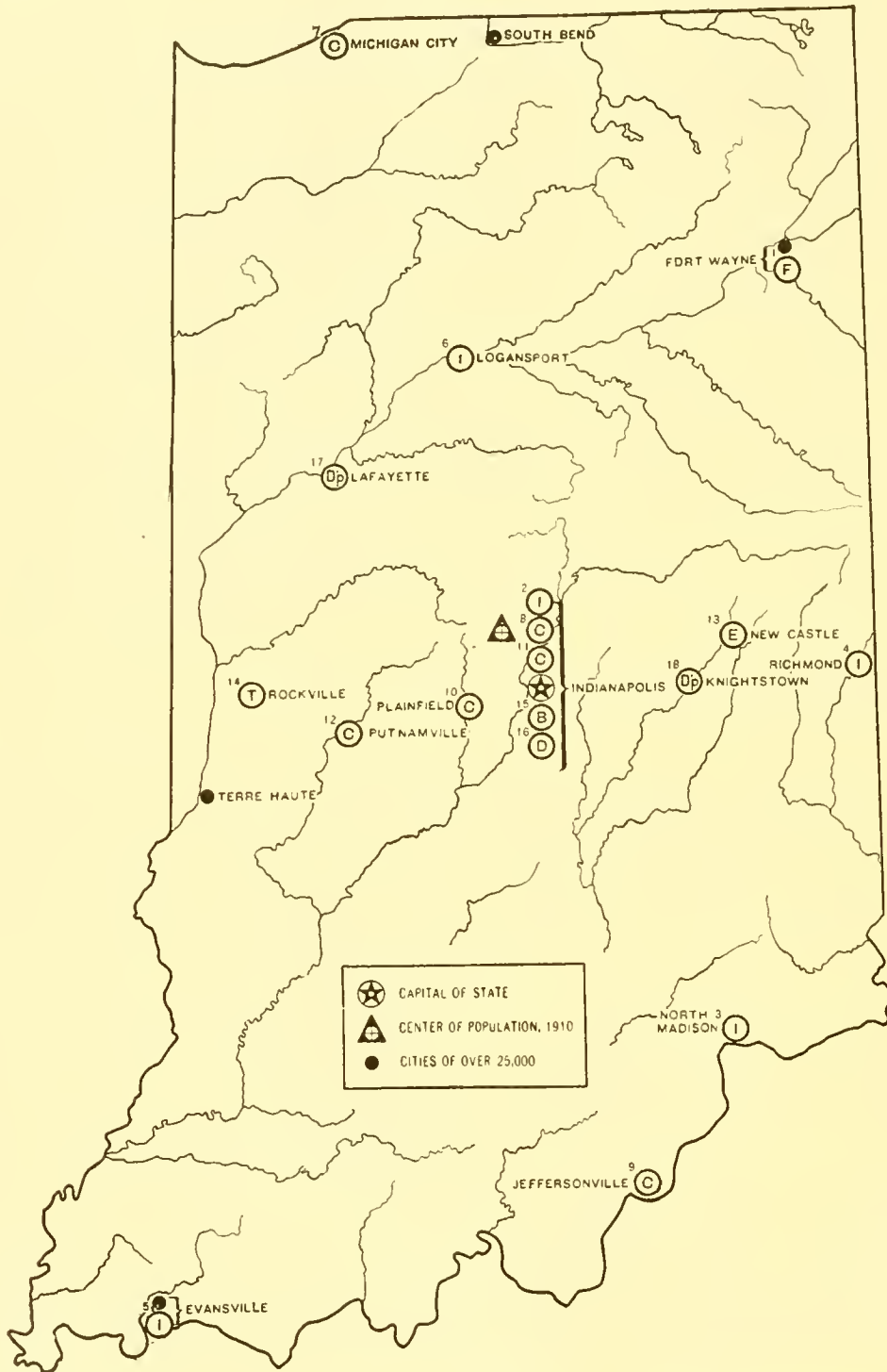
¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.
² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ILLINOIS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. Lincoln State School and Colony.....	Lincoln.	16	(E) EPILEPTIC. State Colony for Epileptics ²	Dixon.
2	(I) INSANE. Anna State Hospital.....	Anna.	17	(B) BLIND. Illinois School for the Blind.....	Jacksonville.
3	Peoria State Hospital.....	Peoria.	18	Illinois Industrial Home for the Blind.....	Chicago.
4	Kankakee State Hospital.....	Kankakee.		(D) DEAF. Illinois School for the Deaf.....	Jacksonville.
5	Elgin State Hospital.....	Elgin.		(Dp) DEPENDENT. Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Quincy.
6	Alton State Hospital.....	Alton.	21	Soldiers' Widows' Home.....	Wilmington.
7	Watertown State Hospital.....	Watertown.	22	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Normal.
8	Jacksonville State Hospital.....	Jacksonville.			
9	Chicago State Hospital.....	Dunning.			
10	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. Chester State Hospital.....	Menard.			
11	Southern Illinois Penitentiary.....	Menard.			
12	Illinois State Penitentiary.....	Joliet.			
13	Illinois State Reformatory.....	Pontiac.			
14	St. Charles' School for Boys.....	St. Charles.			
15	State Training School for Girls.....	Geneva.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Illinois State Farm, an institution for the correction of male offenders above the age of 16 years whose offense is punishable by confinement in the county jail or workhouse or house of correction.
² Not opened for the reception of inmates until 1918.

INDIANA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF INDIANA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	36,045	37	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	21,299,823	17
Total.....	2,700,876	9	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	7.3	43	Total, acres.....	16,931,252	11
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	74.9	12	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	73.4	4
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	5	8	Total.....	\$1,809,135,238	8
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	88	5	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$84.94	5
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	42.4	23	Per capita.....	\$669.83	14
Per cent rural.....	57.6	27	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$204,209,812	9
Males to 100 females.....	105.0	29	Average per acre ²	\$17.07	34
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$75.61	16
Per cent native white.....	91.8	1	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	5.9	36	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$5,194,682,500	13
Per cent Negro.....	2.2	23	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$2,052,279,330	10
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$734.67	24
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	29.5	31	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$56,937	10
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.5	6	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$767,531	39
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$0.27	41
In total population.....	96.9	10	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.04	39
In native white population.....	97.9	30	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	88.3	32	Total.....	\$8,225,630	8
In Negro population.....	86.3	31	Per capita ⁴	\$2.94	16
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.40	23
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	33.2	27	Total.....	\$12,475,047	13
Extraction of minerals.....	2.3	17	Per capita ⁴	\$4.47	28
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	29.9	16	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,079	30
Transportation.....	7.3	23	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	9.6	21	Total.....	\$7,728,107	8
Professional service.....	4.7	21	Per cent of total state revenue.....		
Domestic and personal service.....	8.1	33	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.7	25	Total.....	\$10,587,350	12
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.79	31
Value of products.....	\$730,795,021	8	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,159	30
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$84.87	35
Total.....	\$306,937,864	8	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$110.43	13	Total.....	\$2,578,716	6
Number of wage earners.....	197,503	9	Per cent of total state expenses.....	14.4	30

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

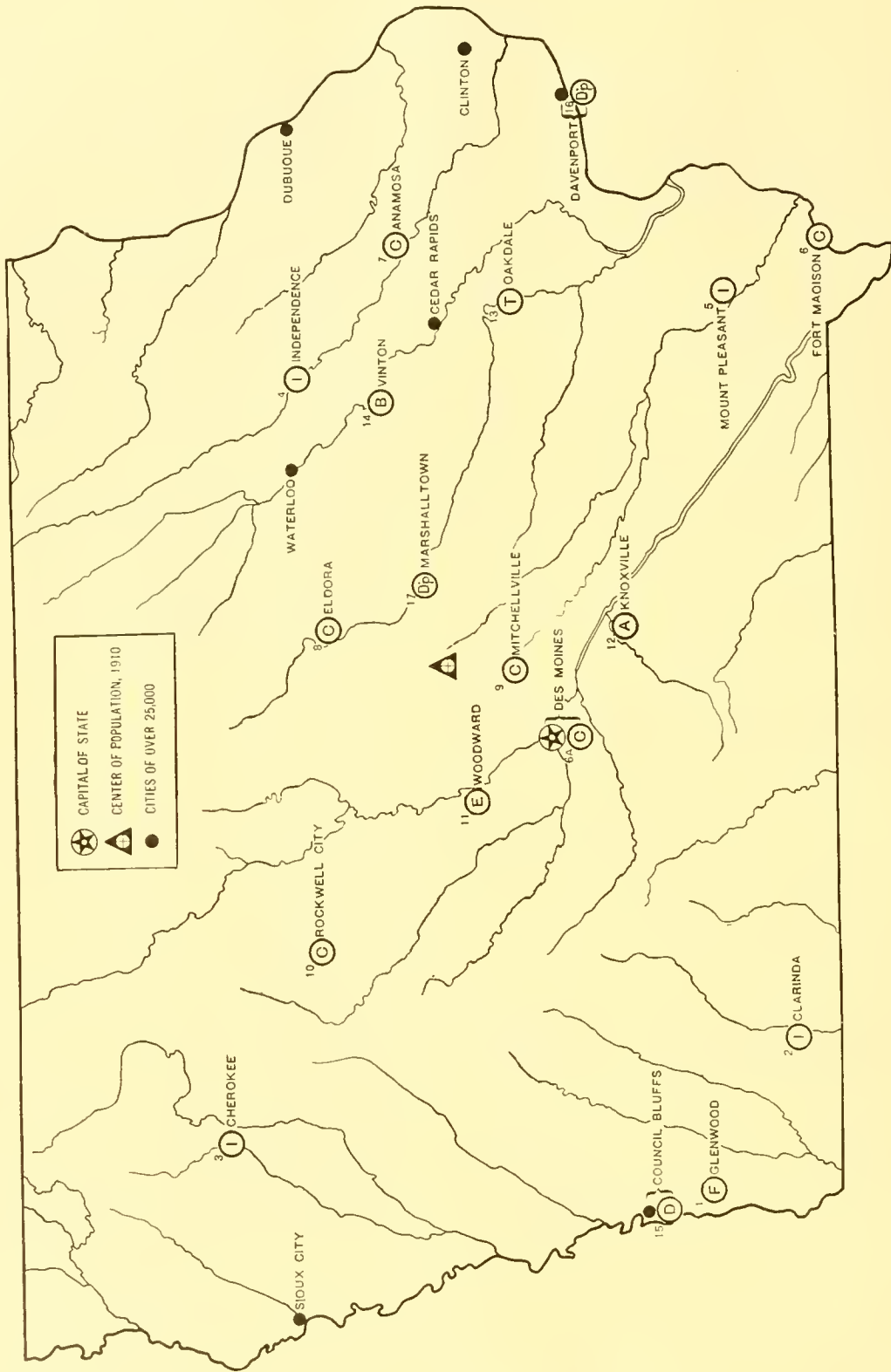
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF INDIANA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. Indiana School for Feeble-minded Youth.....	Fort Wayne.	13	(E) EPILEPTIC. Indiana Village for Epileptics.....	New Castle.
2	(I) INSANE. Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane.....	Indianapolis.	14	(T) TUBERCULOUS. Indiana State Sanatorium.....	Rockville.
3	Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane.....	North Madison.		(B) BLIND. Indiana School for the Blind.....	Indianapolis.
4	Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane.....	Richmond.	15	(D) DEAF. Indiana State School for the Deaf.....	Indianapolis.
5	Southern Indiana Hospital for the Insane.....	Evansville.		(Dp) DEPENDENT. Indiana State Soldiers' Home.....	Lafayette.
6	Northern Indiana Hospital for the Insane.....	Logansport.	18	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	Knightstown.
7	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. Indiana State Prison.....	Michigan City.			
8	Indiana Woman's Prison.....	Indianapolis.			
9	Indiana Reformatory.....	Jeffersonville.			
10	Indiana Boys' School.....	Plainfield.			
11	Indiana Girls' School.....	Indianapolis.			
12	Indiana State Farm.....	Putnamville.			

IOWA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF IOWA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	55,586	23	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	33,930,688	5
Total.....	2,224,771	15	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of decrease, 1900 to 1910.....	0.3	49	Total, acres.....	29,491,199	2
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	40.0	25	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	82.9	1
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	8		Total.....	\$3,745,860,541	2
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	69		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$110.40	3
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	30.6	27	Per capita.....	\$1,683.71	4
Per cent rural.....	69.4	23	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$314,666,298	2
Males to 100 females.....	106.6	24	Average per acre ²	\$14.91	39
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$141.41	4
Per cent native white.....	87.0	5	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	12.3	28	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$7,868,454,211	6
Per cent Negro.....	0.7	33	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,220,681,055	16
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$549.09	29
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	30.9	28	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$21,960	20
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.6	4	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴		
In total population.....	98.3	1	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	99.2	16	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	93.7	6	Total.....	\$4,376,978	14
In Negro population.....	89.7	25	Per capita ⁴	\$1.97	31
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.36	25
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	42.9	20	Total.....	\$10,086,141	15
Extraction of minerals.....	1.9	25	Per capita ⁴	\$4.54	27
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	19.1	29	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,263	19
Transportation.....	7.9	19	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	10.3	16	Total.....	\$4,504,376	12
Professional service.....	6.0	4	Per cent of total state revenue.....	44.7	30
Domestic and personal service.....	7.8	36	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.1	31	Total.....	\$8,846,368	17
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.99	30
Value of products.....	\$310,749,974	17	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,247	22
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$87.71	28
Total.....	\$105,298,635	21	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$47.39	33	Total.....	\$2,000,997	12
Number of wage earners.....	63,113	29	Per cent of total state expenses.....	22.6	7

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF IOWA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

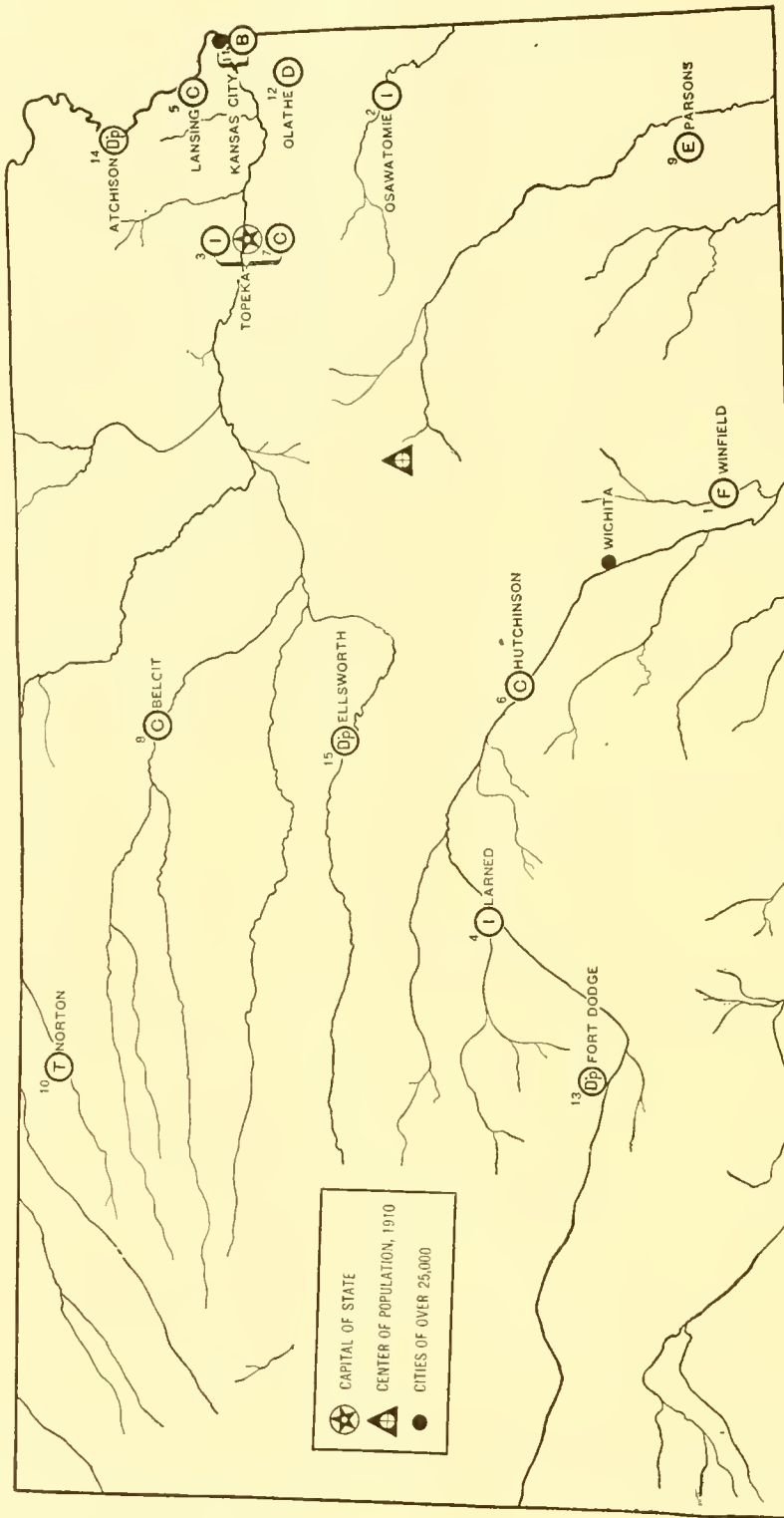
No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(A) INEBRIATE.	
1	Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	Glenwood.	12	State Hospital for Inebriates.....	Knoxville.
	(I) INSANE.			(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
2	Clarinda State Hospital.....	Clarinda.	13	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis....	Oakdale.
3	Cherokee State Hospital.....	Cherokee.		(B) BLIND.	
4	Independence State Hospital.....	Independence.	14	Iowa College for the Blind.....	Vinton.
5	Mount Pleasant State Hospital.....	Mount Pleasant.		(D) DEAF.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		15	Iowa School for the Deaf.....	Council Bluffs.
6	Iowa State Penitentiary.....	Fort Madison.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
6A	Custodial Farm ²	Des Moines.	16	Soldiers' Orphans' Home.....	Davenport.
7	Men's Reformatory.....	Anamosa.	17	Iowa Soldiers' Home.....	Marshalltown.
8	Training School for Boys.....	Eldora.			
9	Training School for Girls.....	Mitchellville.			
10	The Women's Reformatory ³	Rockwell City.			
	(E) EPILEPTIC.				
11	State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics ³	Woodward.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature made an appropriation to the State University of Iowa for erecting and equipping a hospital for the use of diseased and crippled children committed to the Hospital of the College of Medicine of the university.

² The Custodial Farm is leased to the State Penitentiary.

³ Not opened for the reception of inmates until 1917.

KANSAS



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF KANSAS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	81,774	12	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	43,384,799	2
Total.....	1,690,949	22	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	15.0	34	Total, acres.....	29,904,067	1
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	20.7	33	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	57.1	7
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	3		Total.....	\$2,039,389,910	6
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	53		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$47.01	23
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	29.2	30	Per capita.....	\$1,206.06	5
Per cent rural.....	70.8	20	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$214,859,597	7
Males to 100 females.....	110.0	18	Average per acre ²	\$10.63	48
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$127.06	5
Per cent native white.....	88.7	3	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	8.0	31	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$4,615,432,538	14
Per cent Negro.....	3.2	20	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$2,884,624,600	6
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,586.37	3
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	31.8	23	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$35,276	15
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.2	10	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita.....		
In total population.....	97.8	6	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	99.2	18	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	89.5	27	Total.....	\$3,605,780	18
In Negro population.....	88.0	29	Per capita ⁴	\$1.98	30
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.12	42
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	44.1	18	Total.....	\$6,268,828	27
Extraction of minerals.....	2.3	19	Per capita ⁴	\$3.45	38
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	18.5	31	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2,173	46
Transportation.....	8.6	13	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	9.9	18	Total.....	\$3,508,012	19
Professional service.....	5.4	11	Per cent of total state revenue.....	56.0	18
Domestic and personal service.....	6.6	46	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.7	24	Total.....	\$5,780,005	25
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.18	39
Value of products.....	\$323,234,194	16	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2,004	46
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$92.20	20
Total.....	\$62,086,204	29	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$34.78	37	Total.....	\$1,404,173	16
Number of wage earners.....	41,259	33	Per cent of total state expenses.....	24.3	3

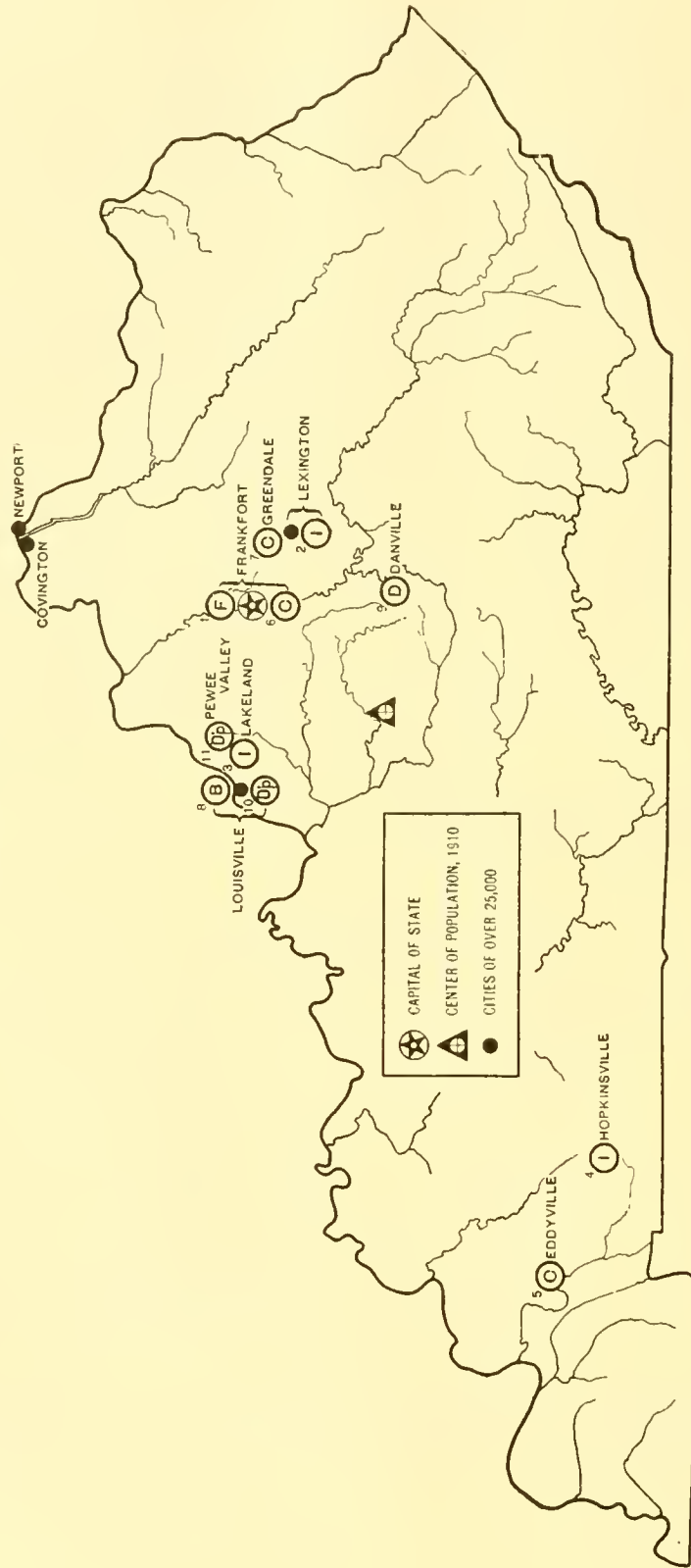
¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.
² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF KANSAS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
1	State Training School.....	Winfield.	10	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.....	Norton.
	(I) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
2	Osawatomie State Hospital for Insane.....	Osawatomie.	11	Kansas School for the Blind.....	Kansas City.
3	Topeka State Hospital.....	Topeka.		(D) DEAF.	
4	Larned State Hospital.....	Larned.	12	Kansas School for the Deaf.....	Olathe.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.¹			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
5	Kansas State Penitentiary.....	Lansing.	13	State Soldiers' Home.....	Fort Dodge.
6	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory.....	Hutchinson.	14	State Orphans' Home.....	Atchison.
7	Boys' Industrial School.....	Topeka.	15	Mother Bickerdyke Home.....	Ellsworth.
8	State Industrial School for Girls.....	Beloit.			
	(E) EPILEPTIC.				
9	State Hospital for Epileptics.....	Parsons.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the State Industrial Farm for Women, to which every female above the age of 18 who is convicted of any offense against the criminal laws punishable by imprisonment must be committed.

KENTUCKY



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF KENTUCKY.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	40,181	36	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	22,189,127	15
Total.....	2,289,905	14	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	6.6	45	Total, acres.....	14,354,471	14
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	57.0	13	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	55.8	6
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	4	.....	Total.....	\$773,797,880	18
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	40	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$34.87	28
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	24.3	33	Per capita.....	\$337.92	27
Per cent rural.....	75.7	17	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$138,973,107	21
Males to 100 females.....	103.0	33	Average per acre ²	\$20.82	13
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$60.69	28
Per cent native white.....	86.8	6	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent native born.....	1.8	41	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,267,777,525	24
Per cent Negro.....	11.4	15	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,184,220,361	18
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$499.16	33
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	35.8	16	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$29,472	17
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.1	26	State debt, ⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$2,607,021	24
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$1.10	30
In total population.....	87.9	37	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.22	27
In native white population.....	90.0	45	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	91.7	16	Total.....	\$6,513,212	11
In Negro population.....	72.4	42	Per capita ⁴	\$2.74	19
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.55	15
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue, ⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	52.5	13	Total.....	\$9,287,473	18
Extraction of minerals.....	2.4	16	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$3.91	34
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	17.1	34	Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$7,843	20
Transportation.....	4.9	43	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	7.0	37	Total.....	\$6,195,721	11
Professional service.....	3.5	39	Per cent of total state revenue.....	66.7	6
Domestic and personal service.....	9.4	26	State expenses (including interest), ⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	3.3	36	Total.....	\$9,988,881	14
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.21	25
Value of products.....	\$230,248,909	24	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,435	16
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$107.55	6
Total.....	\$115,419,686	17	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$19.10	32	Total.....	\$1,339,818	17
Number of wage earners.....	64,586	28	Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.4	32

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

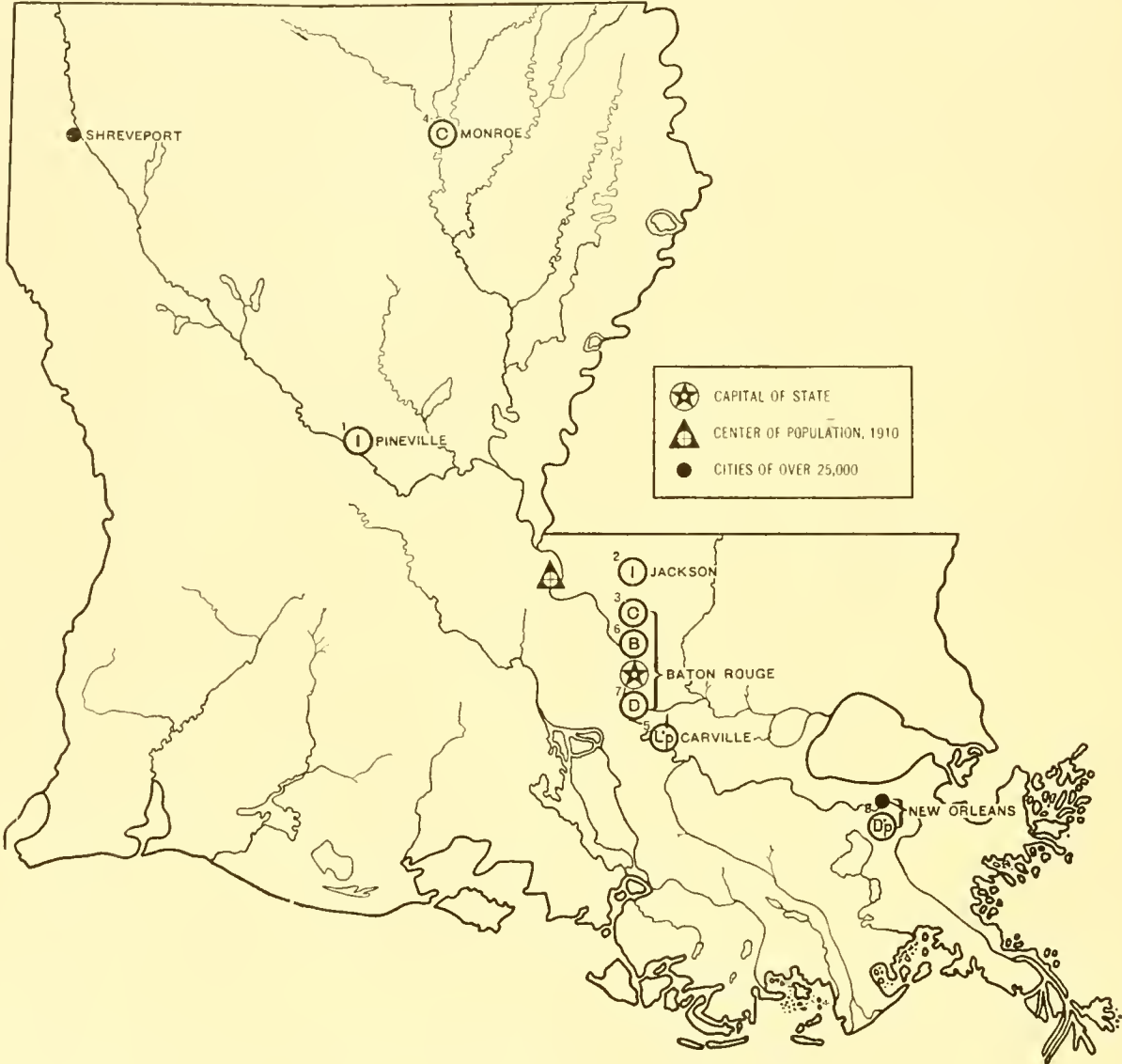
⁶ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF KENTUCKY INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.¹			(B) BLIND.	
1	Training School for the Feeble-minded.....	Frankfort.	8	Kentucky School for the Blind.....	Louisville.
	(I) INSANE.			(D) DEAF.	
2	Eastern State Hospital.....	Lexington.	9	Kentucky School for the Deaf.....	Danville.
3	Central State Hospital.....	Lakeland.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
4	Western State Hospital.....	Hopkinsville.	10	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children.....	Louisville.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		11	Kentucky Confederate Home.....	Pewee Valley.
5	Kentucky Penitentiary.....	Eddyville.			
6	Kentucky State Reformatory.....	Frankfort.			
7	Kentucky Houses of Reform.....	Greendale.			

¹ In 1918 the state legislature passed an act establishing a farm colony for the feeble-minded and providing that both the training school and the farm colony, which are to be known collectively as the State Institution for the Feeble-minded, shall also care for epileptics.

LOUISIANA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF LOUISIANA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	45,409	31	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	10,439,481	32
Total.....	1,656,388	24	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	19.9	25	Total, acres.....	5,276,016	29
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	36.5	28	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	18.2	33
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2	2	Total.....	\$301,220,988	33
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	26	26	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$28.85	38
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	30.0	28	Per capita.....	\$181.85	41
Per cent rural.....	70.0	22	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$77,336,143	28
Males to 100 females.....	101.7	37	Average per acre ²	\$20.36	18
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$46.69	36
Per cent native white.....	53.7	47	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	3.2	39	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,164,437,746	26
Per cent Negro.....	43.1	4	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$587,008,713	29
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$325.88	40
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	38.4	9	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$12,927	29
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.0	38	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$13,479,470	8
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$7.18	9
In total population.....	71.0	49	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2.30	3
In native white population.....	86.6	48	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	76.0	46	Total.....	\$3,668,804	17
In Negro population.....	51.6	49	Per capita ⁴	\$2.04	27
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.62	9
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	51.3	14	Total.....	\$6,788,457	24
Extraction of minerals.....	0.2	43	Per capita ⁴	\$3.77	35
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	17.3	33	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,564	8
Transportation.....	6.0	34	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	7.1	36	Total.....	\$4,351,315	14
Professional service.....	2.7	43	Per cent of total state revenue.....	64.1	10
Domestic and personal service.....	11.8	8	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	3.6	33	Total.....	\$6,130,331	24
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.40	36
Value of products.....	\$255,312,648	21	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$10,443	7
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$90.31	22
Total.....	\$97,426,621	22	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$54.94	28	Total.....	\$933,992	23
Number of wage earners.....	77,665	22	Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.2	27

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

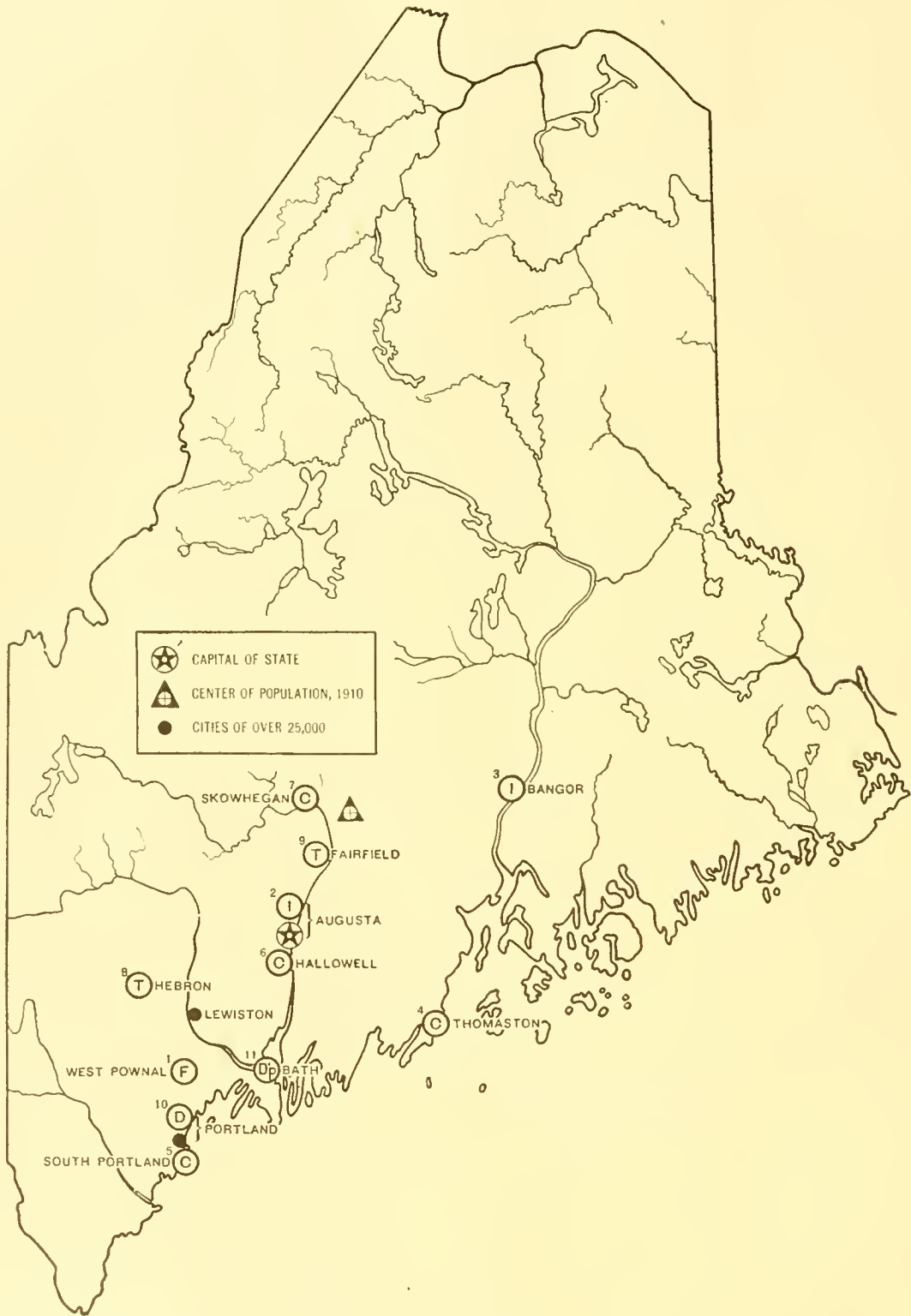
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF LOUISIANA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
1	Louisiana Hospital for the Insane.....	Pineville.	6	Louisiana State School for the Blind.....	Baton Rouge.
2	East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane.....	Jackson.		(D) DEAF.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		7	Louisiana State School for the Deaf.....	Baton Rouge.
3	Louisiana State Penitentiary.....	Baton Rouge.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
4	Louisiana Training Institute.....	Monroe.	8	Soldiers' Home of Louisiana.....	New Orleans.
	(Lp) LEPROUS.				
5	Lepers' Home.....	Carville.			

MAINE



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MAINE.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	29,895	39	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	6,296,859	35
Total.....	742,371	31	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	6.9	44	Total, acres.....	2,360,657	35
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	24.8	31	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	12.3	38
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2		Total.....	\$199,271,998	37
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	55		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$31.65	33
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	51.4	13	Per capita.....	\$268.43	31
Per cent rural.....	48.6	37	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$39,317,647	34
Males to 100 females.....	103.2	32	Average per acre ²	\$19.80	21
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$52.96	31
Per cent native white.....	84.8	11	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	14.9	23	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,069,594,027	38
Per cent Negro.....	0.2	45	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$498,487,849	30
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$649.38	26
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	27.4	39	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$16,675	24
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	8.2	1	State debt, ⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$2,637,591	23
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$3.44	20
In total population.....	95.9	20	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.53	18
In native white population.....	98.0	29	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	86.3	36	Total.....	\$2,567,788	26
In Negro population.....	92.0	19	Per capita ⁴	\$3.31	12
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.52	17
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue, ⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	26.9	33	Total.....	\$7,725,857	22
Extraction of minerals.....	0.5	35	Per capita ⁴	\$10.06	5
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	37.9	8	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$15,499	4
Transportation.....	6.8	28	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	8.6	26	Total.....	\$4,369,806	13
Professional service.....	5.0	17	Per cent of total state revenue.....	56.6	17
Domestic and personal service.....	9.1	25	State expenses (including interest), ⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.9	22	Total.....	\$6,898,519	21
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$8.99	3
Value of products.....	\$200,450,118	27	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$13,839	3
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$89.29	24
Total.....	\$82,795,209	26	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$108.54	14	Total.....	\$753,172	27
Number of wage earners.....	82,149	19	Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.9	43

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

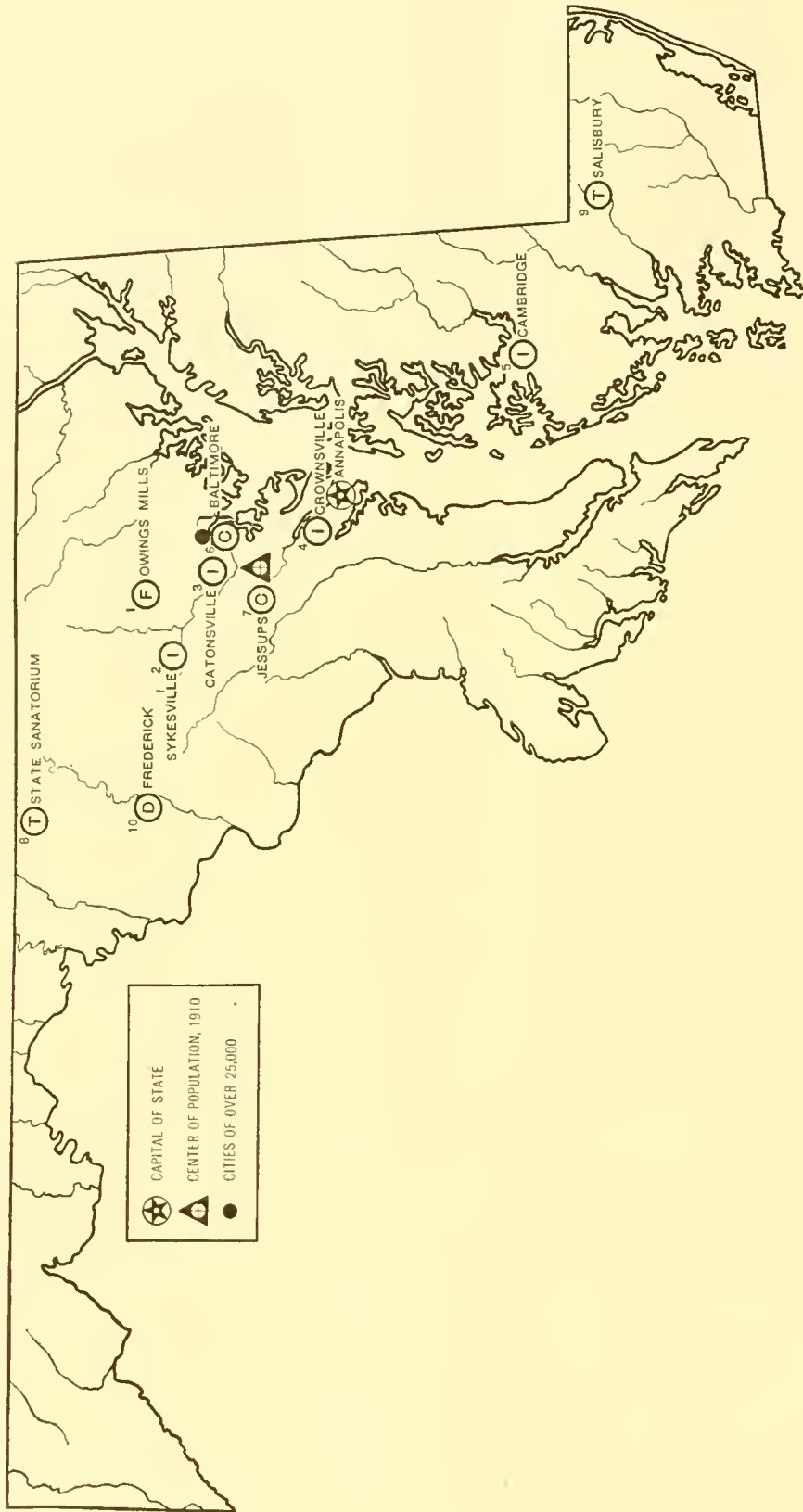
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MAINE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	West Pownal.	8	(T) TUBERCULOIS.	Hebron.	
	Maine School for Feeble-minded.....			9		Central Maine Sanatorium.....	Fairfield.
2	(I) INSANE.	Augusta.	10	(D) DEAF.	Portland.	
	Augusta State Hospital.....			Bangor.		Maine School for the Deaf.....
3	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	Thomaston.	11	(Dp) DEPENDENT.	Bath.	
	Bangor State Hospital.....			South Portland.		Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum.....
	Maine State Prison.....			Hallowell.		
	State School for Boys.....			Skowhegan.		
	State School for Girls.....					
State Woman's Reformatory.....						

¹ In course of construction.

MARYLAND



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MARYLAND.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	9,941	41	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	5,057,140	38
Total.....	1,295,346	27	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	9.0	41	Total, acres.....	3,354,767	33
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	130.3	8	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	52.7	9
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	1		Total.....	\$286,167,028	34
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	15		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$56.59	19
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	50.8	14	Per capita.....	\$220.92	39
Per cent rural.....	49.2	36	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$43,920,149	31
Males to 100 females.....	98.9	46	Average per acre ²	\$20.54	16
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$33.91	39
Per cent native white.....	74.0	28	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	8.1	30	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,177,958,864	25
Per cent Negro.....	17.9	12	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,099,790,464	20
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$815.13	21
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	31.0	26	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$110,632	8
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.7	15	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$16,575,297	5
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$12.29	4
In total population.....	92.8	32	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.51	8
In native white population.....	97.4	31	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	88.1	33	Total.....	\$3,164,358	23
In Negro population.....	76.6	36	Per capita ⁴	\$2.34	23
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.29	32
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	21.6	38	Total.....	\$7,806,649	20
Extraction of minerals.....	1.4	28	Per capita ⁴	\$5.79	19
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	31.8	13	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,098	25
Transportation.....	7.9	18	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	11.4	8	Total.....	\$2,878,027	25
Professional service.....	4.3	30	Per cent of total state revenue.....	36.9	32
Domestic and personal service.....	14.6	2	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	7.0	10	Total.....	\$6,786,603	22
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$5.03	29
Value of products.....	\$377,749,078	14	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,171	27
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$86.93	31
Total.....	\$138,777,105	14	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$103.48	16	Total.....	\$1,113,561	18
Number of wage earners.....	111,585	15	Per cent of total state expenses.....	16.4	19

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MARYLAND INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(C) CRIMINALISTIC.¹	
1	Rosewood State Training School.....	Owings Mills.	6	Maryland Penitentiary.....	Baltimore.
	(I) INSANE.		7	Maryland House of Correction.....	Jessups.
2	Springfield State Hospital.....	Sykesville.		(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
3	Spring Grove State Hospital.....	Catonsville.	8	Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	State Sanatorium.
4	Crownsville State Hospital.....	Crownsville.	9	Pine Bluff Sanatorium.....	Salisbury.
5	Eastern Shore State Hospital.....	Cambridge.		(D) DEAF.	
			10	Maryland State School for the Deaf.....	Frederick.

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act authorizing the State Board of Prison Control to establish and maintain a state farm for prison labor to which may be assigned prisoners confined in institutions under the jurisdiction of the board and in the several city, town, and county jails.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MASSACHUSETTS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.	8,039	44	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	2,875,941	42
Total.....	3,366,416	6	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	20.0	24	Total, acres.....	1,164,501	42
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	418.8	3	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	22.6	32
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	25		Total.....	\$226,474,025	36
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	152		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$78.75	7
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	92.8	3	Per capita.....	\$67.27	47
Per cent rural.....	7.2	47	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$31,948,095	37
Males to 100 females.....	96.7	48	Average per acre ²	\$41.33	2
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$9.49	47
Per cent native white.....	67.5	39	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	31.5	2	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$6,302,988,392	8
Per cent Negro.....	1.1	30	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$4,702,609,939	3
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,285.71	8
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	27.0	42	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$584.974	3
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.2	11	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$86,042,691	2
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$23.52	1
In total population.....	94.8	25	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.83	6
In native white population.....	99.5	12	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	87.3	34	Total.....	\$9,750,000	6
In Negro population.....	91.9	20	Per capita ⁴	\$2.67	20
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.21	37
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	4.9	48	Total.....	\$27,533,375	3
Extraction of minerals.....	0.2	44	Per capita ⁴	\$7.53	10
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	50.6	3	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,855	31
Transportation.....	6.9	27	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	12.0	6	Total.....	\$9,756,926	5
Professional service.....	5.1	14	Per cent of total state revenue.....	35.4	36
Domestic and personal service.....	11.5	10	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	8.9	4	Total.....	\$20,726,831	4
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$5.67	15
Value of products.....	\$1,641,373,047	5	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,408	38
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$75.28	45
Total.....	\$709,989,254	5	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$196.92	3	Total.....	\$6,322,275	2
Number of wage earners.....	606,698	3	Per cent of total state expenses.....	30.5	1

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.¹			(E) EPILEPTIC.	
1	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded.....	Waverley.	22	Monson State Hospital.....	Palmer.
2	Wrentham State School.....	Wrentham.		(A) INEBRIATE.	
	(I) INSANE.		23	Norfolk State Hospital.....	Pondville.
3	Psychopathic Department, Boston State Hospital.....	Boston.		(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
4	Northampton State Hospital.....	Northampton.	24	North Reading State Sanatorium.....	North Wilmington.
5	Medfield State Hospital.....	Harding.	25	Lakeville State Sanatorium.....	Middleborough.
6	Worcester State Hospital.....	Worcester.	26	Rutland State Sanatorium.....	Rutland.
7	Grafton State Hospital.....	Worcester.	27	Westfield State Sanatorium.....	Westfield.
7A	Grafton Colony ²	Grafton.		(Lp) LEPROUS.	
8	Boston State Hospital.....	Dorchester Center.	28	Penikese Hospital.....	Penikese.
9	Taunton State Hospital.....	Taunton.		(Dd) DEFORMED.	
10	Danvers State Hospital.....	Hathorne.	29	Massachusetts Hospital School.....	Canton.
11	Westborough State Hospital.....	Westborough.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
12	Gardner State Colony.....	East Gardner.	30	State Infirmary ⁴	Tewksbury.
13	Foxborough State Hospital.....	Foxborough.			
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.				
14	State Prison.....	Charlestown.			
15	Prison Camp and Hospital.....	West Rutland.			
16	State Farm.....	State Farm.			
16A	Bridgewater State Hospital ³	State Farm.			
17	Massachusetts Reformatory.....	Concord Junction.			
18	Industrial School for Boys.....	Shirley.			
19	Lyman School for Boys.....	Westborough.			
20	Reformatory for Women.....	South Frammingham.			
21	Industrial School for Girls.....	Lancaster.			

¹ In 1916 the state legislature passed an act establishing a school for the feeble-minded at Belchertown.

² A branch of the Grafton State Hospital.

³ The Bridgewater State Hospital for the Criminal Insane is a part of the Massachusetts State Farm.

⁴ The State Infirmary includes wards for the insane.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MICHIGAN.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	57,480	21	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	18,940,614	22
Total.....	2,810,173	8	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	16.1	32	Total, acres.....	12,832,078	15
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	48.9	18	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	31.9	20
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	9	.....	Total.....	\$1,088,858,379	15
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	79	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$57.49	18
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	47.2	18	Per capita.....	\$387.47	25
Per cent rural.....	52.8	32	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$162,004,681	14
Males to 100 females.....	107.3	22	Average per acre ²	\$17.32	33
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$57.65	29
Per cent native white.....	77.9	19	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	21.3	16	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$5,427,022,651	12
Per cent Negro.....	0.6	35	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$3,053,040,200	5
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,065.90	14
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	29.6	29	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$53,115	12
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.6	5	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$6,914,614	12
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$2.28	26
In total population.....	96.7	15	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.23	26
In native white population.....	98.9	22	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	90.7	20	Total.....	\$14,672,958	3
In Negro population.....	94.3	12	Per capita ⁴	\$4.83	6
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.48	18
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	20.2	29	Total.....	\$22,767,885	5
Extraction of minerals.....	3.3	11	Per capita ⁴	\$7.50	11
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	32.6	12	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,457	22
Transportation.....	6.3	32	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	9.4	22	Total.....	\$14,988,261	1
Professional service.....	4.6	23	Per cent of total state revenue.....	65.8	7
Domestic and personal service.....	8.2	32	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	5.4	20	Total.....	\$18,578,922	6
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$6.12	12
Value of products.....	\$1,086,162,432	7	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,085	29
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$81.60	39
Total.....	\$493,361,368	7	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$165.78	6	Total.....	\$2,840,261	7
Number of wage earners.....	271,000	7	Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.3	25

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

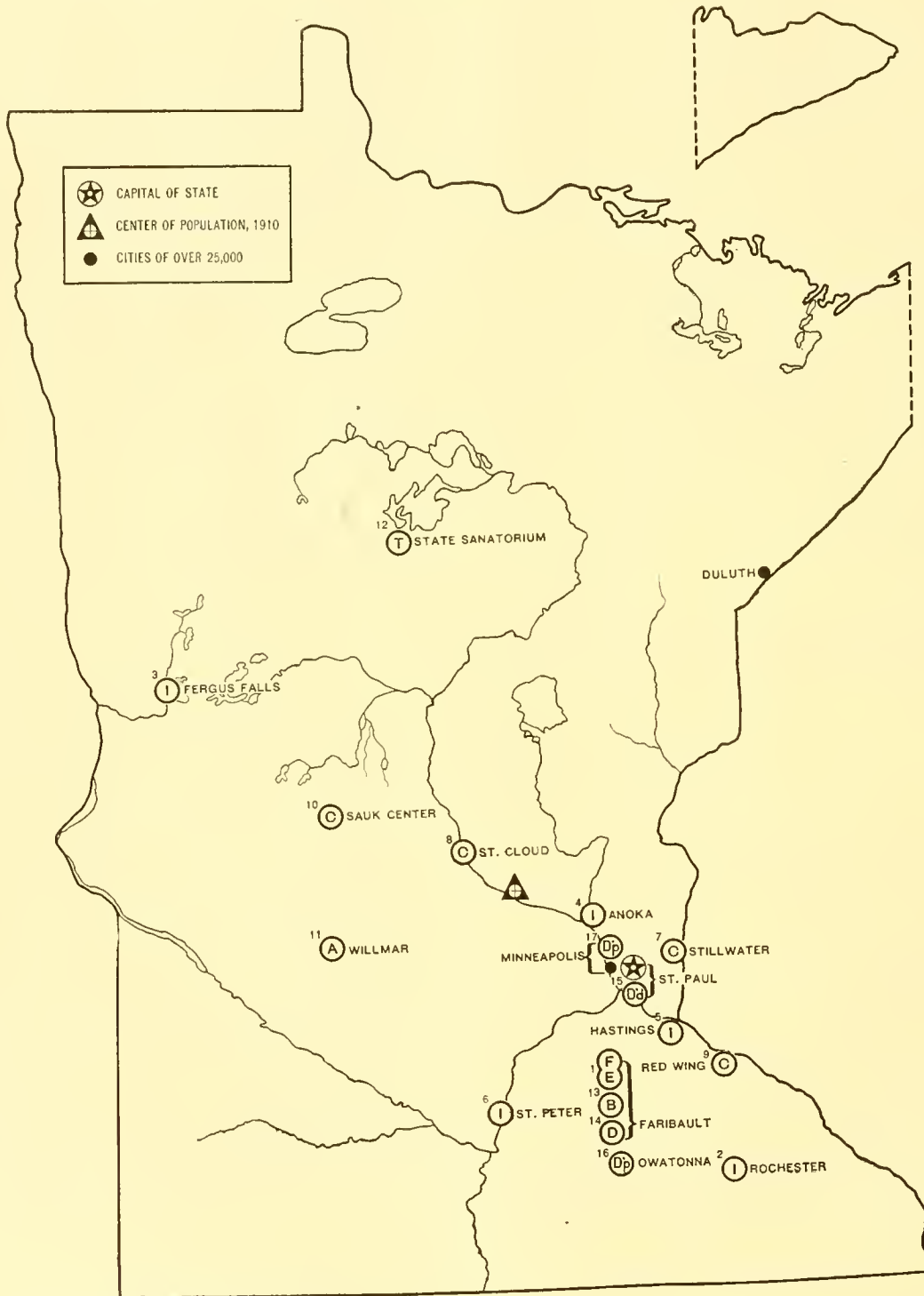
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MICHIGAN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(FE) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC. Michigan Home and Training School.....	Lapeer.	13	(E) EPILEPTIC. Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics.....	Wahjamega.
2	(I) INSANE. Kalamazoo State Hospital.....	Kalamazoo.	14	(T) TUBERCULOUS. State Sanatorium.....	Howell.
3	Traverse City State Hospital.....	Traverse City.	15	(B) BLIND. Michigan School for the Blind.....	Lansing.
4	Ionia State Hospital.....	Ionia.	16	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind.....	Saginaw.
5	Pontiac State Hospital.....	Pontiac.	17	(D) DEAF. Michigan School for the Deaf.....	Flint.
6	State Psychopathic Hospital.....	Ann Arbor.	18	(DP) DEPENDENT. Michigan State Public School.....	Coldwater.
7	Newberry State Hospital.....	Newberry.	19	Michigan Soldiers' Home.....	Grand Rapids.
8	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.¹ Michigan State Prison.....	Jackson.			
9	State House of Correction and Branch Prison.....	Marquette.			
10	Michigan Reformatory.....	Ionia.			
11	Industrial School for Boys.....	Lansing.			
12	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	Adrian.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Michigan State Training School for Women, for women over 16 convicted of any offense punishable by sentence to any institution in the state authorized to receive women prisoners.

MINNESOTA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MINNESOTA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	80,858	13	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	27,675,823	10
Total.....	2,075,708	19	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	18.5	27	Total, acres.....	19,643,533	8
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	25.7	30	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	38.0	17
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	3	.....	Total.....	\$1,476,411,737	10
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	48	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$33.35	22
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	41.0	24	Per capita.....	\$711.28	11
Per cent rural.....	59.0	26	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$193,451,474	11
Males to 100 females.....	114.6	13	Average per acre.....	\$12.61	43
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$93.20	8
Per cent native white.....	73.0	30	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	26.2	6	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$5,547,327,017	11
Per cent Negro.....	0.3	41	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,673,625,522	12
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$749.47	23
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	31.9	22	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$20,698	21
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.1	24	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$1,515,800	30
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita.....	\$0.68	38
In total population.....	97.0	9	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.09	34
In native white population.....	99.5	11	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	92.4	12	Total.....	\$7,109,811	10
In Negro population.....	96.6	1	Per capita.....	\$3.18	13
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.42	21
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	34.4	24	Total.....	\$20,441,376	6
Extraction of minerals.....	2.3	18	Per capita.....	\$9.15	7
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	22.9	24	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$12,214	5
Transportation.....	9.1	10	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	10.4	15	Total.....	\$6,952,126	9
Professional service.....	5.1	13	Per cent of total state revenue.....	34.0	39
Domestic and personal service.....	9.9	18	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.0	18	Total.....	\$16,558,949	9
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita.....	\$7.42	8
Value of products.....	\$493,354,136	13	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$9,894	11
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$81.01	40
Total.....	\$156,504,922	13	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$70.69	22	Total.....	\$2,258,719	11
Number of wage earners.....	92,834	18	Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.6	31

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

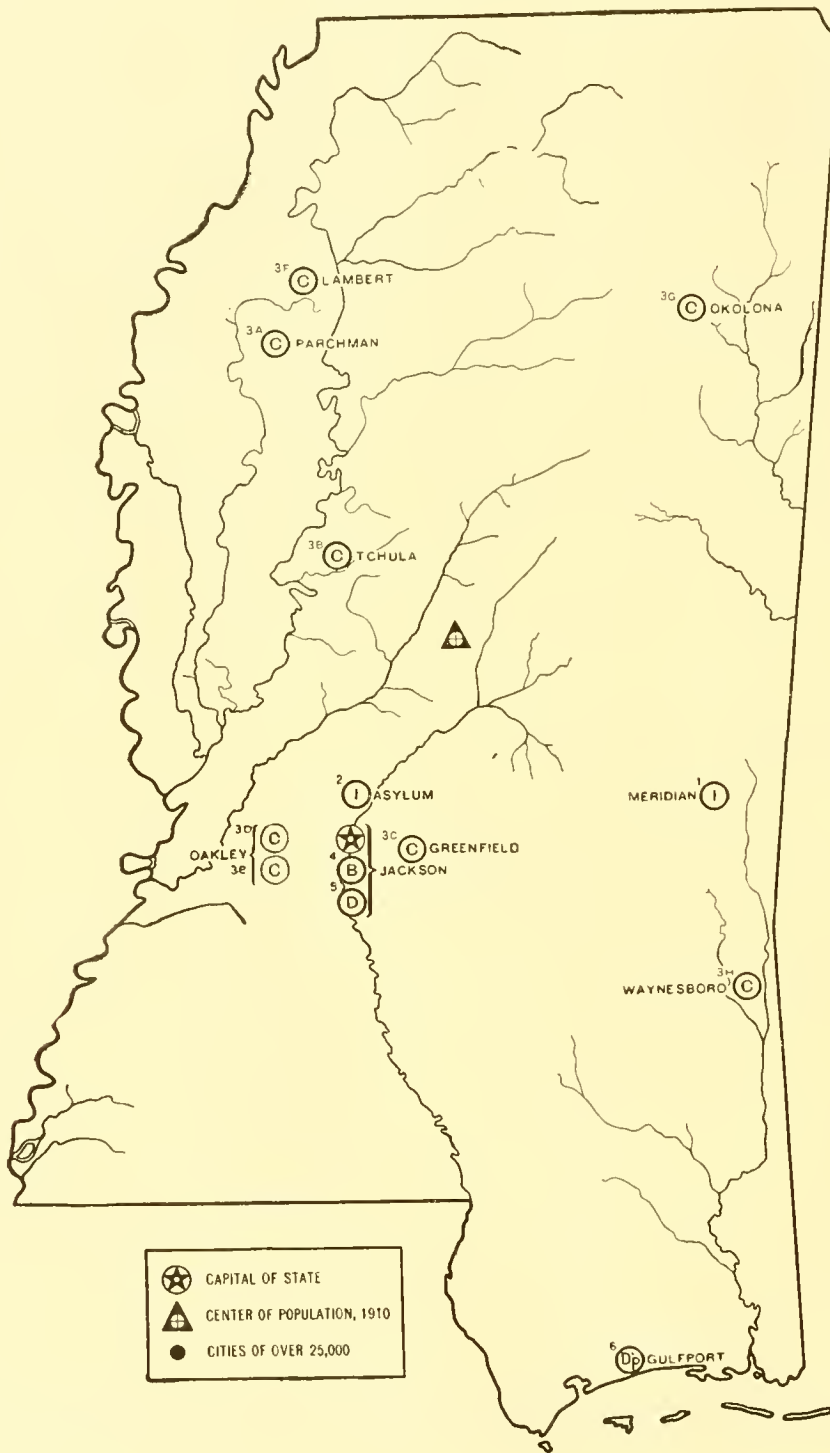
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MINNESOTA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(FE) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC. Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics.	Faribault.	12	(T) TUBERCULOUS. Minnesota State Sanatorium.....	State Sanatorium.
2	(I) INSANE. Rochester State Hospital.....	Rochester.	13	(B) BLIND. Minnesota School for the Blind.....	Faribault.
3	Fergus Falls State Hospital.....	Fergus Falls.	14	(D) DEAF. Minnesota School for the Deaf.....	Faribault.
4	Anoka State Asylum.....	Anoka.	15	(Dd) DEFORMED. State Hospital for Indigent Crippled and Deformed Children.	St. Paul.
5	Hastings State Asylum.....	Hastings.	16	(Dp) DEPENDENT. State Public School.....	Owatonna.
6	St. Peter State Hospital.....	St. Peter.	17	Minnesota Soldiers' Home.....	Minneapolis.
7	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.¹ Minnesota State Prison.....	Stillwater.			
8	Minnesota State Reformatory.....	St. Cloud.			
9	Minnesota State Training School for Boys.....	Red Wing.			
10	Minnesota Home School for Girls.....	Sauk Center.			
11	(A) INEBRIATE.² Hospital Farm for Inebriates.....	Willmar.			

¹ A state reformatory for women was authorized by the legislature of 1915, which appropriated \$30,000 for the purchase of a site.

² In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing an asylum for the insane at Willmar and transferring to it the property of the Hospital Farm for Inebriates. This institution, which in 1919 was given the official name of Willmar State Asylum by the legislature, cares for both insane and inebriates.

MISSISSIPPI



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MISSISSIPPI.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	46,362	30	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	18,557,533	24
Total.....	1,797,114	21	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	15.8	33	Total, acres.....	9,008,310	23
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	38.8	27	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	30.4	26
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	—	—	Total.....	\$426,314,634	26
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	29	—	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$22.97	42
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	11.5	48	Per capita.....	\$237.22	37
Per cent rural.....	88.5	2	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$147,315,621	17
Males to 100 females.....	101.6	38	Average per acre ³	\$22.59	9
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$81.97	10
Per cent native white.....	43.2	49	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	0.5	47	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,344,860,020	35
Per cent Negro.....	56.2	1	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ⁴ 1916.....	\$420,715,826	37
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁵ 1916.....	\$219.06	45
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	40.3	3	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$9,075	35
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.0	37	State debt,⁶ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$5,126,542	19
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁵	\$2.67	24
In total population.....	77.6	46	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.22	11
In native white population.....	94.8	38	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	84.9	40	Total.....	\$2,524,295	27
In Negro population.....	64.4	45	Per capita ⁵	\$1.31	39
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.60	11
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	77.2	1	Total.....	\$4,303,999	34
Extraction of minerals.....	(1)	49	Per capita ⁵	\$2.24	45
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	7.5	49	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$10,230	14
Transportation.....	2.7	48	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	3.2	49	Total.....	\$2,638,528	26
Professional service.....	1.9	48	Per cent of total state revenue.....	61.3	13
Domestic and personal service.....	6.3	48	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	1.2	49	Total.....	\$4,702,666	28
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁵	\$2.45	45
Value of products.....	\$79,550,095	39	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,178	6
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$109.26	5
Total.....	\$38,209,973	36	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ⁷	\$20.09	45	Total.....	\$716,100	30
Number of wage earners.....	46,702	31	Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.2	28

¹ Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

² Based upon estimated population for 1915.

³ Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

⁴ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁵ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁶ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

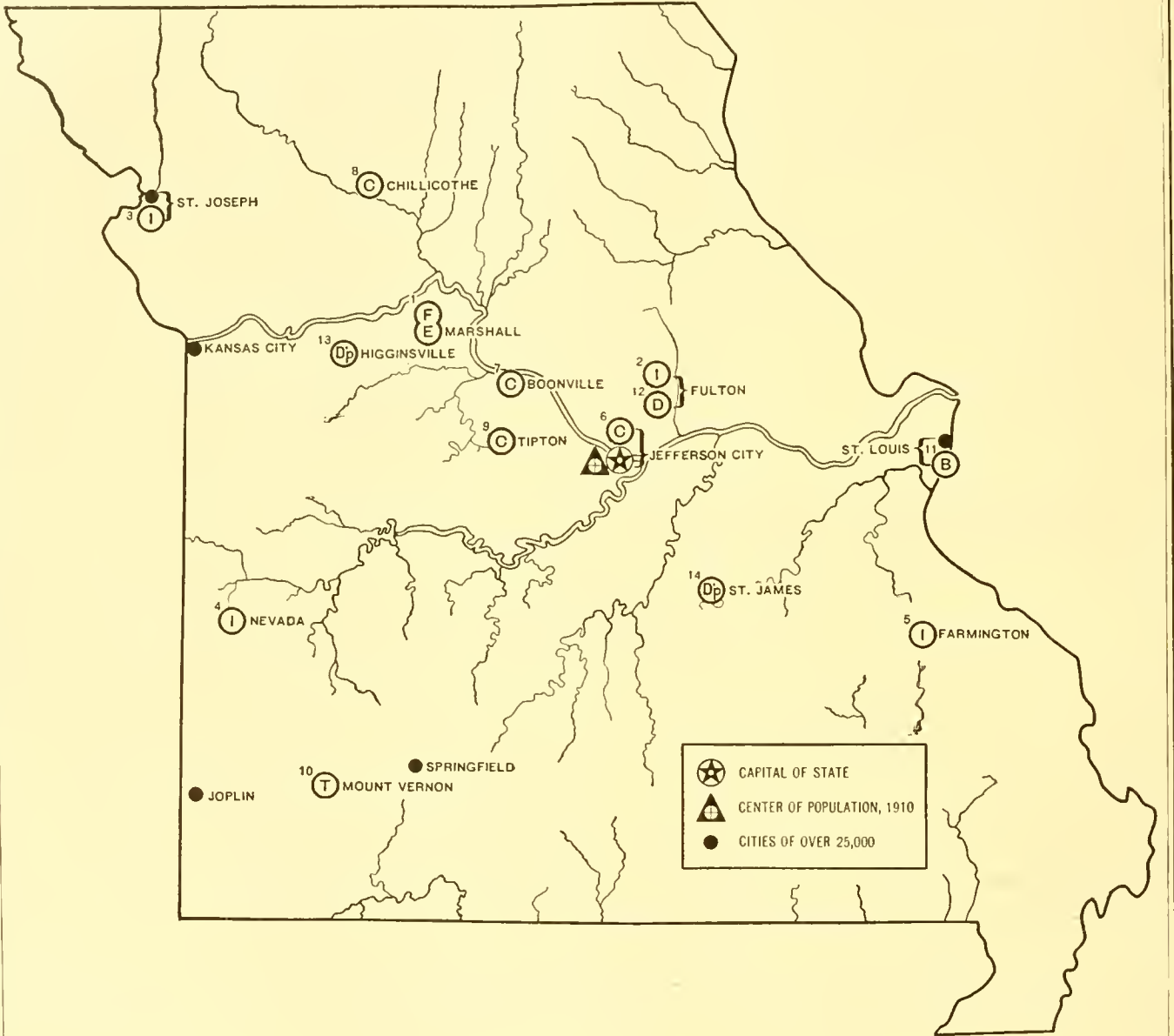
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MISSISSIPPI INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(A) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
1	East Mississippi Insane Hospital.....	Meridian.	4	Institute for the Blind.....	Jackson.
2	State Insane Hospital.....	Asylum.		(D) DEAF.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		5	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.....	Jackson.
3	Mississippi State Penitentiary:			(D_p) DEPENDENT.	
3A	Parchman Farm.....	Parchman.	6	Jefferson Davis Beau voir Soldiers' Home.....	Gulfport.
3B	Belmont Farm.....	Tehula.			
3C	Rankin Farm.....	Greenfield.			
3D	Oakley Farm.....	Oakley.			
3E	Oakley Hospital.....	Oakley.			
3F	O'Keefe Farm ²	Lambert.			
3G	Okolona Limestone Plant ²	Okolona.			
3H	Waynesboro Limestone Plant ²	Waynesboro.			

¹ In 1916 the state legislature passed acts establishing the Mississippi Sanatorium for the Prevention and Treatment of Tuberculosis and the Mississippi Industrial and Training School for the care and training of children found to be destitute, abandoned, or delinquent.

² Not in operation on Jan. 1, 1916.

MISSOURI



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MISSOURI.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	68,727	18	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	34,591,248	4
Total.....	3,293,335	7	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	6.0	46	Total, acres.....	24,581,186	5
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	47.9	19	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	55.9	5
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	5		Total.....	\$2,052,917,488	5
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	62		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$59.35	15
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	42.5	22	Per capita.....	\$623.36	15
Per cent rural.....	57.5	28	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$220,663,724	6
Males to 100 females.....	105.1	28	Average per acre ²	\$14.25	41
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$67.00	22
Per cent native white.....	88.2	4	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	7.0	34	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$5,842,017,009	9
Per cent Negro.....	4.8	18	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,857,519,870	11
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$547.65	30
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	31.1	25	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$27,025	18
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.6	18	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$7,032,839	11
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$2.07	28
In total population.....	95.7	21	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.38	22
In native white population.....	97.1	33	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	89.9	26	Total.....	\$3,343,536	19
In Negro population.....	82.6	33	Per capita ⁴	\$0.99	45
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.18	39
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	35.5	22	Total.....	\$9,571,404	16
Extraction of minerals.....	2.1	21	Per capita ⁴	\$2.82	43
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	23.6	22	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,153	36
Transportation.....	7.1	25	A mount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	11.1	10	Total.....	\$3,517,013	18
Professional service.....	4.7	22	Per cent of total state revenue.....	36.7	33
Domestic and personal service.....	9.8	21	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.1	17	Total.....	\$9,409,847	15
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$2.77	41
Value of products.....	\$637,952,128	11	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,066	32
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$98.31	12
Total.....	\$249,237,269	12	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$73.89	21	Total.....	\$1,885,125	13
Number of wage earners.....	152,182	11	Per cent of total state expenses.....	20.0	11

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

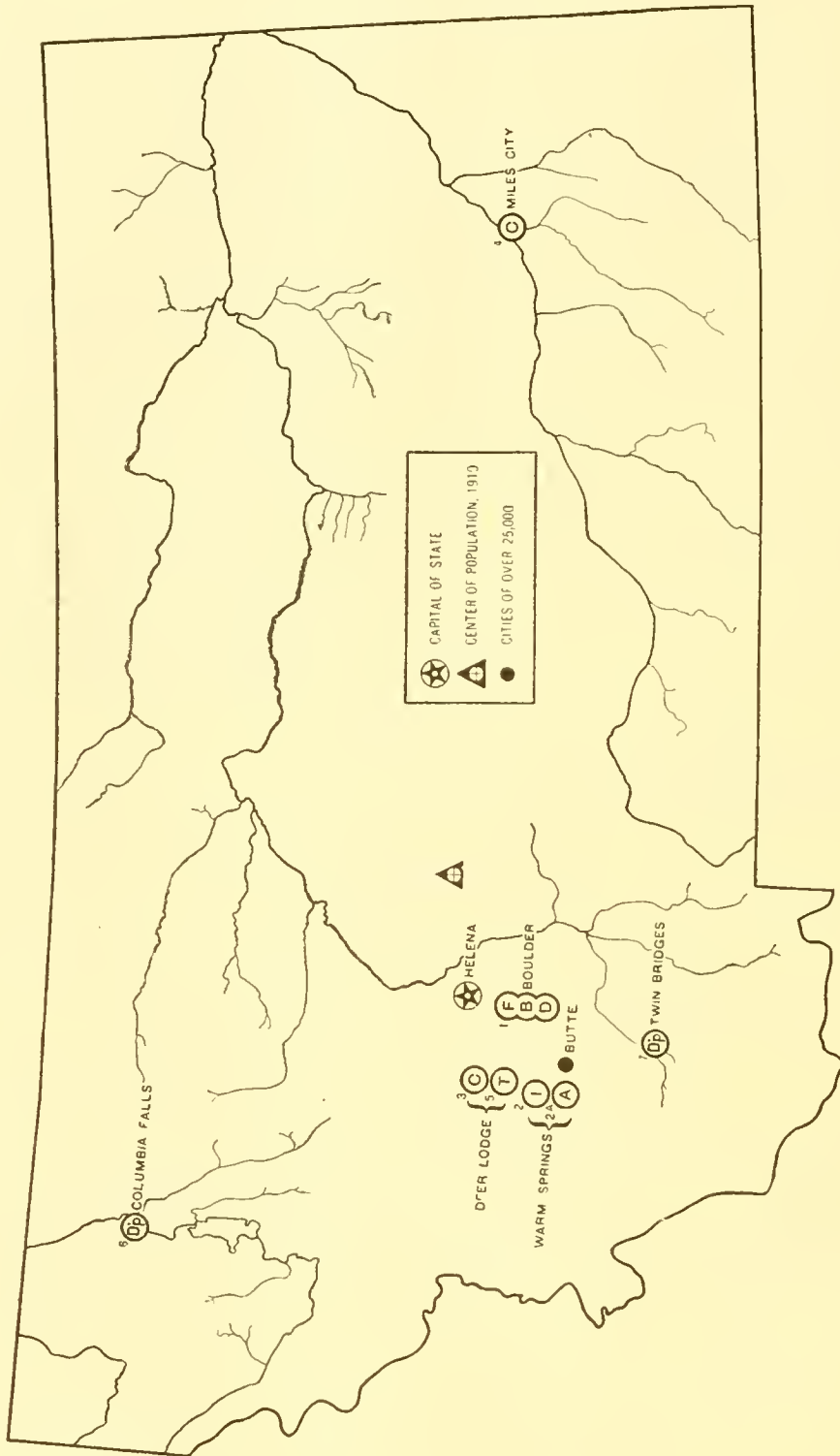
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MISSOURI INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F E) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.			(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
1	Missouri Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptics.....	Marshall.	10	Missouri State Sanatorium.....	Mount Vernon.
	(I) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
2	State Hospital No. 1.....	Fulton.	11	Missouri School for the Blind.....	St. Louis.
3	State Hospital No. 2.....	St. Joseph.		(D) DEAF.	
4	State Hospital No. 3.....	Nevada.	12	Missouri School for the Deaf.....	Fulton.
5	State Hospital No. 4.....	Farmington.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		13	Confederate Home of Missouri.....	Higginsville.
6	Missouri State Penitentiary.....	Jefferson City.	14	Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri.....	St. James.
7	Missouri Reformatory.....	Boonville.			
8	State Industrial Home for Girls.....	Chillicothe.			
9	State Industrial Home for Negro Girls.....	Tipton.			

MONTANA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF MONTANA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	146,201	3	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	13,545,603	26
Total.....	376,053	40	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	51.5	11	Total, acres.....	3,640,309	32
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	2.6	46	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	3.9	44
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	1	.....	Total.....	\$347,828,770	30
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	14	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$25.68	40
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	35.5	25	Per capita.....	\$924.95	8
Per cent rural.....	64.5	25	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$29,714,563	38
Males to 100 females.....	152.1	3	Average per acre ²	\$15.40	38
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$79.02	12
Per cent native white.....	71.5	32	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	25.2	8	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,149,732,986	37
Per cent Negro.....	0.5	39	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$439,785,918	33
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$988.43	16
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	27.2	41	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$3,008	42
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.4	47	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$1,186,416	33
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$2.67	25
In total population.....	95.2	23	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.27	25
In native white population.....	99.6	4	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	90.6	21	Total.....	\$1,370,110	38
In Negro population.....	93.0	15	Per capita ⁴	\$3.08	14
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.31	30
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	30.8	28	Total.....	\$7,841,247	19
Extraction of minerals.....	10.9	4	Per capita ⁴	\$17.62	2
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	18.8	30	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$17,830	3
Transportation.....	13.4	2	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	7.4	34	Total.....	\$1,296,807	37
Professional service.....	4.4	27	Per cent of total state revenue.....	16.5	44
Domestic and personal service.....	9.7	22	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.6	26	Total.....	\$3,594,988	36
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$8.08	4
Value of products.....	\$84,446,136	36	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8.174	18
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$45.85	49
Total.....	\$37,702,150	37	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$87.15	19	Total.....	\$589,940	34
Number of wage earners.....	13,704	41	Per cent of total state expenses.....	16.4	18

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

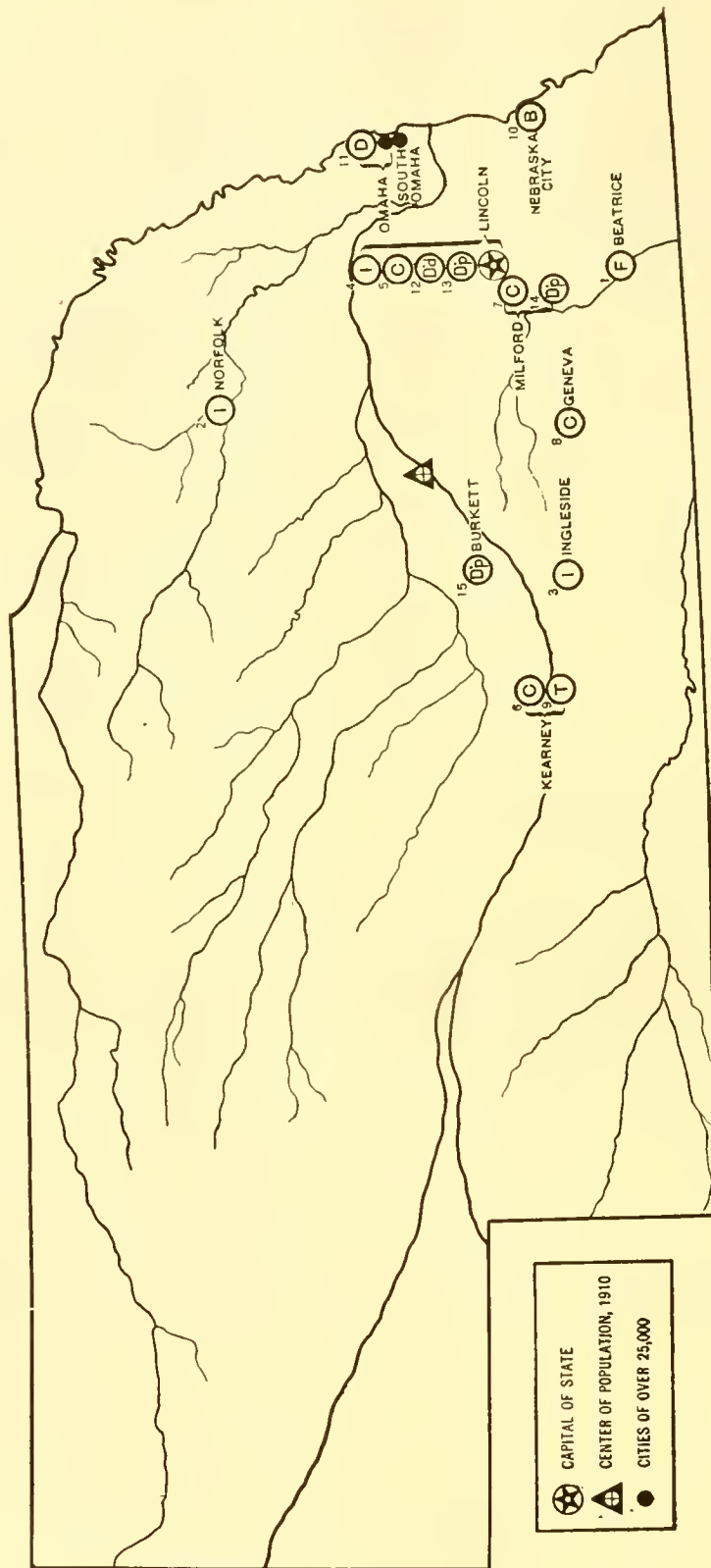
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.




CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF MONTANA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F B D) FEEBLE-MINDED, BLIND, AND DEAF.			(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
1	Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children.....	Boulder.	3	Montana State Prison.....	Deer Lodge.
	(I) INSANE.		4	Montana State Industrial School.....	Miles City.
2	Montana State Hospital for Insane.....	Warm Springs.		(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
	(A) INEBRIATE.		5	Montana State Tuberculosis Sanitarium.....	Deer Lodge.
2A	State Hospital for Inebriates ¹	Warm Springs.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
			6	Montana Soldiers' Home.....	Columbia Falls.
			7	Home for Dependent and Neglected Children.....	Twin Bridges.

¹A department of the Montana State Hospital for Insane. Data were included in those for that hospital.

NEBRASKA



	CAPITAL OF STATE
	CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
	CITIES OF OVER 25,000

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEBRASKA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	76,808	15	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	38,622,021	3
Total.....	1,192,214	29	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	11.8	33	Total, acres.....	24,382,577	6
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	15.5	35	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	49.6	10
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	3		Total.....	\$2,079,818,647	4
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	27		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$53.85	21
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	26.1	32	Per capita.....	\$1,744.50	2
Per cent rural.....	73.9	18	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$196,125,632	10
Males to 100 females.....	111.2	17	Average per acre ²	\$11.19	46
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$164.51	3
Per cent native white.....	84.2	13	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	14.8	24	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$3,794,986,781	17
Per cent Negro.....	0.6	34	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$482,269,724	31
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$183.50	36
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	32.7	20	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$6,279	37
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.3	20	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴		
In total population.....	98.1	3	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	99.4	14	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	92.9	10	Total.....	\$3,291,687	22
In Negro population.....	92.8	17	Per capita ⁴	\$2.62	21
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.68	6
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	45.9	15	Total.....	\$5,865,684	28
Extraction of minerals.....	0.2	46	Per capita ⁴	\$4.66	25
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	17.0	35	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$12,163	6
Transportation.....	8.2	15	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	10.6	13	Total.....	\$3,932,117	17
Professional service.....	5.8	6	Per cent of total state revenue.....	67.0	5
Domestic and personal service.....	7.5	39	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.8	23	Total.....	\$1,168,291	30
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.31	37
Value of products.....	\$221,615,848	25	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,643	13
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$71.06	46
Total.....	\$47,502,164	31	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$38.13	36	Total.....	\$976,516	22
Number of wage earners.....	25,144	37	Per cent of total state expenses.....	23.4	6

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

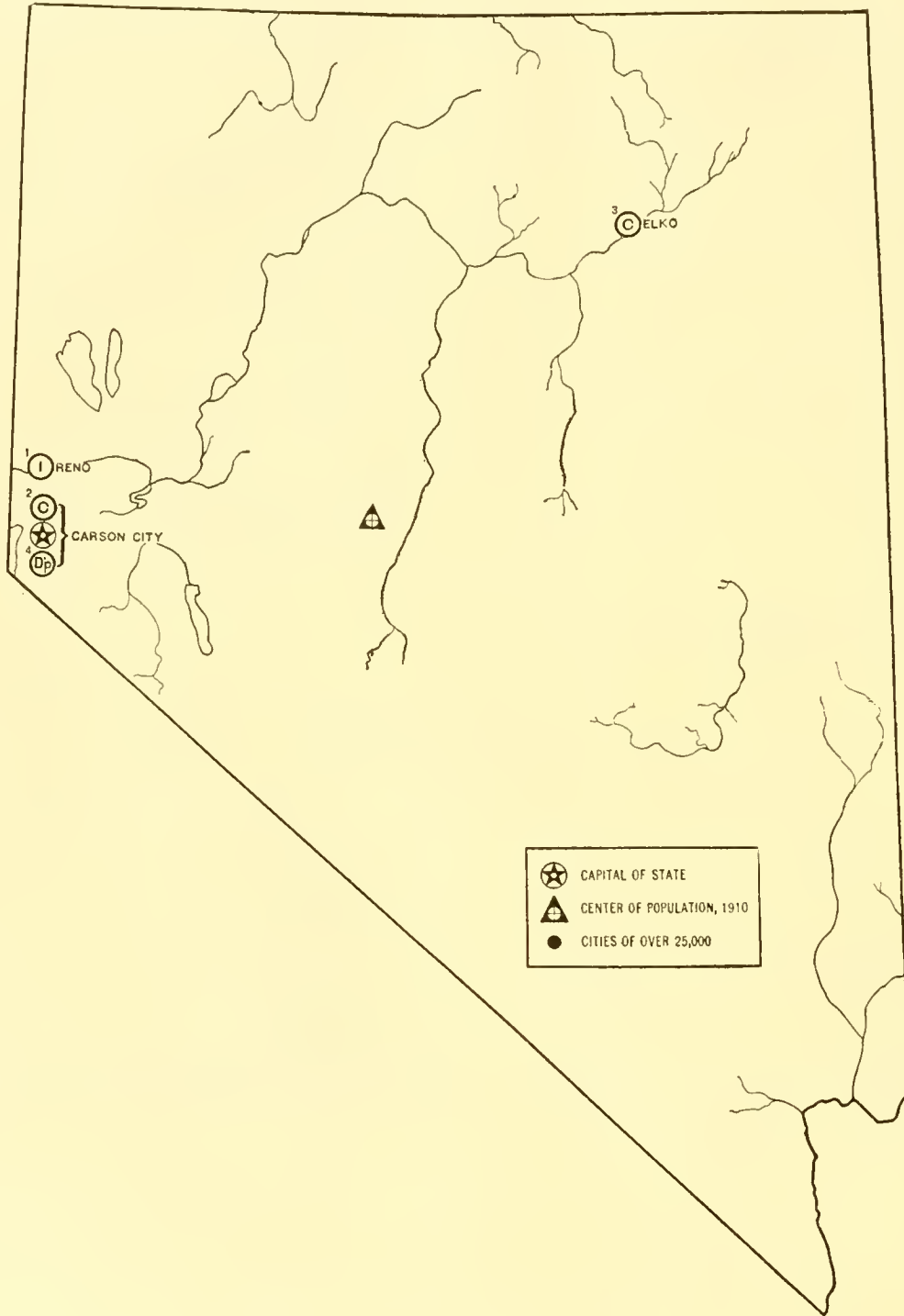
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEBRASKA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded Youth.....	Beatrice.	10	(B) BLIND. Nebraska School for the Blind.....	Nebraska City.
2	(I) INSANE. Hospital for the Insane of Nebraska.....	Norfolk.	11	(D) DEAF. Nebraska School for the Deaf.....	Omaha.
3	Ingleside Hospital for the Insane.....	Ingleside.	12	(Dd) DEFORMED. Orthopedic Hospital.....	Lincoln.
4	Nebraska Hospital for the Insane.....	Lincoln.	13	(Dp) DEPENDENT. Nebraska Home for Dependent Children.....	Lincoln.
5	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. State Penitentiary.....	Lincoln.	14	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Milford.
6	State Industrial School.....	Kearney.	15	Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Burkett.
7	Nebraska Industrial Home.....	Milford.			
8	Girls' Industrial School.....	Geneva.			
9	(T) TUBERCULOUS. Hospital for Tuberculous.....	Kearney.			

NEVADA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEVADA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	109,821	6	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	2,714,757	43
Total.....	\$1,875	49	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	93.4	4	Total, acres.....	752,117	45
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	0.7	49	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	1.1	48
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....			Total.....	\$60,399,365	47
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	2		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$22.25	44
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	16.3	42	Per capita.....	\$737.70	10
Per cent rural.....	83.7	8	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$5,923,536	46
Males to 100 females.....	179.2	1	Average per acre ²	\$11.73	40
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$72.35	18
Per cent native white.....	68.7	36	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	24.1	10	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$457,008,910	47
Per cent Negro.....	0.6	36	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$151,138,752	45
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,471.22	5
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	20.7	49	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$1,376	45
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.8	28	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$650,000	35
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$6.62	11
In total population.....	93.3	31	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.45	19
In native white population.....	99.6	7	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	92.4	11	Total.....	\$878,982	43
In Negro population.....	94.5	11	Per capita ⁴	\$8.56	3
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.58	12
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	19.5	41	Total.....	\$1,403,292	47
Extraction of minerals.....	21.9	1	Per capita ⁴	\$13.66	3
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	17.0	36	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$9,285	15
Transportation.....	11.4	5	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	7.6	31	Total.....	\$886,893	43
Professional service.....	5.5	9	Per cent of total state revenue.....	63.2	11
Domestic and personal service.....	12.7	5	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.4	28	Total.....	\$1,208,719	48
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$11.77	2
Value of products.....	\$16,083,304	47	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,997	19
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$86.13	33
Total.....	\$6,766,489	46	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$68.54	23	Total.....	\$135,810	48
Number of wage earners.....	3,655	47	Per cent of total state expenses.....	11.2	40

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

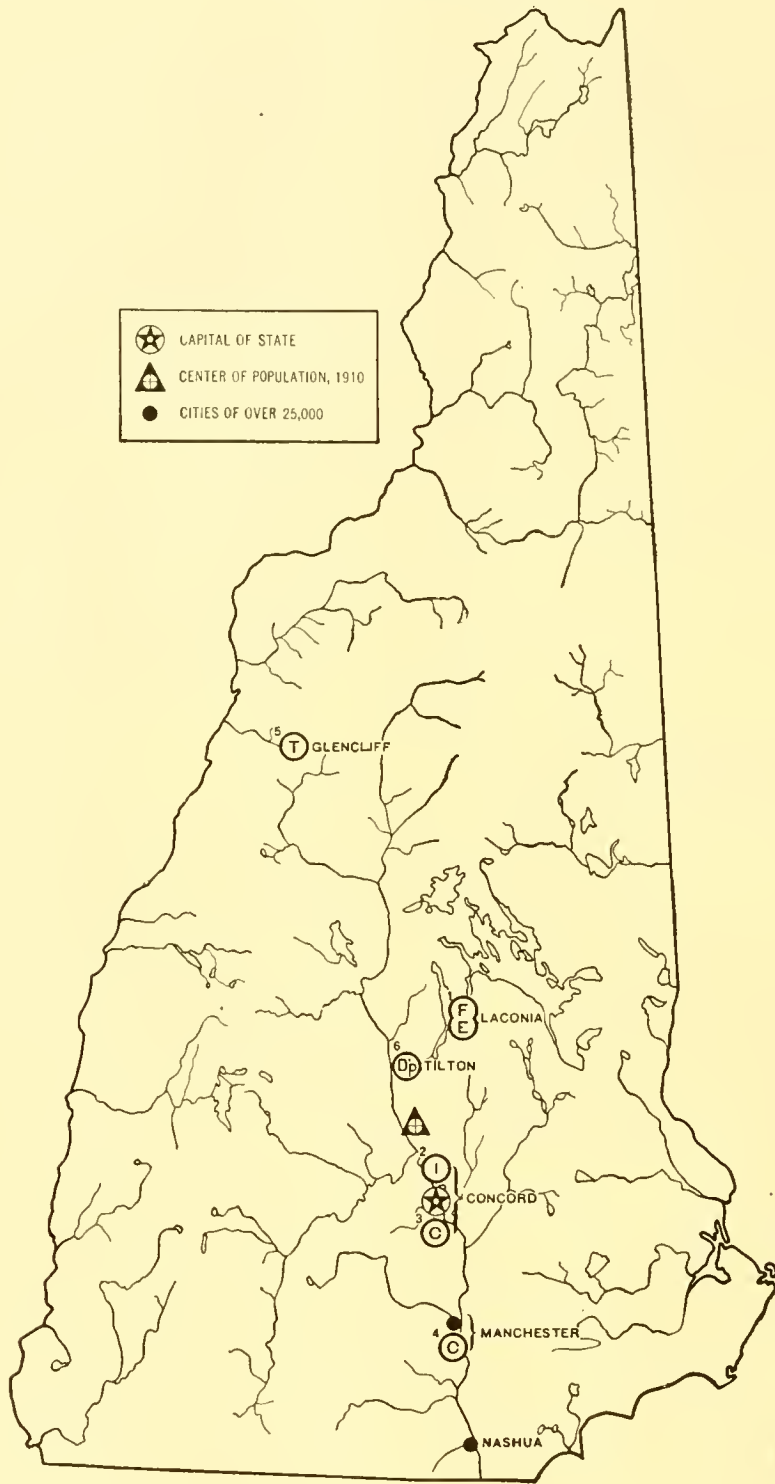
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEVADA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
1	Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases.....	Reno.	4	Nevada State Orphans' Home.....	Carson City.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.				
2	Nevada State Prison.....	Carson City.			
3	Nevada School of Industry.....	Elko.			

NEW HAMPSHIRE



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	9,031	43	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	3,219,458	41
Total.....	430,572	39	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	4.6	47	Total, acres.....	929,185	44
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	47.7	20	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	16.1	35
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2	.....	Total.....	\$103,704,196	41
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	26	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$31.91	31
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	59.2	10	Per capita.....	\$240.85	36
Per cent rural.....	40.8	40	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$15,976,175	42
Males to 100 females.....	100.9	40	Average per acre ²	\$19.29	24
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$37.10	38
Per cent native white.....	77.4	23	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	22.5	12	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$649,320,469	42
Per cent Negro.....	0.1	47	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$437,812,189	34
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$995.16	15
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	26.2	45	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$48,459	13
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	7.9	3	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$1,951,137	28
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$4.43	15
In total population.....	95.4	22	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.45	20
In native white population.....	98.9	21	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	85.5	38	Total.....	\$1,315,382	39
In Negro population.....	89.4	27	Per capita ⁴	\$2.99	15
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.30	31
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	19.1	42	Total.....	\$2,327,020	44
Extraction of minerals.....	0.3	39	Per capita ⁴	\$5.29	22
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	49.4	4	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,315	35
Transportation.....	5.8	37	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	7.6	30	Total.....	\$1,334,408	36
Professional service.....	4.4	28	Per cent of total state revenue.....	57.3	16
Domestic and personal service.....	9.4	27	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.1	30	Total.....	\$2,055,433	43
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.67	22
Value of products.....	\$182,843,863	29	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,695	35
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$88.33	27
Total.....	\$67,850,428	28	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$154.68	7	Total.....	\$456,840	39
Number of wage earners.....	78,993	20	Per cent of total state expenses.....	22.2	8

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

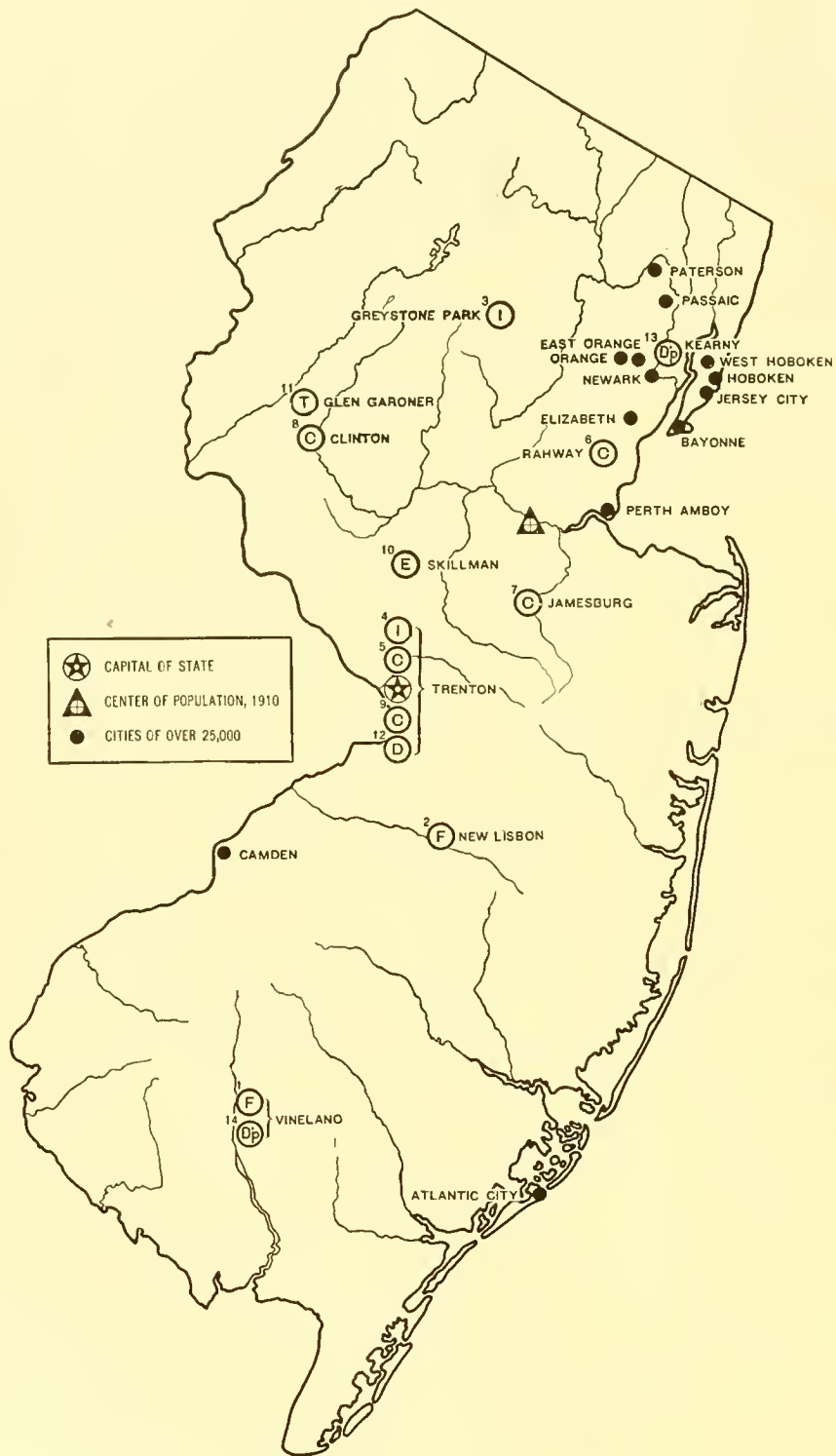
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁶ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW HAMPSHIRE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(FE) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC. New Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded.....	Laconia.	5	(T) TUBERCULOUS. New Hampshire State Sanatorium.....	Glendon.
2	(I) INSANE. New Hampshire State Hospital.....	Concord.	6	(DP) DEPENDENT. Soldiers' Home.....	Tilton.
3	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. New Hampshire State Prison.....	Concord.			
4	Industrial School.....	Manchester.			

NEW JERSEY



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW JERSEY.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.	7,514	45	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	2,573,857	44
Total.....	2,537,167	11	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	34.7	16	Total, acres.....	1,803,336	37
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	337.7	4	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	37.5	18
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	14	6	Total.....	\$254,832,665	35
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	88	4	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$99.01	4
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	75.2	6	Per capita.....	\$100.44	46
Per cent rural.....	24.8	34	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$40,340,491	33
Males to 100 females.....	102.9	34	Average per acre ²	\$33.19	5
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$15.90	46
Per cent native white.....	70.5	34	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	26.0	7	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$5,743,032,278	10
Per cent Negro.....	3.5	19	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$2,711,978,241	8
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$944.67	19
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	29.1	32	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$360,923	4
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.2	22	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$116,000	42
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁶	\$0.04	43
In total population.....	94.4	27	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	(⁶)	40
In native white population.....	99.1	20	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	85.3	39	Total.....	\$11,487,168	5
In Negro population.....	96.1	24	Per capita ⁶	\$4.00	8
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.42	22
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁷ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	7.5	46	Total.....	\$20,370,655	7
Extraction of minerals.....	0.6	33	Per capita ⁸	\$7.10	12
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	45.8	5	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,511	21
Transportation.....	8.7	12	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	12.1	5	Total.....	\$11,303,024	2
Professional service.....	4.5	26	Per cent of total state revenue.....	55.5	19
Domestic and personal service.....	11.5	11	State expenses (including interest),⁹ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	9.4	3	Total.....	\$17,585,541	8
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$6.13	11
Value of products.....	\$1,406,633,414	6	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6.48	25
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$86.33	32
Total.....	\$523,168,820	6	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$185.81	4	Total.....	\$2,344,680	9
Number of wage earners.....	373,605	6	Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.3	34

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

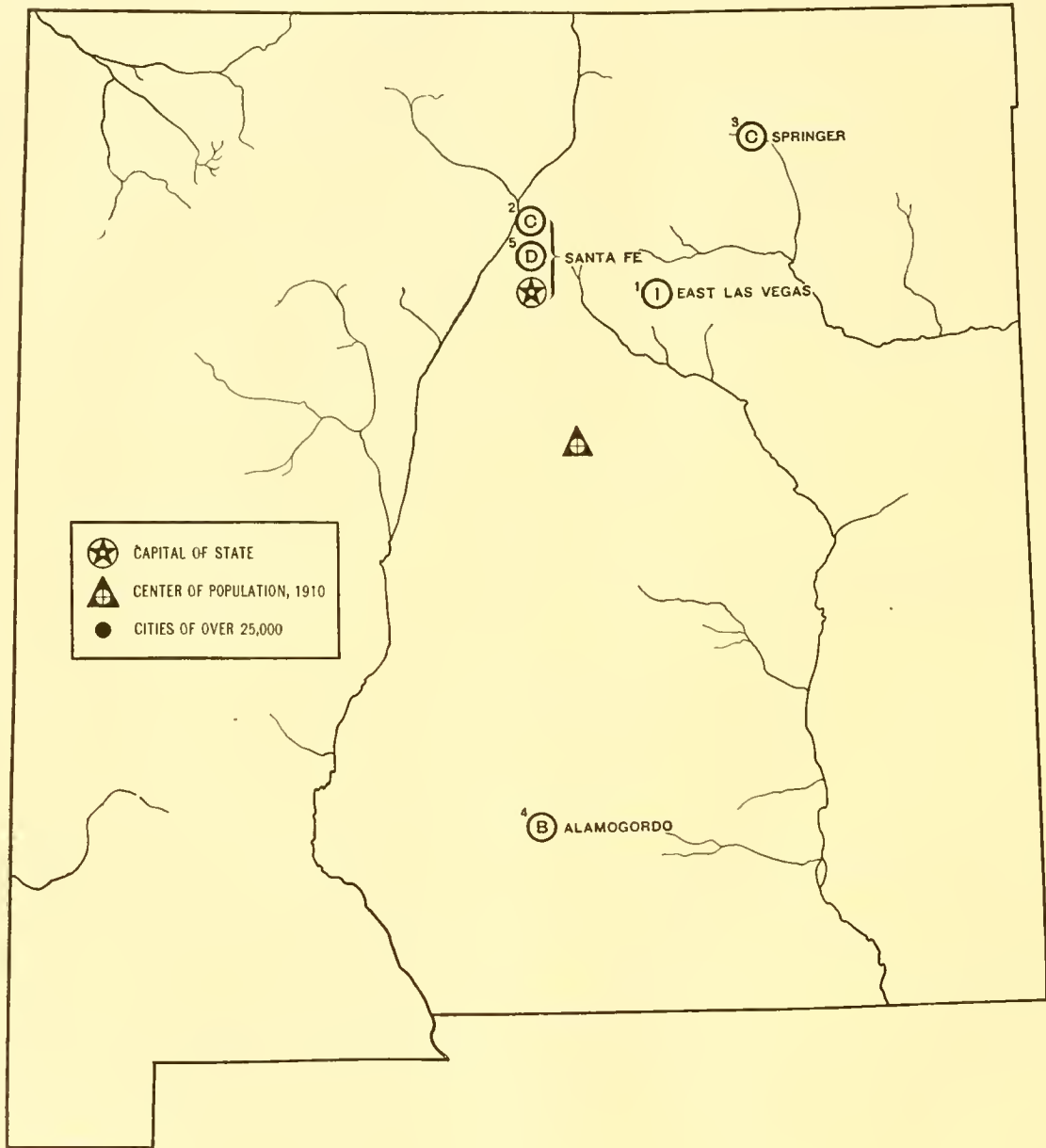
⁶ Less than 1 cent.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW JERSEY INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(E) EPILEPTIC.	
1	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women.....	Vineland.	10	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics.....	Skillman.
2	State Colony for Feeble-minded Males.....	New Lisbon.		(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
	(I) INSANE.¹		11	New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases.....	Glen Gardner.
3	New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains.....	Greystone Park.		(D) DEAF.	
4	State Hospital at Trenton.....	Trenton.	12	New Jersey School for the Deaf.....	Trenton.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
5	New Jersey State Prison.....	Trenton.	13	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers.....	Kearny.
6	New Jersey Reformatory.....	Rahway.	14	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and their Wives and Widows.....	Vineland.
7	State Home for Boys.....	Jamesburg.			
8	New Jersey State Reformatory for Women.....	Clinton.			
9	State Home for Girls.....	Trenton.			

¹ In 1915 the state legislature passed an act establishing a new institution for the insane, but no appropriation was made until 1916.

NEW MEXICO



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW MEXICO.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	122,503	4	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	11,270,021	31
Total.....	327,301	44	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	67.6	6	Total, acres.....	1,467,191	39
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	2.7	45	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	1.8	47
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....			Total.....	\$159,447,990	39
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	10		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$14.15	49
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	14.2	45	Per capita.....	\$487.16	21
Per cent rural.....	85.8	5	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$8,922,397	45
Males to 100 females.....	115.3	12	Average per acre ²	\$12.76	42
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$27.26	41
Per cent native white.....	86.1	7	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	7.1	33	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$513,733,026	45
Per cent Negro.....	0.5	38	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916.....	\$90,634,000	46
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ³ 1916.....	\$228.99	44
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	36.9	13	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$7.10	46
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.0	39	State debt,⁴ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$2,561,565	25
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ³	\$6.47	12
In total population.....	79.8	43	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2.83	1
In native white population.....	85.1	49	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	69.0	48	Total.....	\$1,107,835	41
In Negro population.....	85.8	32	Per capita ³	\$2.80	18
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$1.22	2
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁴ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	55.1	11	Total.....	\$1,848,166	46
Extraction of minerals.....	5.0	10	Per capita ³	\$4.67	24
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	12.9	40	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$20,392	2
Transportation.....	7.7	21	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	5.7	42	Total.....	\$1,006,752	41
Professional service.....	3.8	37	Per cent of total state revenue.....	54.5	21
Domestic and personal service.....	7.0	45	State expenses (including interest),⁴ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	2.7	42	Total.....	\$1,612,199	46
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ³	\$4.07	27
Value of products.....	\$9,320,067	49	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$17,788	2
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$87.23	29
Total.....	\$4,889,933	49	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$12.75	47	Total.....	\$186,453	46
Number of wage earners.....	3,776	46	Per cent of total state expenses.....	11.6	39

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

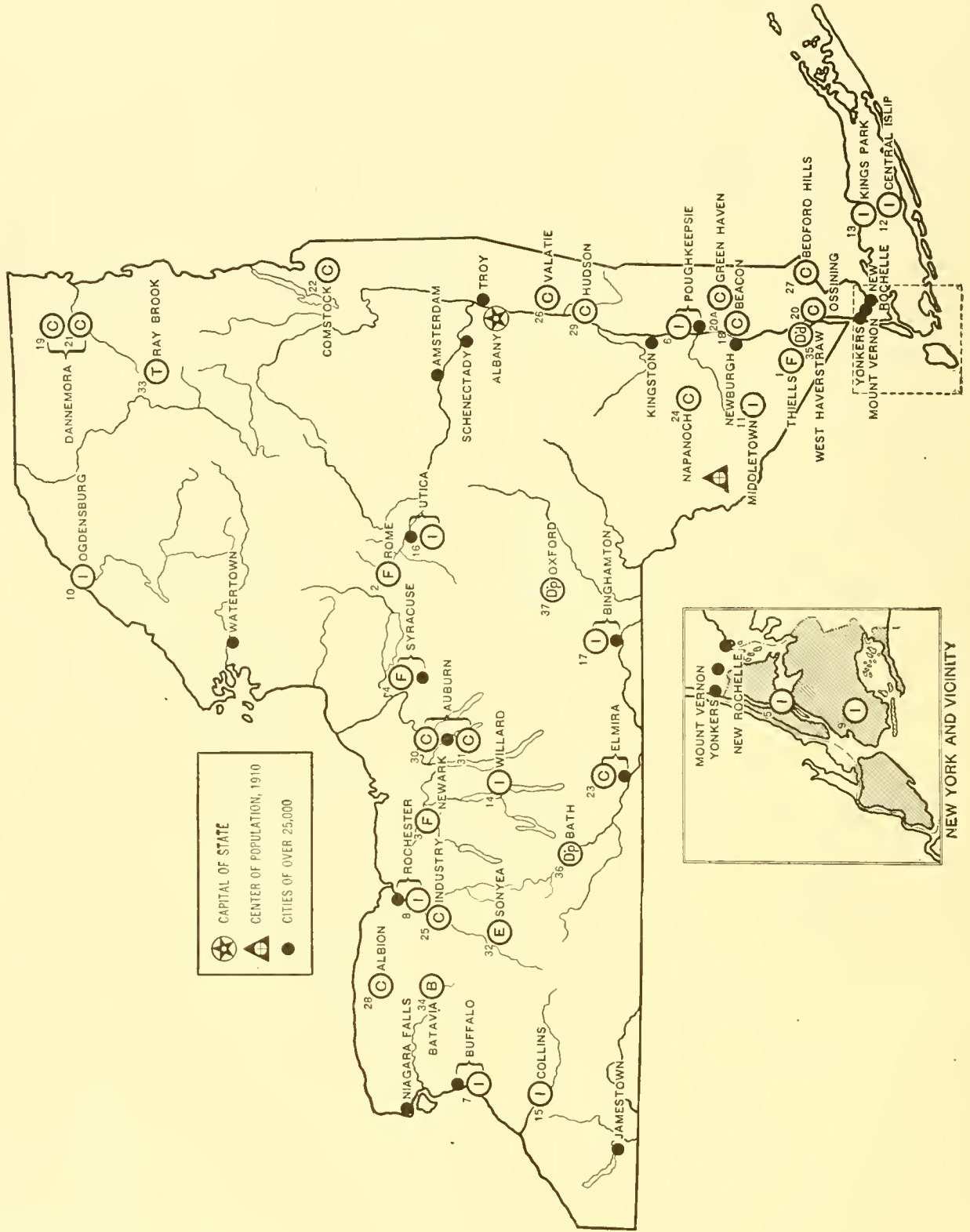
³ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁴ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW MEXICO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
1	New Mexico Insane Asylum.....	East Las Vegas.	4	Institute for the Blind.....	Alamogordo.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(D) DEAF.	
2	New Mexico State Penitentiary.....	Santa Fe.	5	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb.....	Santa Fe.
3	New Mexico Reform School.....	Springer.			

NEW YORK



STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

97

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NEW YORK.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	47,654	29	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	22,030,367	16
Total.....	9,113,614	1	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	25.4	20	Total, acres.....	14,844,039	13
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	191.2	6	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	48.7	11
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	21		Total.....	\$1,451,481,495	11
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	148		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$65.89	12
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	78.8	5	Per capita.....	\$159.27	44
Per cent rural.....	21.2	45	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$209,168,236	8
Males to 100 females.....	101.2	39	Average per acre ²	\$20.80	14
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$22.95	43
Per cent native white.....	68.4	37	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	30.2	3	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$25,011,105,223	1
Per cent Negro.....	1.5	27	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$12,070,420,887	1
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,202.25	10
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	27.3	40	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$253,293	5
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.6	17	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$148,740,465	1
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$14.81	3
In total population.....	94.5	26	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.23	9
In native white population.....	99.2	17	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	86.3	37	Total.....	\$21,552,160	1
In Negro population.....	95.0	8	Per capita ⁴	\$2.15	26
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.18	40
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	9.5	45	Total.....	\$46,111,923	1
Extraction of minerals.....	0.3	37	Per capita ⁴	\$1.59	26
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	39.8	7	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$3,820	41
Transportation.....	8.0	16	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	13.6	2	Total.....	\$837,865	44
Professional service.....	5.5	10	Per cent of total state revenue.....	1.8	45
Domestic and personal service.....	13.4	3	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	10.0	2	Total.....	\$53,766,424	1
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$5.36	16
Value of products.....	\$3,814,661,114	1	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1,454	37
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$116.60	2
Total.....	\$1,706,053,753	1	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$172.33	5	Total.....	\$11,230,856	1
Number of wage earners.....	1,057,857	1	Per cent of total state expenses.....	20.9	9

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NEW YORK INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

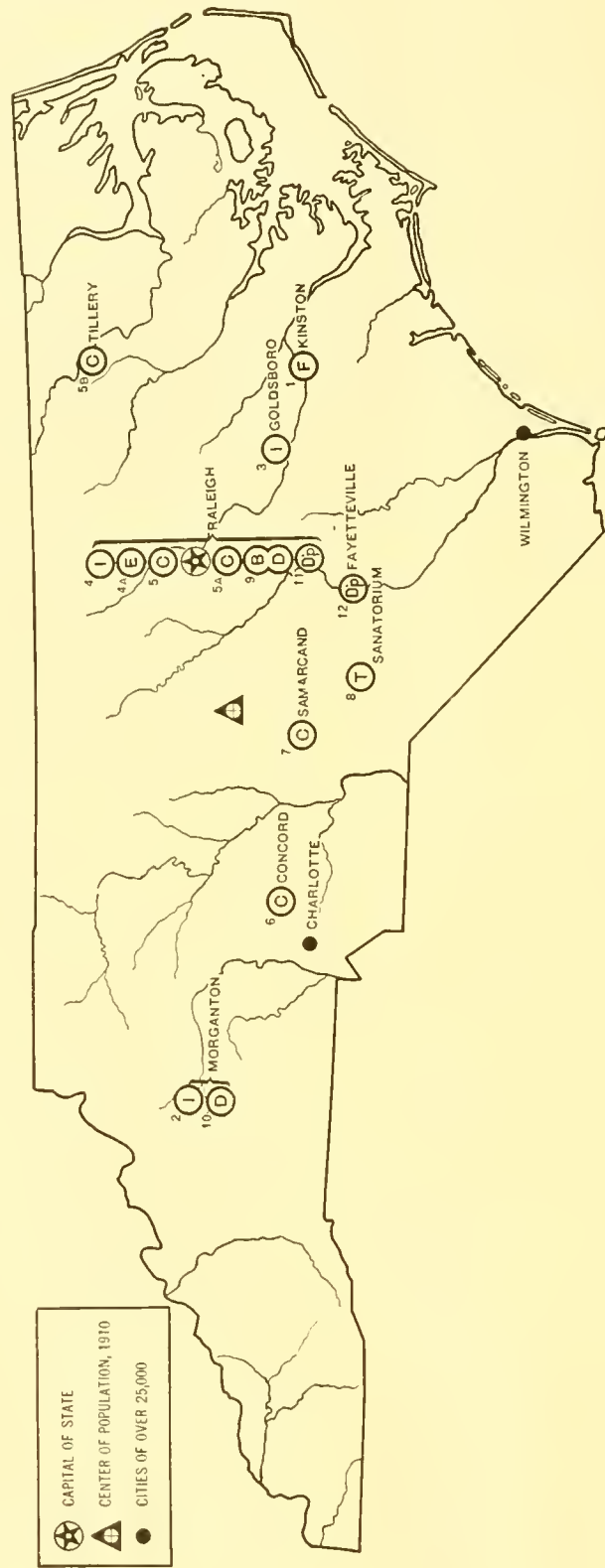
No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(C) CRIMINALISTIC—Continued.	
1	Letchworth Village.....	Thiells.	26	State Farm for Women ²	Valatie.
2	Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	Rome.	27	New York State Reformatory for Women.....	Bedford Hills.
3	State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women.....	Newark.	28	Western House of Refuge for Women.....	Albion.
4	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children.....	Syracuse.	29	New York State Training School for Girls.....	Hudson.
	(I) INSANE.		30	Auburn State Prison.....	Auburn.
5	Manhattan State Hospital.....	New York City.	31	State Prison for Women.....	Auburn.
6	Hudson River State Hospital.....	Poughkeepsie.		(E) EPILEPTIC.	
7	Buffalo State Hospital.....	Buffalo.	32	Craig Colony for Epileptics.....	Sonyea.
8	Rochester State Hospital.....	Rochester.		(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
9	Brooklyn State Hospital.....	Brooklyn.	33	New York State Hospital for Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis.....	Ray Brook.
10	St. Lawrence State Hospital.....	Ogdensburg.		(B) BLIND.	
11	Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital.....	Middletown.	34	New York State School for the Blind.....	Batavia.
12	Central Islip State Hospital.....	Central Islip.		(Dd) DEFORMED.	
13	Kings Park State Hospital.....	Kings Park.	35	New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children.....	West Haverstraw.
14	Willard State Hospital.....	Willard.		(Op) DEPENDENT.	
15	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital.....	Collins.	36	New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Bath.
16	Utica State Hospital.....	Utica.	37	New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home.....	Oxford.
17	Binghamton State Hospital.....	Binghamton.			
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.¹				
18	Matteawan State Hospital.....	Beacon.			
19	Dannemora State Hospital.....	Dannemora.			
20	Sing Sing Prison.....	Ossining.			
21A	State Industrial Farm Colony ²	Green Haven.			
21	Clinton Prison.....	Dannemora.			
22	Great Meadow Prison.....	Comstock.			
23	New York State Reformatory.....	Elmira.			
24	Eastern New York Reformatory.....	Napanoch.			
25	State Agricultural and Industrial School.....	Industry.			

¹ In 1916 the state legislature passed an act establishing a new farm and industrial prison (located at Wingdale). "The New State Reformatory for Misdemeanants" has been provided for by statute, but no site has yet been selected.

² Not yet open.

³ In 1919 the state legislature passed an act discontinuing this institution.

NORTH CAROLINA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NORTH CAROLINA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	48,740	28	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	22,439,129	14
Total.....	2,206,287	16	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	16.5	31	Total, acres.....	\$,813,056	24
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	45.3	21	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	28.3	28
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2	-----	Total.....	\$537,716,210	23
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	40	-----	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$23.96	41
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	14.4	44	Per capita.....	\$243.72	35
Per cent rural.....	85.6	6	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$142,890,192	19
Males to 100 females.....	99.2	45	Average per acre ²	\$22.28	10
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$64.77	24
Per cent native white.....	67.7	38	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	0.3	49	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,807,573,780	32
Per cent Negro.....	31.6	8	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$888,310,039	25
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$375.06	37
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	40.5	2	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$18,225	22
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.5	29	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$8,883,541	10
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$3.75	19
In total population.....	81.5	42	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.00	14
In native white population.....	87.7	47	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	91.7	15	Total.....	\$2,457,637	28
In Negro population.....	68.1	44	Per capita ⁴	\$1.04	44
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.28	33
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	64.6	5	Total.....	\$1,360,288	33
Extraction of minerals.....	0.2	42	Per capita ⁴	\$1.84	49
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	16.7	37	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,909	38
Transportation.....	3.1	47	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	4.1	47	Total.....	\$2,119,586	29
Professional service.....	2.1	46	Per cent of total state revenue.....	48.6	23
Domestic and personal service.....	7.5	40	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	1.6	47	Total.....	\$1,569,159	29
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$1.93	48
Value of products.....	\$289,411,987	18	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,134	31
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$104.79	9
Total.....	\$119,470,016	15	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ⁴	\$51.07	30	Total.....	\$883,785	25
Number of wage earners.....	136,844	13	Per cent of total state expenses.....	19.3	13

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. Caswell Training School.....	Kinston.	8	(T) TUBERCULOUS. North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis.	Sanatorium.
2	(I) INSANE. State Hospital for the Insane.....	Morganton.	9	(B D) BLIND AND DEAF. State School for the Blind and the Deaf.....	Raleigh.
3	State Hospital for the Colored Insane.....	Goldsboro.	10	(D) DEAF. North Carolina School for the Deaf.....	Morganton.
4	State Hospital for the Insane.....	Raleigh.	11	(Dp) DEPENDENT. Soldiers' Home.....	Raleigh.
4A	(E) EPILEPTIC. State Epileptic Colony ²	Raleigh.	12	Confederate Women's Home.....	Fayetteville.
5	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. State's Prison ³	Raleigh. ³			
5A	State Hospital for Dangerous Insane ⁴	Raleigh.			
5B	State Farm ⁵	Tillery.			
6	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School.....	Concord.			
7	State Home and Industrial School for Girls and Women (Samarcaud Manor).....	Samarcaud			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the North Carolina Orthopedic Hospital, which has been located at Gastonia.

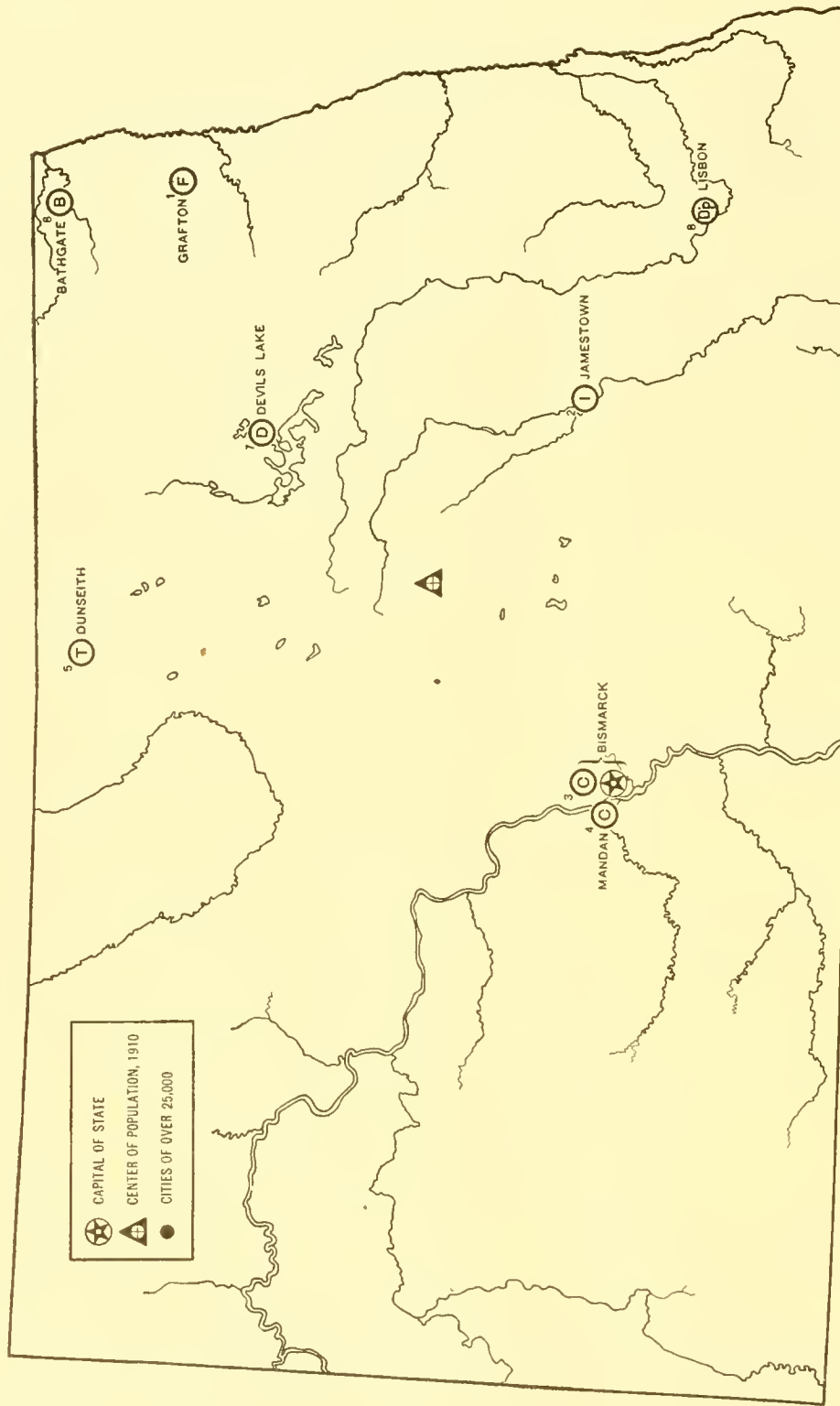
² This colony is an integral part of the State Hospital for the Insane. It was established in 1910 and in 1916 had 180 male and 72 female members. Data for the colony were included in those for the hospital proper.

³ In 1919 the state legislature passed an act providing for the removal of the State's Prison to a site not yet selected.

⁴ A department of the State's Prison.

⁵ Near Tillery, the State Farm, consisting of 7,200 acres, was established in 1898 as an adjunct to the State's Prison. The prison maintains from 250 to 400 prisoners there, and the entire farm has been paid for by prison labor. Data for this farm were included in those for the prison proper.

NORTH DAKOTA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF NORTH DAKOTA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	70,183	16	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	28,426,650	8
Total.....	577,056	37	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	80.8	5	Total, acres.....	20,455,092	7
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	8.2	39	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	45.5	12
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	10		Total.....	\$974,814,205	16
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	10		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$34.24	29
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	11.0	49	Per capita.....	\$1,689.29	3
Per cent rural.....	89.0	1	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$180,635,520	12
Males to 100 females.....	122.4	9	Average value per acre ²	\$11.35	45
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$313.03	1
Per cent native white.....	71.7	31	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	27.1	5	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,141,626,961	27
Per cent Negro.....	0.1	49	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$384,938,700	39
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$330.11	32
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	36.7	15	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$5,485	38
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.2	48	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$511,160	40
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$0.70	36
In total population.....	96.9	11	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.13	32
In native white population.....	99.5	9	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	93.7	7	Total.....	\$1,655,236	36
In Negro population.....	95.2	5	Per capita ⁴	\$2.28	24
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.43	20
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	60.2	7	Total.....	\$4,472,538	32
Extraction of minerals.....	0.2	41	Per capita ⁴	\$6.16	15
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	9.8	48	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,619	7
Transportation.....	6.4	31	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	8.2	28	Total.....	\$1,557,084	34
Professional service.....	4.5	24	Per cent of total state revenue.....	34.8	38
Domestic and personal service.....	8.0	35	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	2.6	44	Total.....	\$3,844,691	32
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$5.29	18
Value of products.....	\$21,147,431	46	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$9,988	9
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$85.96	34
Total.....	\$6,663,116	47	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita.....	\$9.70	49	Total.....	\$485,709	37
Number of wage earners.....	3,275	48	Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.6	38

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF NORTH DAKOTA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(B) BLIND.	
1	Institution for Feeble-minded.....	Grafton.	6	State School for the Blind.....	Bathgate.
	(I) INSANE.¹			(D) DEAF.	
2	State Hospital for the Insane.....	Jamestown.	7	North Dakota School for the Deaf.....	Devils Lake.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
3	North Dakota State Penitentiary.....	Bismarck.	8	North Dakota Soldiers' Home.....	Lisbon.
4	State Reform School.....	Mandan.			
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.				
5	North Dakota State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Dunseith.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing an institution for the insane at or near the city of Rugby.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF OHIO.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	40,740	34	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	24,105,708	13
Total.....	4,767,121	4	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	11.7	35	Total, acres.....	19,227,969	9
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	117.0	9	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	73.7	3
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	14	.....	Total.....	\$1,902,694,589	7
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	139	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$78.93	6
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	55.9	11	Per capita.....	\$399.13	24
Per cent rural.....	44.1	39	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$230,337,981	4
Males to 100 females.....	104.4	31	Average per acre ²	\$18.83	27
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$48.32	34
Per cent native white.....	85.1	10	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	12.6	27	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$8,908,432,943	4
Per cent Negro.....	2.3	22	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$7,366,503,555	2
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,438.91	6
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	28.2	35	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$180,817	7
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.5	7	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$5,341,429	18
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$1.04	32
In total population.....	96.8	13	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.07	36
In native white population.....	98.5	26	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	88.5	31	Total.....	\$3,313,369	20
In Negro population.....	88.9	28	Per capita ⁴	\$0.65	46
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.04	46
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	21.9	37	Total.....	\$19,127,067	8
Extraction of minerals.....	2.8	14	Per capita ⁴	\$3.74	36
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	36.6	9	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2,596	45
Transportation.....	8.0	17	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	10.5	14	Total.....	\$3,254,733	21
Professional service.....	4.9	19	Per cent of total state revenue.....	17.0	43
Domestic and personal service.....	9.1	29	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.3	15	Total.....	\$16,139,442	10
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.15	40
Value of products.....	\$1,782,808,279	4	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2,191	45
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 taxable revenue.....	\$84.38	36
Total.....	\$762,026,264	4	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$151.59	8	Total.....	\$3,966,756	5
Number of wage earners.....	510,435	4	Per cent of total state expenses.....	24.6	2

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF OHIO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

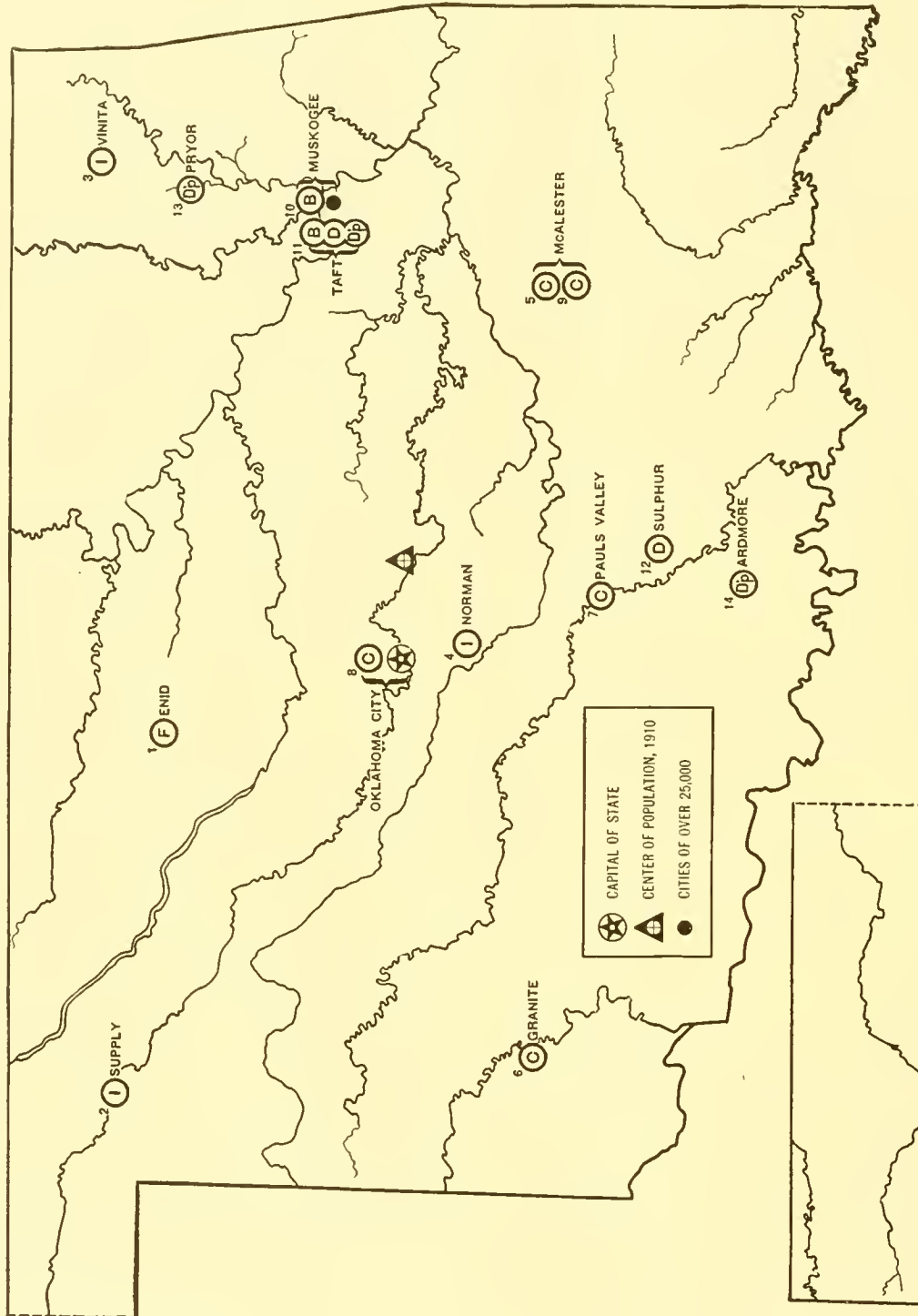
No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. Institution for Feeble-minded.....	Columbus.	15	(E) EPILEPTIC. Ohio Hospital for Epileptics.....	Gallipolis.
2	(I) INSANE. Lima State Hospital.....	Lima.	16	(T) TUBERCULOUS. Ohio State Sanatorium.....	Mount Vernon.
3	Athens State Hospital.....	Athens.		(B) BLIND. State School for the Blind.....	Columbus.
4	Massillon State Hospital.....	Massillon.	17	(D) DEAF. State School for the Deaf.....	Columbus.
5	Dayton State Hospital.....	Dayton.	18	(Dp) DEPENDENT. Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Sandusky.
6	Longview Hospital ²	Cincinnati.	20	Madison Home.....	Madison.
7	Cleveland State Hospital.....	Cleveland.	21	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home.....	Xenia.
8	Columbus State Hospital.....	Columbus.			
9	Toledo State Hospital.....	Toledo.			
10	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. Ohio Penitentiary.....	Columbus.			
11	Ohio State Reformatory.....	Mansfield.			
12	Ohio Reformatory for Women ³	Marysville.			
13	Boys' Industrial School.....	Lancaster.			
14	Girls' Industrial School.....	Delaware.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Ohio Institution for the Treatment and Education of Deformed and Crippled Children.

² Longview Hospital is a joint institution of the state of Ohio and Hamilton County, the grounds and buildings being owned by Hamilton County, but maintenance being furnished by the state.

³ Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 1, 1916.

OKLAHOMA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION,* MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF OKLAHOMA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	69,411	17	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	28,859,353	7
Total.....	1,657,155	23	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	109.7	2	Total, acres.....	17,551,337	10
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	23.9	32	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	39.5	15
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2	.....	Total.....	\$918,198,882	17
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	46	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$31.82	32
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	19.3	39	Per capita.....	\$554.08	20
Per cent rural.....	80.7	11	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$133,454,405	22
Males to 100 females.....	113.7	14	Average per acre ²	\$10.95	47
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$80.53	11
Per cent native white.....	84.8	12	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	2.4	40	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,581,091,918	15
Per cent Negro.....	8.3	16	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,187,164,328	17
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$550.07	28
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	39.0	7	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$17,103	23
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.5	46	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$6,446,890	13
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$2.99	23
In total population.....	94.4	28	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.54	17
In native white population.....	96.7	34	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	90.2	23	Total.....	\$4,155,075	15
In Negro population.....	82.3	34	Per capita ⁴	\$1.92	32
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.35	26
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	58.5	9	Total.....	\$6,547,581	26
Extraction of minerals.....	2.0	23	Per capita ⁴	\$3.03	42
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	12.4	42	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,515	34
Transportation.....	5.5	40	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	8.3	27	Total.....	\$3,036,127	23
Professional service.....	4.3	31	Per cent of total state revenue.....	46.4	26
Domestic and personal service.....	6.2	49	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	2.9	39	Total.....	\$5,291,093	27
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$2.45	44
Value of products.....	\$102,005,693	34	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1,457	36
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$80.81	41
Total.....	\$31,035,943	39	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$15.31	46	Total.....	\$1,056,137	20
Number of wage earners.....	17,443	39	Per cent of total state expenses.....	20.0	11

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF OKLAHOMA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(B) BLIND.	
1	Oklahoma Institute for the Feeble-minded.....	Enid.	10	School for the Blind.....	Muskogee.
	(I) INSANE.			(B D Dp) BLIND, DEAF, AND DEPENDENT.	
2	Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane.....	Snpply.	11	Institute for the Deaf, Blind, and Orphans of the Colored Race.	Taft.
3	East Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane.....	Vinita.		(D) DEAF.	
4	Oklahoma State Hospital.....	Norman.	12	Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb.....	Sulphur.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.²			(Dp) DEPENDENT.⁴	
5	Oklahoma State Penitentiary.....	McAlester.	13	Oklahoma State Home.....	Pryor.
6	State Reformatory.....	Granite.	14	State Confederate Home.....	Ardmore.
7	State Training School.....	Pauls Valley.			
8	State Industrial School for Girls.....	Oklahoma City.			
9	State Training School for Delinquent Negro Boys ³	McAlester.			

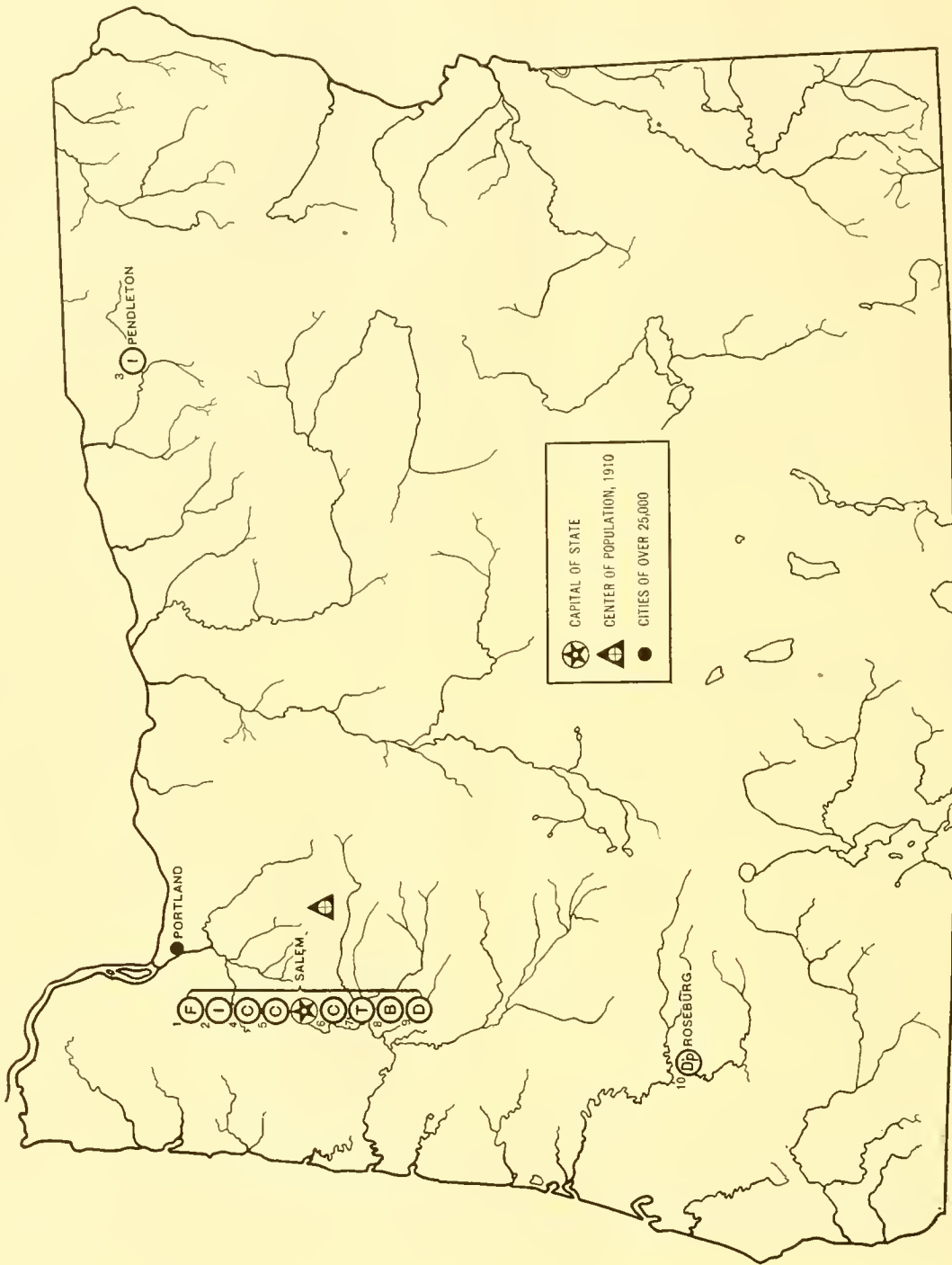
¹ In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing three state tuberculosis hospitals.

² In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the State Training School for Delinquent and Incurable Negro Girls (to be located near Taft).

³ Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

⁴ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the West Oklahoma Home for White Children (for dependent and neglected children), which has been located at Helena, and the Oklahoma Union Soldiers' Home, which has been located at Oklahoma City.

OREGON



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF OREGON.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	95,607	9	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	11,685,110	30
Total.....	672,765	35	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	62.7	8	Total, acres.....	4,274,803	31
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	7.0	42	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	7.0	40
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	1	.....	Total.....	\$528,243,782	24
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	18	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$46.21	24
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	45.6	20	Per capita.....	\$785.18	9
Per cent rural.....	54.4	30	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$49,040,725	30
Males to 100 females.....	133.2	6	Average per acre ²	\$18.54	28
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$72.89	17
Per cent native white.....	82.1	15	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	16.8	21	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,944,354,463	29
Per cent Negro.....	0.2	43	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$932,413,080	24
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,161.27	13
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	25.7	46	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$9,753	34
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.2	23	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴		
In total population.....	98.1	2	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	99.6	8	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	93.9	5	Total.....	\$3,112,000	24
In Negro population.....	96.6	2	Per capita ⁴	\$3.88	10
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.33	28
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	28.9	30	Total.....	\$4,655,888	30
Extraction of minerals.....	1.2	29	Per capita ⁴	\$5.80	18
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	26.9	18	Total assessed valuation of property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,993	37
Transportation.....	11.5	4	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	11.3	9	Total.....	\$3,057,716	22
Professional service.....	5.7	7	Per cent of total state revenue.....	65.7	8
Domestic and personal service.....	8.9	30	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	5.6	19	Total.....	\$3,822,009	33
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.76	21
Value of products.....	\$109,761,951	33	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,099	40
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$82.09	38
Total.....	\$46,504,130	34	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$59.37	26	Total.....	\$624,676	33
Number of wage earners.....	28,829	35	Per cent of total state expenses.....	16.3	21

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

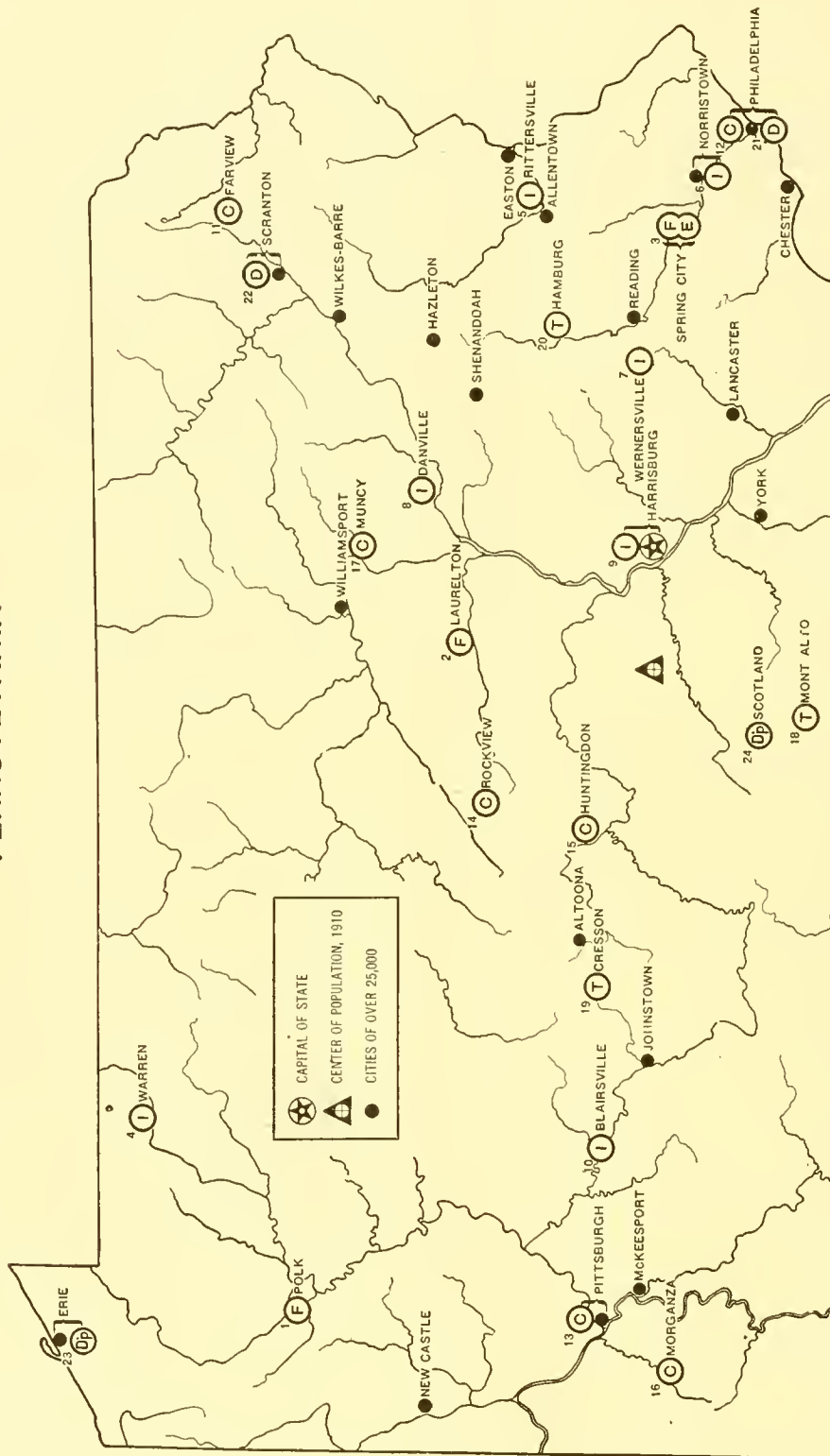
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF OREGON INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. State Institution for Feeble-minded.....	Salem.	7	(T) TUBERCULOUS. Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital.....	Salem.
2	(I) INSANE. Oregon State Hospital.....	Salem.	8	(B) BLIND. Oregon State School for the Blind.....	Salem.
3	Eastern Oregon State Hospital.....	Pendleton.	9	(D) DEAF. Oregon State School for the Deaf.....	Salem.
4	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. Oregon State Penitentiary.....	Salem.	10	(DP) DEPENDENT. Oregon State Soldiers' Home.....	Roseburg.
5	State Training School.....	Salem.			
6	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls.....	Salem.			

PENNSYLVANIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF PENNSYLVANIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	44,832	32	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	18,586,832	23
Total.....	7,665,111	2	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	21.6	22	Total, acres.....	12,673,519	16
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	171.0	7	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	44.2	13
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	20	.....	Total.....	\$1,253,274,862	13
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	263	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$67.43	10
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	60.4	9	Per capita.....	\$163.50	43
Per cent rural.....	39.6	41	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$166,739,898	13
Males to 100 females.....	105.9	26	Average per acre ²	\$18.90	25
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$21.75	44
Per cent native white.....	78.7	18	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	18.8	18	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$15,457,530,277	3
Per cent Negro.....	2.5	21	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916.....	(³)	.....
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....		.....
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	30.9	27	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....		.....
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.3	21	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$472,639	41
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over.....	94.1	29	Per capita ⁴	\$0.07	42
In total population.....	95.7	25	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		.....
In native white population.....	79.9	44	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	90.9	22	Total.....		.....
In Negro population.....			Per capita ⁴.....		.....
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....		.....
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	11.6	43	Total.....	\$34,284,868	2
Extraction of minerals.....	10.5	6	Per capita ⁴	\$1.09	32
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	40.0	6	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....		.....
Transportation.....	7.6	22	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	9.8	19	Total.....		.....
Professional service.....	4.2	32	Per cent of total state revenue.....		.....
Domestic and personal service.....	9.8	20	State expenses (including interest),⁷ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.5	13	Total.....	\$31,299,936	2
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.74	33
Value of products.....	\$2,832,349,437	2	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....		.....
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$91.29	21
Total.....	\$1,143,428,721	2	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$138.67	10	Total.....	\$1,772,212	3
Number of wage earners.....	924,478	2	Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.2	26

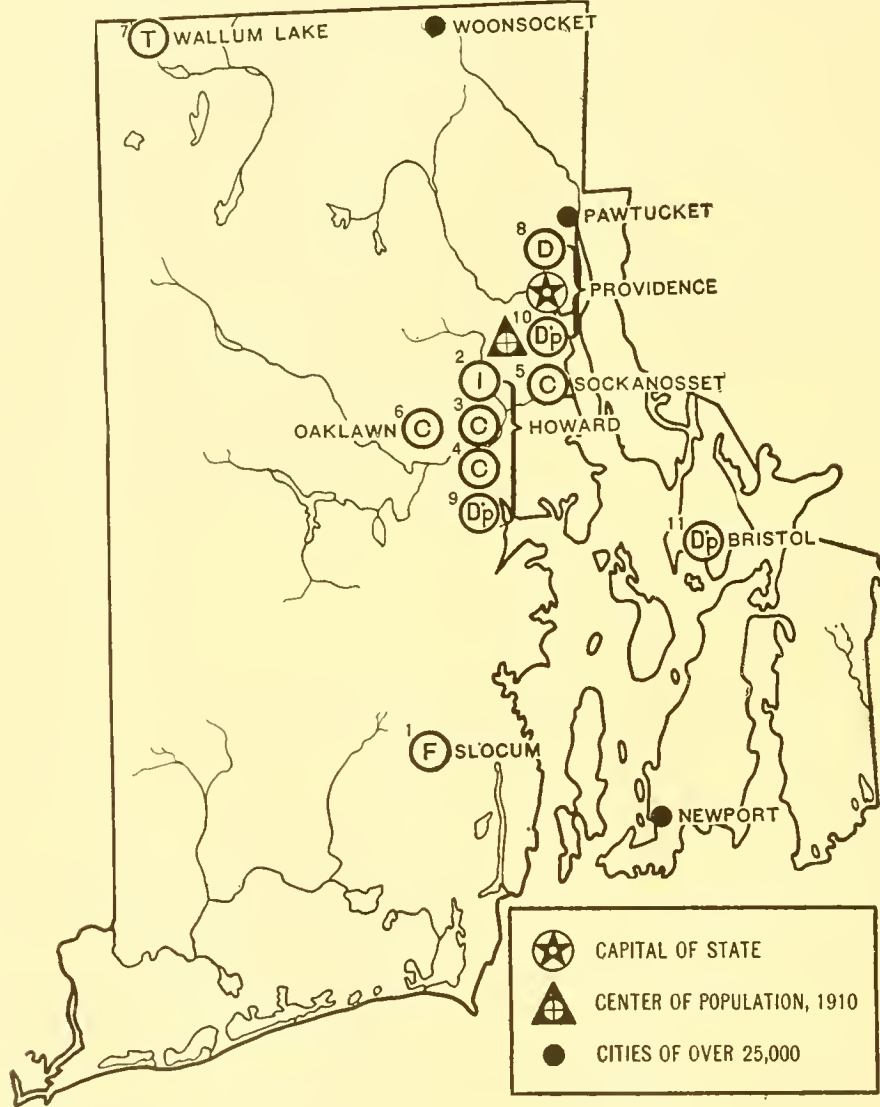
¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.
² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
³ General property not assessed for state purposes.
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF PENNSYLVANIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEBBLE-MINDED.			(C) CRIMINALISTIC—Continued.	
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded of Western Pennsylvania.....	Polk.	13	Western Penitentiary ⁶	Pittsburgh.
2	Village for Feeble-minded Women ²	Laurelton.	14	New Western Penitentiary ⁶	Rockview.
	(FE) FEBBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.		15	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory.....	Huntingdon.
3	State Institution for the Feeble-minded of Eastern Pennsylvania.....	Spring City.	16	Pennsylvania Training School.....	Morgantown.
	(I) INSANE.³		17	Industrial Home for Women ⁶	Muncy.
4	State Hospital for Insane.....	Warren.	18	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 1.....	Mont Alto.
5	Homeopathic State Hospital for Insane.....	Rittersville.	19	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 2.....	Cresson.
6	State Hospital for the Insane.....	Norristown.	20	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3.....	Hamburg.
7	State Asylum for Chronic Insane.....	Wernersville.		(D) DEAF.	
8	State Hospital for the Insane.....	Danville.	21	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age.....	Philadelphia.
9	State Lunatic Hospital.....	Harrisburg.	22	Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf.....	Seranton.
10	Western State Hospital for the Insane ⁴	Blairsville.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		23	Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Eric.
11	State Hospital for Criminal Insane.....	Farview.	24	Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School.....	Scotland.
12	Eastern State Penitentiary ⁵	Philadelphia.			

¹ In 1913 the state legislature passed an act establishing "The State Institution for Inebriates," but the requisite appropriation was not made until 1917.
² Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
³ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Eastern State Hospital for the Insane.
⁴ In course of construction.
⁵ On Jan. 1, 1916, the New Western Penitentiary was in course of construction and was operated in conjunction with the present Western Penitentiary of Pittsburgh. When completed it will replace the latter institution and the Eastern State Penitentiary, Philadelphia.
⁶ Not yet open.

RHODE ISLAND



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF RHODE ISLAND.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	1,067	48	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	443,308	48
Total.....	542,610	38	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	26.6	19	Total, acres.....	178,344	48
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	508.5	2	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	26.1	30
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	5	.....	Total.....	\$32,990,739	48
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	25	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$74.42	8
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	96.7	2	Per capita.....	\$60.80	48
Per cent rural.....	3.3	48	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$3,937,077	48
Males to 100 females.....	99.3	44	Average per acre ²	\$40.50	3
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$7.26	48
Per cent native white.....	65.3	41	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	33.0	1	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$970,802,690	40
Per cent Negro.....	1.8	25	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$701,937,522	26
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,164.53	12
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	27.6	38	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$637,861	2
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.6	16	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$6,390,951	14
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$10.60	8
In total population.....	92.3	33	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.91	15
In native white population.....	98.7	23	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	82.7	42	Total.....	\$631,744	46
In Negro population.....	90.5	23	Per capita ⁴	\$1.05	43
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.09	45
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	5.0	47	Total.....	\$3,277,898	38
Extraction of minerals.....	0.2	45	Per capita ⁴	\$5.44	21
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	56.3	1	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,670	39
Transportation.....	5.7	38	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	10.8	12	Total.....	\$632,406	45
Professional service.....	4.1	33	Per cent of total state revenue.....	19.3	41
Domestic and personal service.....	9.6	23	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	8.3	8	Total.....	\$3,046,151	38
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$5.05	19
Value of products.....	\$279,545,873	19	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$4,340	39
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$92.93	19
Total.....	\$117,120,654	16	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$198.10	2	Total.....	\$739,030	29
Number of wage earners.....	113,425	14	Per cent of total state expenses.....	24.3	4

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

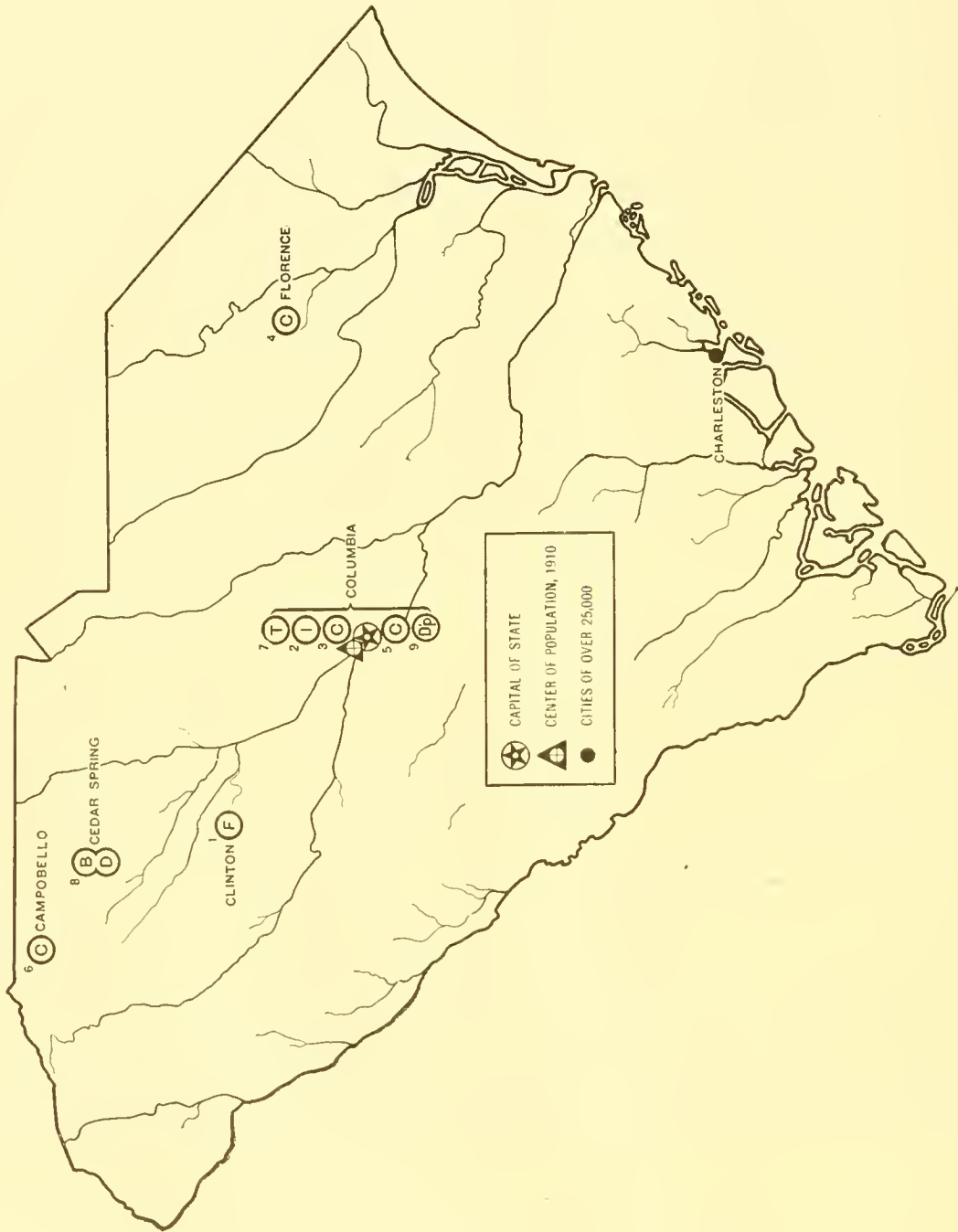
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF RHODE ISLAND INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. Exeter School.....	Slocum.	7	(T) TUBERCULOUS. State Sanatorium.....	Wallum Lake.
2	(I) INSANE. State Hospital for Mental Diseases.....	Howard.	8	(D) DEAF. Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf.....	Providence.
3	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.¹ Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail.....	Howard.	9	(Dp) DEPENDENT. State Infirmary.....	Howard.
4	Workhouse and House of Correction.....	Howard.	10	State Home and School for Dependent and Neglected children.....	Providence.
5	Sockanosset School for Boys.....	Sockanosset.	11	Rhode Island Soldiers' Home.....	Bristol.
6	Oaklawn School for Girls.....	Oaklawn.			

¹ The Newport County Jail at Newport, the Bristol County Jail at Bristol, the Kent County Jail at East Greenwich, and the Washington County Jail at Kingston are state institutions, but are not included in this directory because the prisoners committed are of the same class as those committed in other states to county or municipal jails.

SOUTH CAROLINA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	30,495	38	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	13,512,028	28
Total.....	1,515,400	26	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	13.1	36	Total, acres.....	6,097,999	27
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	49.7	17	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	31.2	25
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2	.....	Total.....	\$392,128,314	28
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	25	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$29.02	37
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	14.8	43	Per capita.....	\$258.76	32
Per cent rural.....	85.2	7	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$141,983,354	20
Males to 100 females.....	98.5	47	Average per acre ²	\$26.45	6
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$93.69	7
Per cent native white.....	44.4	48	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	0.4	48	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,351,400,753	34
Per cent Negro.....	55.2	2	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$334,008,938	40
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$207.75	46
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	41.5	1	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$10,953	32
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.9	40	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$5,386,729	17
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$3.35	22
In total population.....	74.3	48	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.61	7
In native white population.....	89.7	46	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	93.2	8	Total.....	\$2,188,007	32
In Negro population.....	61.3	47	Per capita ⁴	\$1.36	37
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.66	7
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	70.4	2	Total.....	\$2,978,743	41
Extraction of minerals.....	0.1	47	Per capita ⁴	\$1.85	48
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	12.9	41	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,918	17
Transportation.....	2.4	49	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	3.5	48	Total.....	\$2,004,340	30
Professional service.....	1.8	49	Per cent of total state revenue.....	67.3	4
Domestic and personal service.....	7.4	41	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	1.6	48	Total.....	\$2,853,799	40
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$1.78	49
Value of products.....	\$138,891,202	31	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,544	15
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$95.81	13
Total.....	\$47,882,206	30	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$30.11	42	Total.....	\$466,598	38
Number of wage earners.....	71,914	25	Per cent of total state expenses.....	16.4	20

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

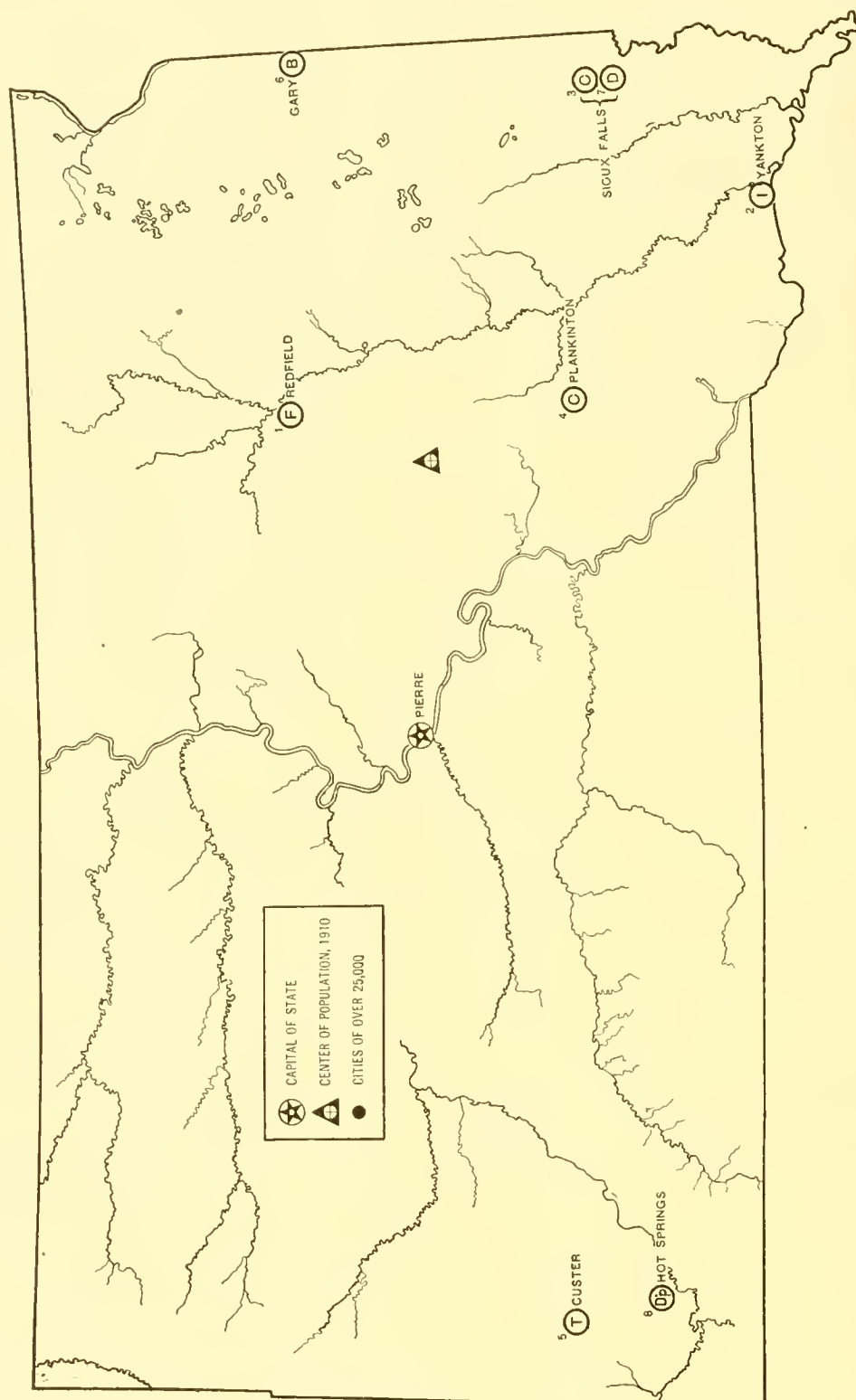
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF SOUTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. State Training School for the Feeble-minded ¹	Clinton.	7	(T) TUBERCULOUS. South Carolina Sanatorium.....	Columbia.
2	(I) INSANE. State Hospital for Insane.....	Columbia.	8	(B D) BLIND AND DEAF. South Carolina School for the Deaf and Blind.....	Cedar Spring.
3	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. State Penitentiary.....	Columbia.	9	(DP) DEPENDENT. Confederate Infirmary.....	Columbia.
4	South Carolina Industrial School for Boys.....	Florence.			
5	State Reformatory for Negro Boys.....	Columbia.			
6	State Industrial School for Girls ¹	Campobello.			

¹ Established in 1918.

SOUTH DAKOTA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	76,868	14	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	26,016,892	12
Total.....	583,888	36	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	45.4	13	Total, acres.....	15,827,208	12
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	7.6	41	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	32.2	23
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....			Total.....	\$1,166,096,980	14
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	13		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$44.82	25
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	13.1	46	Per capita.....	\$1,997.12	1
Per cent rural.....	86.9	4	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$125,507,249	23
Males to 100 females.....	118.9	10	Average per acre ²	\$10.17	49
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$214.95	2
Per cent native white.....	79.3	17	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	17.3	20	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,398,573,425	33
Per cent Negro.....	0.1	46	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,271,604,031	14
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,844.84	1
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	34.3	18	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$16,543	25
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.3	33	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴		
In total population.....	97.1	8	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	99.6	5	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	95.0	2	Total.....	\$1,275,284	40
In Negro population.....	94.5	10	Per capita ⁴	\$1.85	34
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.10	44
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	57.0	10	Total.....	\$3,537,982	37
Extraction of minerals.....	1.9	24	Per capita ⁴	\$5.13	23
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	11.5	45	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2,782	44
Transportation.....	5.6	39	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	8.8	24	Total.....	\$1,233,904	38
Professional service.....	4.9	18	Per cent of total state revenue.....	34.9	37
Domestic and personal service.....	7.3	42	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	2.8	40	Total.....	\$3,156,277	37
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.58	24
Value of products.....	\$24,138,566	45	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2,482	44
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$89.21	25
Total.....	\$7,059,209	45	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$10.67	48	Total.....	\$493,200	35
Number of wage earners.....	3,788	45	Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.6	23

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF SOUTH DAKOTA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(B) BLIND.	
1	State School and Home for the Feeble-minded.....	Redfield.	6	South Dakota School for the Blind.....	Gary.
	(I) INSANE.¹			(D) DEAF.	
2	Yankton State Hospital.....	Yankton.	7	South Dakota School for the Deaf.....	Sioux Falls.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
3	South Dakota Penitentiary.....	Sioux Falls.	8	State Soldiers' Home.....	Hot Springs.
4	South Dakota Training School.....	Plankinton.			
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.				
5	State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis.....	Custer.			

¹ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing a hospital for the insane at Watertown, to be designated the Watertown State Hospital.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF TENNESSEE.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	41,687	33	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	20,041,657	20
Total.....	2,184,789	17	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	8.1	42	Total, acres.....	10,890,484	20
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	52.4	14	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	40.8	14
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	4		Total.....	\$612,520,836	21
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	29		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$30.56	36
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	20.2	38	Per capita.....	\$280.36	30
Per cent rural.....	79.8	12	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$120,706,211	24
Males to 100 females.....	102.1	36	Average per acre ²	\$17.05	35
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$55.25	30
Per cent native white.....	77.5	21	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	0.9	45	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$1,920,348,261	30
Per cent Negro.....	21.7	11	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$680,487,268	27
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$299.59	41
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	36.9	12	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$16,324	26
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.8	27	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$15,863,535	6
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$6.98	10
In total population.....	86.4	39	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2.33	2
In native white population.....	90.3	43	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	91.7	14	Total.....	\$2,381,705	30
In Negro population.....	72.7	41	Per capita ⁴	\$1.05	42
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.35	27
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁶ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	54.9	12	Total.....	\$4,839,297	29
Extraction of minerals.....	2.1	22	Per capita ⁴	\$2.13	47
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	14.5	39	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,112	24
Transportation.....	5.1	42	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	6.9	38	Total.....	\$2,179,986	28
Professional service.....	3.2	42	Per cent of total state revenue.....	45.0	29
Domestic and personal service.....	10.4	14	State expenses (including interest),⁶ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	3.1	38	Total.....	\$5,648,553	26
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$2.49	43
Value of products.....	\$212,071,489	26	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8.301	17
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$116.72	1
Total.....	\$88,641,354	24	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$39.31	35	Total.....	\$1,058,595	19
Number of wage earners.....	74,373	24	Per cent of total state expenses.....	18.7	14

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.




⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

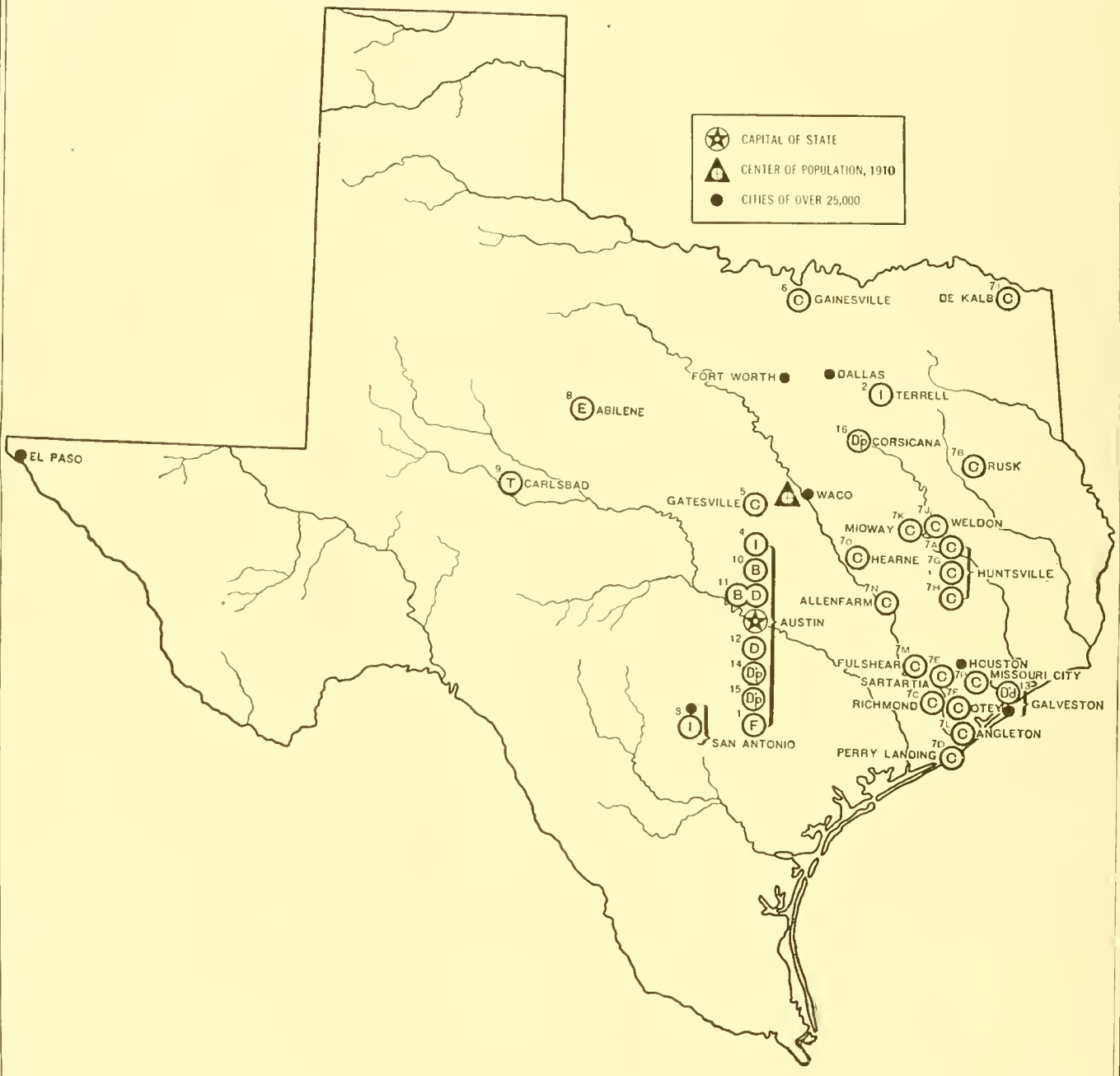
CLASSIFICATION NAME, AND LOCATION OF TENNESSEE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
1	Eastern State Hospital.....	Bearden.	9	Tennessee School for the Blind.....	Nashville
2	Western State Hospital.....	Bolivar.		(D) DEAF.	
3	Central State Hospital.....	Nashville.	10	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb.....	Knoxville.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
4	Tennessee State Penitentiary.....	Nashville.	11	Confederate Soldiers' Home.....	Hermitage.
5	Brushy Mountain Penitentiary.....	Petros.			
6	State Training and Agricultural School for Boys.....	Nashville.			
7	Tennessee Vocational School for Girls ¹	Tullahoma.			
	(Cp) CRIMINALISTIC AND DEPENDENT.				
8	Tennessee Industrial School.....	Nashville.			

¹ Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

TEXAS

	CAPITAL OF STATE
	CENTER OF POPULATION, 1910
	CITIES OF OVER 25,000



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF TEXAS.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	262,398	1	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	112,435,067	1
Total.....	3,896,542	5	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	27.8	17	Total, acres.....	27,360,666	4
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	14.8	37	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	16.3	34
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	8	.....	Total.....	\$2,218,645,164	3
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	91	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$19.73	46
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	24.1	34	Per capita.....	\$569.39	18
Per cent rural.....	75.9	16	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$298,133,466	3
Males to 100 females.....	107.4	21	Average per acre ²	\$15.62	37
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$76.51	14
Per cent native white.....	76.1	25	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	6.2	35	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$6,859,909,141	7
Per cent Negro.....	17.7	13	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$2,755,171,793	7
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$638.50	27
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	38.6	8	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$10,500	33
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	2.8	43	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$4,547,694	20
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$1.05	31
In total population.....	90.1	36	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.17	31
In native white population.....	95.7	36	Levy of general property tax for state purposes 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	70.0	47	Total.....	\$15,153,445	2
In Negro population.....	75.4	37	Per capita ⁴	\$3.51	11
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.55	14
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	60.0	8	Total.....	\$17,255,983	10
Extraction of minerals.....	0.5	34	Per capita ⁴	\$4.00	33
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	11.8	44	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,263	29
Transportation.....	5.4	41	Amount received from general property tax.....		
Trade.....	7.4	33	Total.....	\$9,942,729	1
Professional service.....	3.6	38	Per cent of total state revenue.....	57.6	15
Domestic and personal service.....	8.1	34	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	3.2	37	Total.....	\$17,937,191	7
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$4.16	26
Value of products.....	\$361,279,303	15	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,510	24
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$103.95	11
Total.....	\$108,135,042	20	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$25.40	43	Total.....	\$2,285,383	10
Number of wage earners.....	74,853	23	Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.7	36

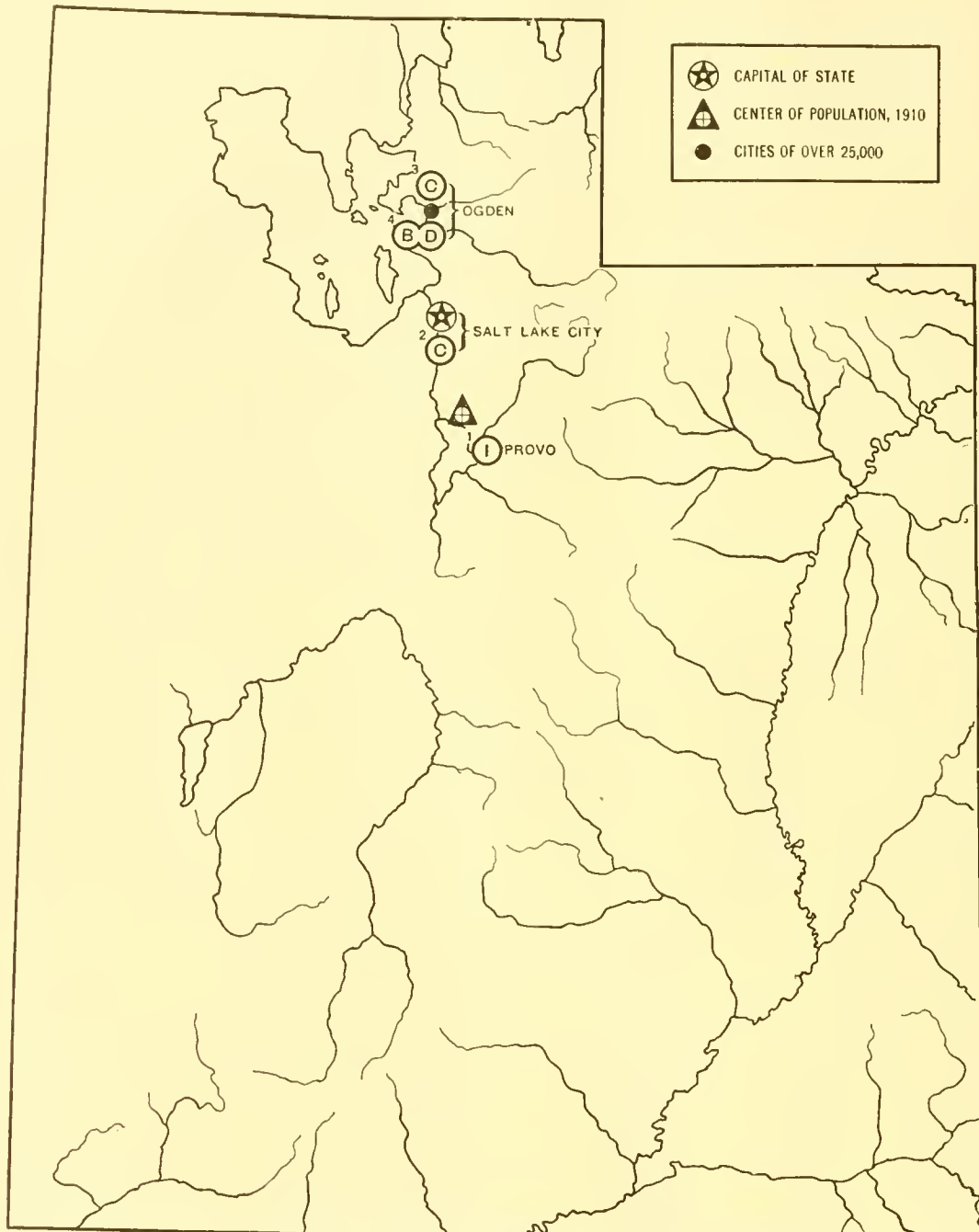
¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.
² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.
³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF TEXAS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED. State Colony for Feeble-minded ¹	Austin.	8	(E) EPILEPTIC. State Epileptic Colony.....	Abilene.
2	(I) INSANE.² North Texas Hospital for Insane.....	Terrell.	9	(T) TUBERCULOUS. State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Carlsbad.
3	Southwestern Insane Asylum.....	San Antonio.	10	(B) BLIND. State School for the Blind.....	Austin.
4	State Lunatic Asylum.....	Austin.	11	(BD) BLIND AND DEAF. Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths.....	Austin.
5	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.³ State Juvenile Training School.....	Gatesville.	12	(D) DEAF. Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb.....	Austin.
6	Girls' Training School ⁴	Gainesville.	13	(Dd) DEFORMED. State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children ⁷	Galveston.
7	Texas Prison System:		14	(Dp) DEPENDENT.⁸ Texas Confederate Home.....	Austin.
7A	Penitentiary (headquarters) ⁵	Huntsville.	15	Confederate Woman's Home.....	Austin.
7B	Penitentiary ⁵	Rusk.	16	State Orphans' Home.....	Corsicana.
7C	Harlem State Farm ⁶	Richmond.			
7D	Clemens State Farm ⁶	Perry Landing.			
7E	Imperial State Farm ⁶	Sartartia.			
7F	Ramsey State Farm ⁶	Otey.			
7G	Wynno State Farm ⁶	Huntsville.			
7H	Goree State Farm ⁶	Huntsville.			
7I	Shaw State Farm ⁶	De Kalb.			
7J	Eastham State Farm ⁶	Weldon.			
7K	Ferguson State Farm ⁶	Midway.			
7L	Trammell Farm ⁶	Angleton.			
7M	Bassett-Blakely Farm ⁶	Fulshear.			
7N	Rogers Farm ⁶	Allenfarm.			
7O	Westbrook Farm ⁶	Hearne.			
7P	Blue Ridge Farm ⁶	Missouri City.			

¹ Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.
² In 1917 the state legislature passed acts establishing the Northwest Texas Insane Asylum (an institution for white insane persons to be located north of the Texas & Pacific Railway between El Paso and Fort Worth and west of the Gulf, Colorado & Santa Fe Railway between Fort Worth and Gainesville, which has been located at Wichita Falls) and the Hospital for Negro Insane (to be located at Rusk).
³ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the State Training School for Negro Boys (to be located at Ferguson State Farm in Madison County), to which all Negro boys under 17 convicted in any county are to be committed.
⁴ Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 6, 1916.
⁵ Owned by the state.
⁶ Leased by the state.
⁷ Leased to the city of Galveston.
⁸ In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing a state home for dependent and neglected white children.

UTAH



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF UTAH.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles.....	82,184	11	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	3,397,699	40
Total.....	373,351	41	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	34.9	15	Total, acres.....	1,368,211	40
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	4.5	43	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	2.6	45
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2	.....	Total.....	\$150,795,201	41
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	16	.....	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$44.38	26
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	46.3	19	Per capita.....	\$103.90	23
Per cent rural.....	53.7	31	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$18,484,615	41
Males to 100 females.....	111.5	16	Average per acre ²	\$23.15	8
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$19.51	32
Per cent native white.....	81.2	16	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	17.6	19	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$781,613,390	41
Per cent Negro.....	0.3	42	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$229,265,693	43
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$541.38	31
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	37.1	10	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$2,790	43
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.3	32	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$2,691,206	22
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$6.35	13
In total population.....	97.5	7	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$1.17	12
In native white population.....	99.6	6	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	94.1	3	Total.....	\$1,863,842	33
In Negro population.....	95.2	7	Per capita ⁴	\$1.40	7
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.81	3
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	28.4	31	Total.....	\$2,578,765	43
Extraction of minerals.....	7.6	8	Per capita ⁴	\$6.09	16
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	23.7	21	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,248	10
Transportation.....	9.4	9	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	9.9	17	Total.....	\$1,191,447	39
Professional service.....	6.0	5	Per cent of total state revenue.....	46.2	27
Domestic and personal service.....	8.2	31	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	6.8	12	Total.....	\$2,819,756	41
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$6.66	10
Value of products.....	\$87,112,360	35	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$12,299	5
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$109.35	4
Total.....	\$24,879,180	40	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$60.02	25	Total.....	\$265,194	44
Number of wage earners.....	13,894	40	Per cent of total state expenses.....	9.4	47

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

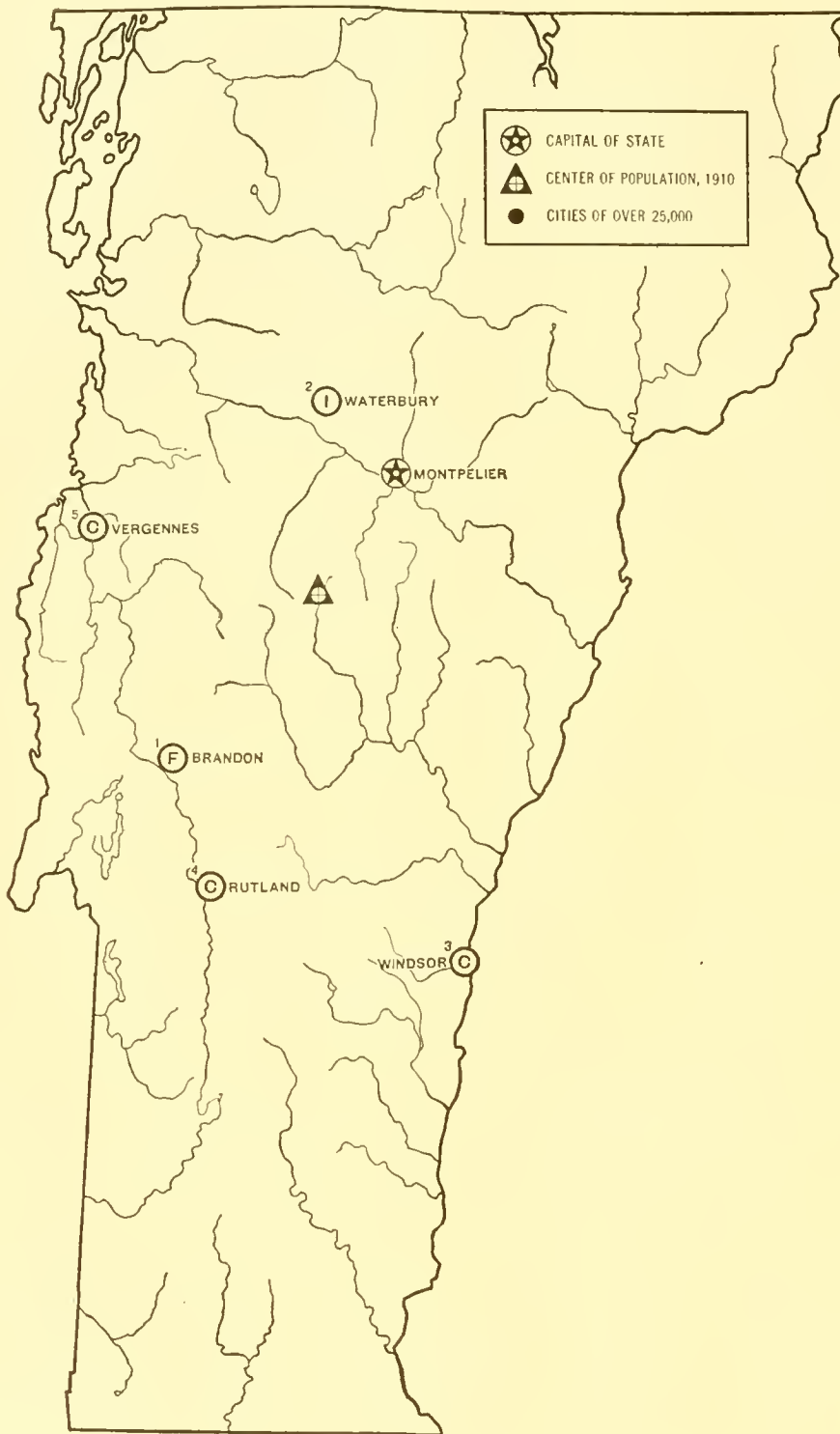
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF UTAH INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
1	State Mental Hospital.....	Provo.	4	Utah School for the Blind and the Deaf ¹	Ogden.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.				
2	Utah State Prison.....	Salt Lake City.			
3	State Industrial School of Utah.....	Ogden.			

¹ The Utah School for the Deaf was established in 1884 and the Utah School for the Blind was established in 1896, since which date both schools have been conducted as one institution.

VERMONT



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF VERMONT.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	9,124	42	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres	4,663,577	39
Total.....	355,956	42	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	3.6	48	Total, acres.....	1,633,965	38
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	39.0	26	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	28.0	29
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	32		Total.....	\$145,399,728	42
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	47.5	17	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$31.18	35
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	52.5	33	Per capita.....	\$408.48	22
Per cent rural.....			Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$27,446,836	39
Males to 100 females.....	105.3	27	Average per acre ²	\$18.17	29
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$77.11	13
Per cent native white.....	85.5	9	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	14.0	25	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$527,261,775	44
Per cent Negro.....	0.5	40	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$280,573,416	42
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$772.77	22
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	27.6	37	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$30,751	16
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	8.2	2	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$611,400	36
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$1.68	29
In total population.....	96.3	17	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.22	28
In native white population.....	98.1	28	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	86.9	35	Total.....	\$913,563	42
In Negro population.....	95.2	6	Per capita ⁴	\$2.52	22
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.33	29
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	34.4	23	Total.....	\$3,122,269	40
Extraction of minerals.....	1.7	26	Per capita ⁴	\$8.60	8
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	30.6	15	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,128	12
Transportation.....	5.9	35	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	7.5	32	Total.....	\$910,507	42
Professional service.....	5.1	15	Per cent of total state revenue.....	29.2	40
Domestic and personal service.....	10.6	12	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.1	29	Total.....	\$2,791,696	42
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$7.69	6
Value of products.....	\$76,990,974	40	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$9,950	10
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$89.41	23
Total.....	\$34,285,254	38	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$94.92	18	Total.....	\$287,044	42
Number of wage earners.....	32,704	31	Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.3	46

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

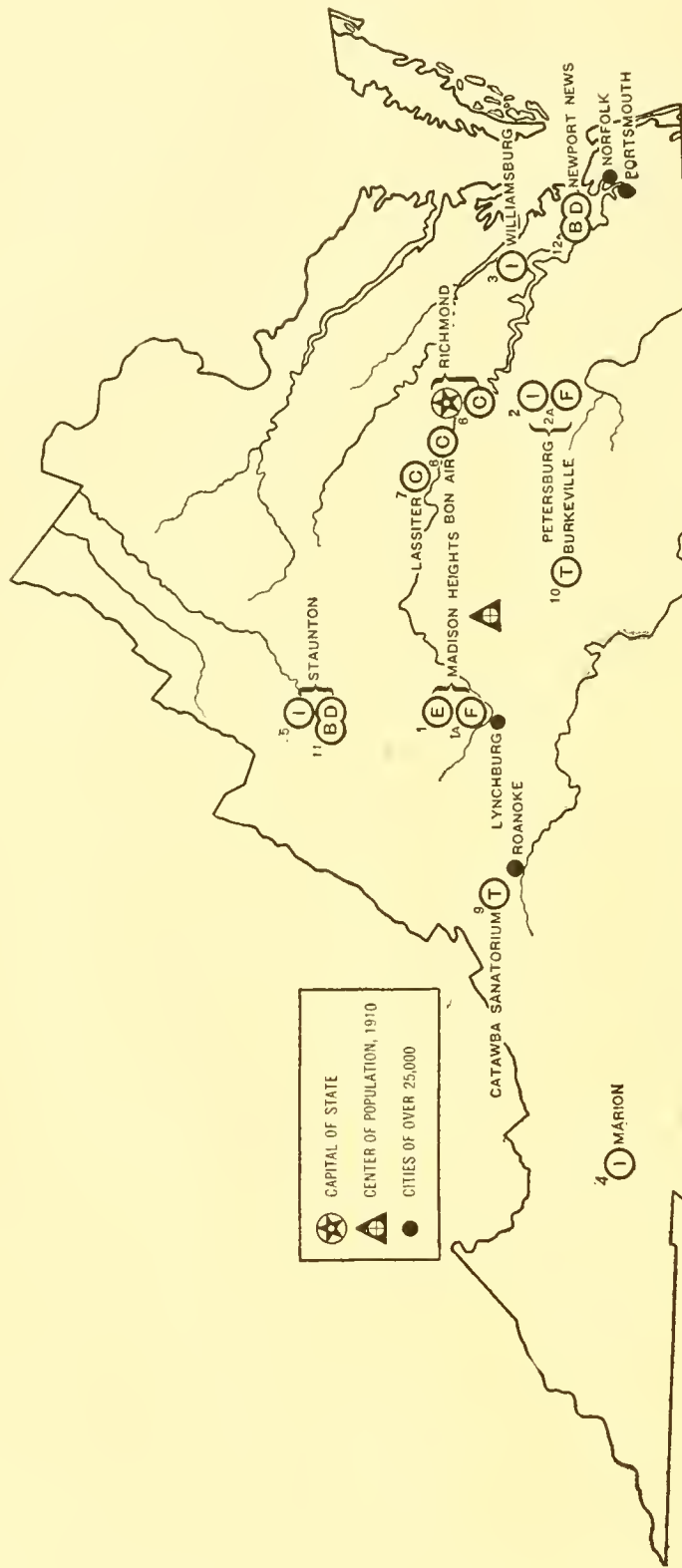
⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF VERMONT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.			(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
1	State School for the Feeble-minded.....	Brandon.	3	Vermont State Prison.....	Windsor.
	(I) INSANE.		4	Vermont House of Correction.....	Rutland.
2	Vermont State Hospital for the Insane.....	Waterbury.	5	Vermont Industrial School.....	Vergennes.

VIRGINIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF VIRGINIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	40,262	35	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	19,495,636	21
Total.....	2,061,612	20	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	11.2	39	Total, acres.....	9,870,058	21
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	51.2	15	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	38.3	16
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	5		Total.....	\$625,065,383	20
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	32		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$32.06	30
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	23.1	35	Per capita.....	\$303.19	29
Per cent rural.....	76.9	15	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$100,531,157	26
Males to 100 females.....	100.9	41	Average per acre ²	\$20.31	20
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$48.76	33
Per cent native white.....	66.1	40	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	1.3	42	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,289,913,786	22
Per cent Negro.....	32.6	7	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,039,503,843	21
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$479.97	34
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	37.0	11	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$25,818	19
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.1	25	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$23,772,497	4
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$10.98	6
In total population.....	81.8	41	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2.29	4
In native white population.....	92.0	42	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	90.8	19	Total.....	\$2,455,340	29
In Negro population.....	70.0	43	Per capita ⁴	\$1.13	40
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.24	35
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	45.2	16	Total.....	\$9,314,980	17
Extraction of minerals.....	1.7	27	Per capita ⁴	\$4.30	29
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	20.3	28	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,961	16
Transportation.....	6.2	33	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	6.6	19	Total.....	\$3,350,964	20
Professional service.....	3.2	40	Per cent of total state revenue.....	36.0	35
Domestic and personal service.....	12.9	4	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.0	32	Total.....	\$8,108,386	18
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$3.74	32
Value of products.....	\$264,039,041	20	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$7,800	21
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$87.05	30
Total.....	\$108,719,465	18	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$50.57	31	Total.....	\$908,329	24
Number of wage earners.....	102,820	17	Per cent of total state expenses.....	11.2	42

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(E) EPILEPTIC.			(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
1	Virginia State Epileptic Colony.....	Madison Heights.	6	Virginia Penitentiary.....	Richmond.
	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.		7	State Farm ³	Lassiter.
1A	Virginia Colony for the Feeble-minded ¹	Madison Heights	8	Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls.....	Bon Air.
2A	Central State Colony for the Feeble-minded ²	Petersburg.		(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
	(I) INSANE.		9	Catawba Sanatorium.....	Catawba Sanatorium.
2	Central State Hospital.....	Petersburg.	10	Piedmont Sanatorium ⁴	Burkeville.
3	Eastern State Hospital.....	Williamsburg.		(B D) BLIND AND DEAF.	
4	Southwestern State Hospital.....	Marion.	11	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind.....	Staunton.
5	Western State Hospital.....	Staunton.	12	Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind.....	Newport News.

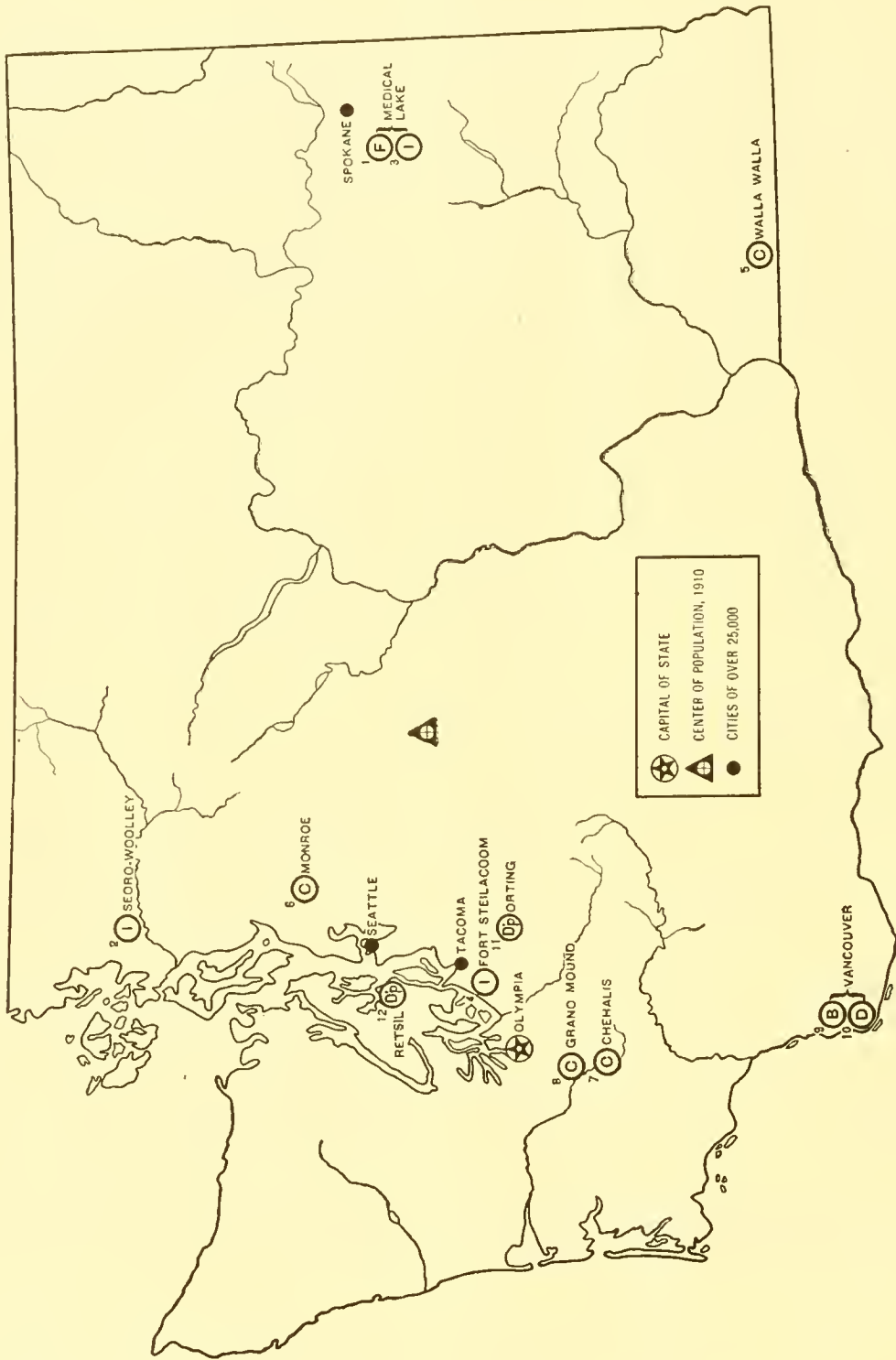
¹ This colony is a separate department of the Virginia State Epileptic Colony. Data for the former colony were included with those for the latter.

² Established as a separate department of the Central State Hospital by act of 1914, reenacted in 1916.

³ A hospital for tuberculous convicts is maintained at the State Farm.

⁴ Established in 1917.

WASHINGTON



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WASHINGTON.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	66,836	19	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	11,712,235	29
Total.....	1,141,990	30	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	120.4	1	Total, acres.....	6,373,311	26
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	17.1	34	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	14.9	36
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	3		Total.....	\$637,543,411	19
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	27		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$54.43	29
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	53.0	12	Per capita.....	\$558.27	19
Per cent rural.....	47.0	38	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$78,927,053	27
Males to 100 females.....	136.3	5	Average per acre ²	\$20.63	15
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$69.11	19
Per cent native white.....	76.0	25	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	22.4	13	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$3,218,360,623	18
Per cent Negro.....	0.5	37	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,031,277,499	22
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$708.66	25
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	26.4	44	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$15,430	28
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.2	34	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$1,209,337	32
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$0.83	34
In total population.....	98.0	4	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.12	33
In native white population.....	99.7	1	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	95.2	1	Total.....	\$7,218,942	9
In Negro population.....	95.7	3	Per capita ⁴	\$4.96	4
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.70	5
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	23.9	36	Total.....	\$11,648,745	14
Extraction of minerals.....	2.2	20	Per capita ⁴	\$8.00	9
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	28.8	17	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$11,295	9
Transportation.....	11.6	3	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	10.9	11	Total.....	\$8,309,053	7
Professional service.....	5.6	8	Per cent of total state revenue.....	71.3	3
Domestic and personal service.....	9.9	17	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	7.0	9	Total.....	\$8,897,566	16
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$6.11	13
Value of products.....	\$245,326,456	23	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$8,628	14
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$76.34	14
Total.....	\$108,717,147	19	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$77.22	20	Total.....	\$998,286	21
Number of wage earners.....	67,205	27	Per cent of total state expenses.....	11.2	41

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

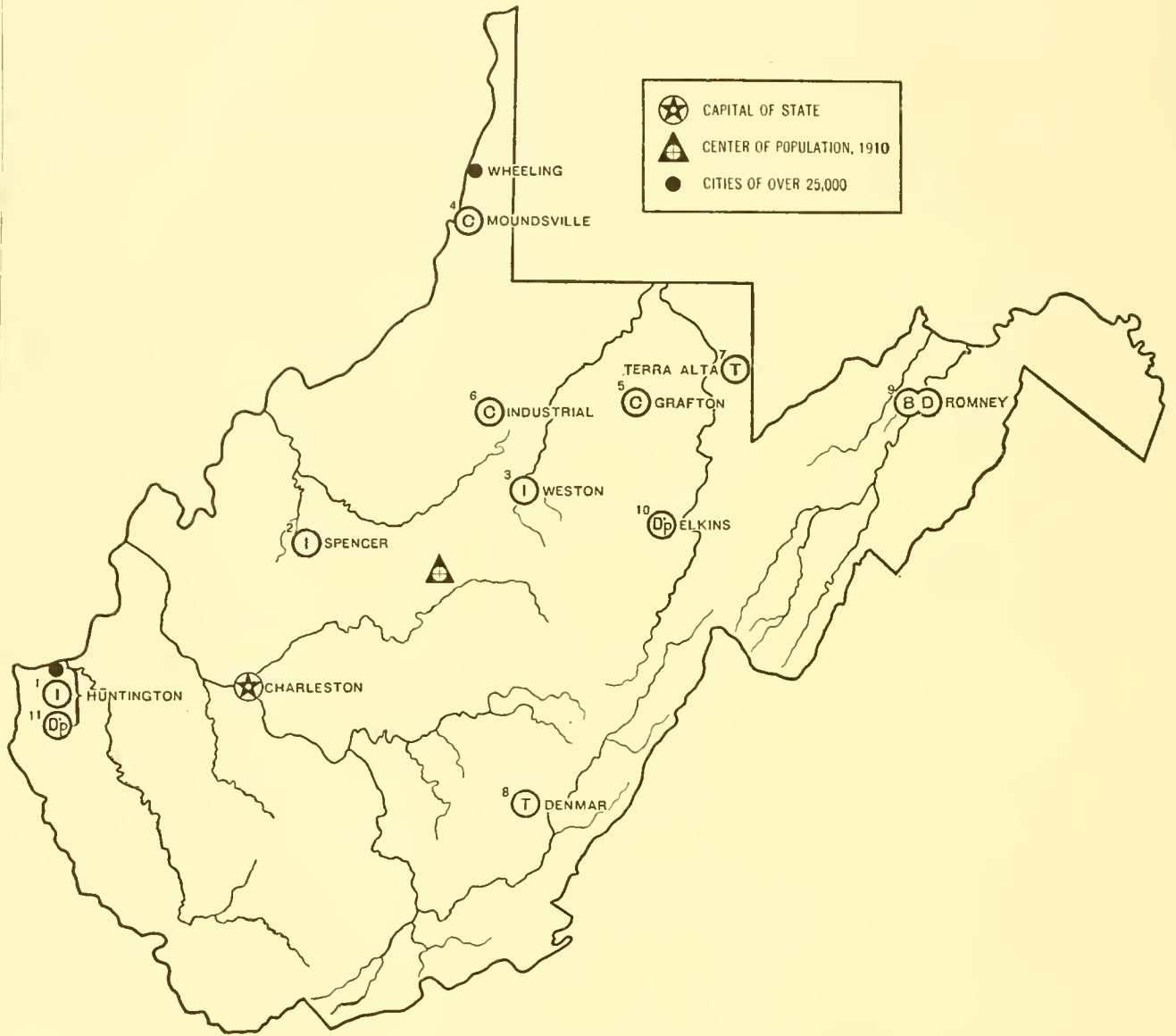
⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WASHINGTON INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(F) FEEBLE-MINDED.	Medical Lake.	9	(B) BLIND.	Vancouver.
	State Custodial School.....			State School for the Blind.....	
2 3 4	(I) INSANE.	Sedro-Woolley. Medical Lake. Fort Steilacoom.	10	(D) DEAF.	Vancouver.
	Northern State Hospital.....			State School for the Deaf.....	
	Eastern State Hospital ¹				
Western State Hospital.....			(Cp) DEPENDENT.		
5 6 7 8	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	Walla Walla. Mouroe. Chehalis. Grand Mound.	11	State Soldiers' Home.....	Orting.
	State Penitentiary.....		12	Washington Veterans' Home.....	Retsil.
	Washington State Reformatory.....				
	State Training School for Boys.....				
State School for Girls.....					

¹ The statutes provide for a criminal insane ward at the State Penitentiary, but no such ward is actually maintained. A criminal insane ward is maintained in connection with the Eastern State Hospital at Medical Lake and the criminal insane of the state are cared for there.

WEST VIRGINIA



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WEST VIRGINIA.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	21,022	40	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	10,026,442	33
Total.....	1,221,119	28	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	27.4	18	Total, acres.....	5,521,757	28
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	50.8	16	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	35.9	19
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	2		Total.....	\$314,738,540	31
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	25		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$31.39	34
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	18.7	40	Per capita.....	\$257.75	33
Per cent rural.....	81.3	10	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$40,374,776	32
Males to 100 females.....	111.6	15	Average per acre ²	\$17.67	31
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$33.06	40
Per cent native white.....	90.1	2	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	4.7	38	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$2,303,571,209	21
Per cent Negro.....	5.3	17	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$1,286,755,394	13
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$47.35	20
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	36.7	14	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$3,566	11
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	3.5	30	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....		
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴		
In total population.....	91.7	35	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....		
In native white population.....	93.6	39	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	76.1	45	Total.....	\$1,862,338	34
In Negro population.....	79.7	35	Per capita ⁴	\$1.35	38
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.14	41
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	37.5	21	Total.....	\$4,529,367	31
Extraction of minerals.....	14.4	3	Per capita ³	\$3.30	39
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	20.8	27	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$3,520	42
Transportation.....	7.3	24	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	6.1	41	Total.....	\$1,658,847	32
Professional service.....	3.9	36	Per cent of total state revenue.....	36.6	34
Domestic and personal service.....	7.2	43	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	2.8	41	Total.....	\$3,652,535	35
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$2.66	42
Value of products.....	\$193,511,782	28	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$2,839	43
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$80.64	42
Total.....	\$83,478,617	25	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$62.63	24	Total.....	\$683,983	32
Number of wage earners.....	71,078	26	Per cent of total state expenses.....	18.7	15

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WEST VIRGINIA INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.¹			(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
1	Huntington State Hospital.....	Huntington.	7	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Terra Alta.
2	Spencer State Hospital.....	Spencer.	8	State Colored Tuberculosis Sanatorium ²	Denmar.
3	Weston State Hospital.....	Weston.		(BD) BLIND AND DEAF.³	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		9	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.....	Romney.
4	West Virginia Penitentiary.....	Moundsville.		(Op) DEPENDENT.	
5	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys.....	Grafton.	10	West Virginia Children's Home.....	Elkins.
6	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls.....	Industrial.	11	West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home.....	Huntington.

¹ In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing a state hospital for colored insane.

² Established in 1917.

³ In 1919 the state legislature passed an act establishing a school for colored blind and deaf.

WISCONSIN



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH. DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WISCONSIN.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	55,256	24	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	21,060,066	18
Total.....	2,333,860	13	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	12.8	37	Total, acres.....	11,907,606	18
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	42.2	23	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	33.7	21
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	8		Total.....	\$1,413,118,785	12
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	73		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$67.10	11
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	43.0	20	Per capita.....	\$905.49	17
Per cent rural.....	57.0	29	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$148,359,216	16
Males to 100 females.....	107.4	20	Average per acre ²	\$16.77	36
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$63.57	27
Per cent native white.....	77.5	22	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	22.0	14	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$4,487,725,258	16
Per cent Negro.....	0.1	48	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$3,794,117,220	4
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$1,525.62	4
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	32.1	21	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$68,664	9
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	5.1	14	State debt,⁵ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$2,151,000	26
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ⁴	\$0.86	33
In total population.....	96.8	12	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.06	37
In native white population.....	99.1	19	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	91.3	17	Total.....	\$9,739,955	7
In Negro population.....	95.5	4	Per capita ⁴	\$3.92	9
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.26	34
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁵ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	34.3	25	Total.....	\$14,917,235	12
Extraction of minerals.....	0.7	32	Per capita ⁴	\$6.00	17
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	31.3	14	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$3,932	40
Transportation.....	6.6	29	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	8.8	23	Total.....	\$9,642,305	6
Professional service.....	4.7	20	Per cent of total state revenue.....	64.6	9
Domestic and personal service.....	9.1	28	State expenses (including interest),⁵ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	4.5	27	Total.....	\$13,293,169	11
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ⁴	\$5.35	17
Value of products.....	\$695,172,002	10	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$3,504	41
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$89.11	26
Total.....	\$277,756,928	9	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$113.52	12	Total.....	\$1,444,576	15
Number of wage earners.....	194,310	10	Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.9	44

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WISCONSIN INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

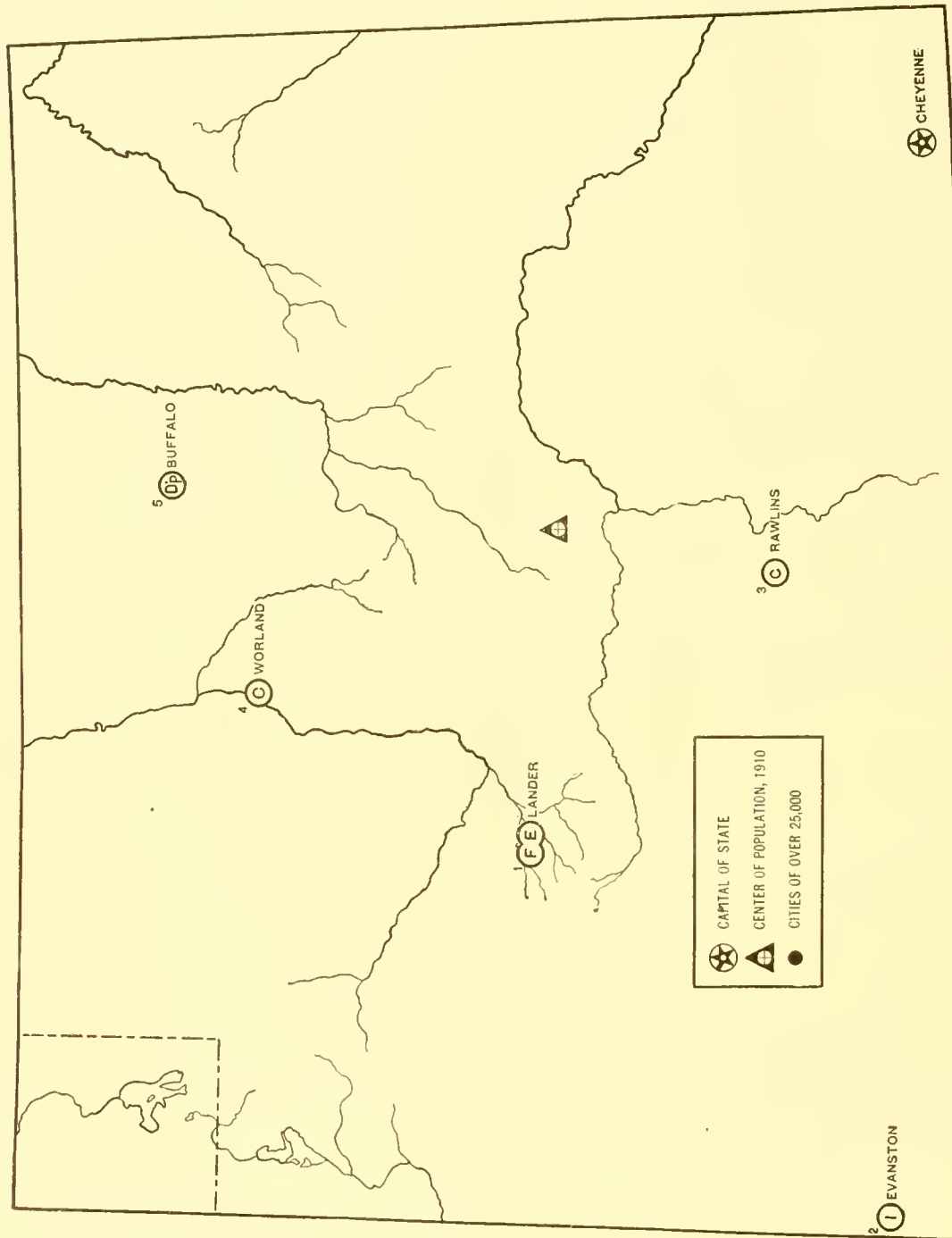
No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(FE) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.			(T) TUBERCULOUS.³	
1	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded.....	Chippewa Falls.	11	Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.....	Statesan.
2	Southern Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded and Epileptic ¹	Union Grove.	12	Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis.....	Tomahawk Lake.
	(I) INSANE.			(B) BLIND.	
3	Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane.....	Mendota.	13	Wisconsin School for the Blind.....	Janesville.
4	Northern Hospital for the Insane.....	Winnebago.		(D) DEAF.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		14	Wisconsin School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb.....	Delavan.
5	Central State Hospital for the Insane.....	Waupun.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
6	Wisconsin State Prison.....	Waupun.			
7	Wisconsin State Reformatory.....	Green Bay.			
8	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys.....	Waukesha.	15	State Public School.....	Sparta.
9	Wisconsin Industrial Home for Women ¹	Fayheedah.	16	Wisconsin Veterans' Home.....	Wisconsin Veterans' Home.
10	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls ²	Milwaukee.			

¹ Not ready for occupancy Jan. 1, 1916.

² Prior to 1917 this was a private institution.

³ In 1917 the state legislature passed an act establishing the Northern State Tuberculosis Sanatorium.

WYOMING



GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF WYOMING.

	Number or amount.	Rank of the state.		Number or amount.	Rank of the state.
Area, square miles	97,594	8	Agriculture, 1910:		
Population, 1910:			Total farm land, acres.....	8,543,010	34
Total.....	145,965	48	Improved farm land—		
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	57.7	10	Total, acres.....	1,256,160	41
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	1.5	48	Per cent of total land area of the state.....	2.0	46
Urban and rural—			Value of farm property—		
Number of places of more than 25,000.....			Total.....	\$167,189,081	38
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	7		Average per acre of farm land.....	\$19.57	47
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	29.6	29	Per capita.....	\$1,145.41	6
Per cent rural.....	70.4	21	Value of farm crops—		
Sex—			Total.....	\$10,022,961	43
Males to 100 females.....	168.8	2	Average per acre ²	\$12.45	44
Race and nativity—			Per capita.....	\$68.67	20
Per cent native white.....	77.6	20	Wealth and assessed valuation:		
Per cent foreign born.....	19.9	17	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$353,844,827	48
Per cent Negro.....	1.5	26	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, 1916.....	\$210,485,264	44
Age—			Average assessed valuation per capita, ³ 1916.....	\$1,218.12	9
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	26.9	43	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$2,157	43
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	1.9	49	State debt,⁴ 1916:		
Literacy, 1910:			Total.....	\$108,000	43
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—			Per capita ³	\$0.63	39
In total population.....	96.7	14	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.05	38
In native white population.....	99.7	2	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:		
In foreign-born white population.....	90.3	22	Total.....	\$841,941	44
In Negro population.....	95.0	9	Per capita ³	\$4.87	5
Occupations, 1910:			Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.40	24
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—			State revenue,⁴ 1916:		
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	34.2	26	Total.....	\$1,221,915	48
Extraction of minerals.....	10.5	5	Per capita ³	\$7.07	13
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	15.4	38	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$5,805	32
Transportation.....	14.7	1	Amount received from general property tax—		
Trade.....	5.3	43	Total.....	\$568,447	46
Professional service.....	3.9	35	Per cent of total state revenue.....	46.5	25
Domestic and personal service.....	7.6	38	State expenses (including interest),⁴ 1916:		
All other occupations.....	8.4	6	Total.....	\$1,287,367	47
Manufactures, 1914:			Per capita ³	\$7.45	7
Value of products.....	\$11,223,415	48	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,116	28
Value added by manufacture—			Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$105.36	8
Total.....	\$5,664,028	48	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—		
Per capita ¹	\$33.57	39	Total.....	\$165,261	47
Number of wage earners.....	2,989	49	Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.8	35

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁴ The figures here given refer to the state government only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF WYOMING INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(FE) FEEBLE-MINDED AND EPILEPTIC.			(C) CRIMINALISTIC.	
1	Wyoming State School for Defectives.....	Lander.	3	Wyoming State Penitentiary.....	Rawlins.
	(I) INSANE.		4	Wyoming Industrial Institute.....	Worland.
2	Wyoming State Hospital for the Insane.....	Evanston. ¹		(DP) DEPENDENT.	
			5	Wyoming Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.....	Buffalo.

GENERAL STATISTICS OF THE AREA, POPULATION, MANUFACTURES, AGRICULTURE, AND WEALTH, DEBT, AND TAXATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

	Number or amount.		Number or amount.
Area, square miles.....	2,973,890	Agriculture, 1910:	
Population, 1910:		Total farm land, acres.....	878,798,325
Total.....	91,972,266	Improved farm land—	
Per cent of increase, 1900 to 1910.....	21.0	Total, acres.....	478,451,750
Density (number of inhabitants per square mile).....	30.9	Per cent of total land area.....	25.1
Urban and rural—		Value of farm property—	
Number of places of more than 25,000.....	229	Total.....	\$40,991,449,090
Number of places of more than 2,500.....	2,402	Average per acre of farm land.....	\$46.64
Per cent urban (persons residing in incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more).....	46.3	Per capita.....	\$445.69
Per cent rural.....	53.7	Value of farm crops—	
Sex		Total.....	\$5,487,161,223
Males to 100 females.....	106.0	Average per acre.....	\$16.30
Race and nativity—		Per capita.....	\$59.66
Per cent native white.....	74.4	Wealth and assessed valuation:	
Per cent foreign born.....	14.7	Estimated true value of all property, 1912.....	\$187,739,071,090
Per cent Negro.....	10.7	Total assessed valuation of taxable property, ³ 1916.....	\$70,485,255,174
Age—		Average assessed valuation per capita, ⁴ 1916.....	\$701.95
Per cent of total under 15 years of age.....	32.1	Average assessed valuation per square mile, 1916.....	\$23,701
Per cent of total 65 years of age and over.....	4.3	State debt,⁵ 1916:	
Literacy, 1910:		Total.....	\$465,148,914
Per cent able to write among persons 10 years of age and over—		Per capita.....	\$4.63
In total population.....	92.3	Per \$100 property subject to general property tax.....	\$0.66
In native white population.....	97.0	Levy of general property tax for state purposes, 1916:	
In foreign-born white population.....	87.3	Total.....	\$212,759,390
In Negro population.....	69.6	Per capita.....	\$2.12
Occupations, 1910:		Per \$100 taxable property.....	\$0.30
Per cent of total number of gainful workers engaged in—		State revenue,⁶ 1916:	
Agriculture, forestry, and animal husbandry.....	33.2	Total.....	\$482,807,570
Extraction of minerals.....	2.5	Per capita.....	\$4.81
Manufacturing and mechanical industries.....	27.9	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,850
Transportation.....	6.9	Amount received from general property tax—	
Trade.....	9.5	Total.....	\$182,591,618
Professional service.....	4.4	Per cent of total state revenue.....	37.8
Domestic and personal service.....	9.9	State expenses (including interest),⁷ 1916:	
All other occupations.....	5.8	Total.....	\$435,077,645
Manufactures, 1914:		Per capita.....	\$4.33
Value of products.....	\$24,246,434,724	Per \$1,000,000 property subject to general property tax.....	\$6,173
Value added by manufacture—		Per \$100 total revenue.....	\$90.11
Total.....	\$9,878,345,893	For maintaining state institutions for the defective, dependent, and delinquent classes—	
Per capita.....	\$100.00	Total.....	\$75,203,236
Number of wage earners.....	7,036,337	Per cent of total state expenses.....	17.3

¹ Based upon estimated population for 1915.

² Not including orchard and other fruits for which acreage was not reported.

³ Not including valuation of property subject to special property taxes.

⁴ Based upon estimated population for 1916.

⁵ The figures here given refer to the state governments only and do not include the public debts, revenues, or expenditures of counties, municipalities, or other minor civil divisions.

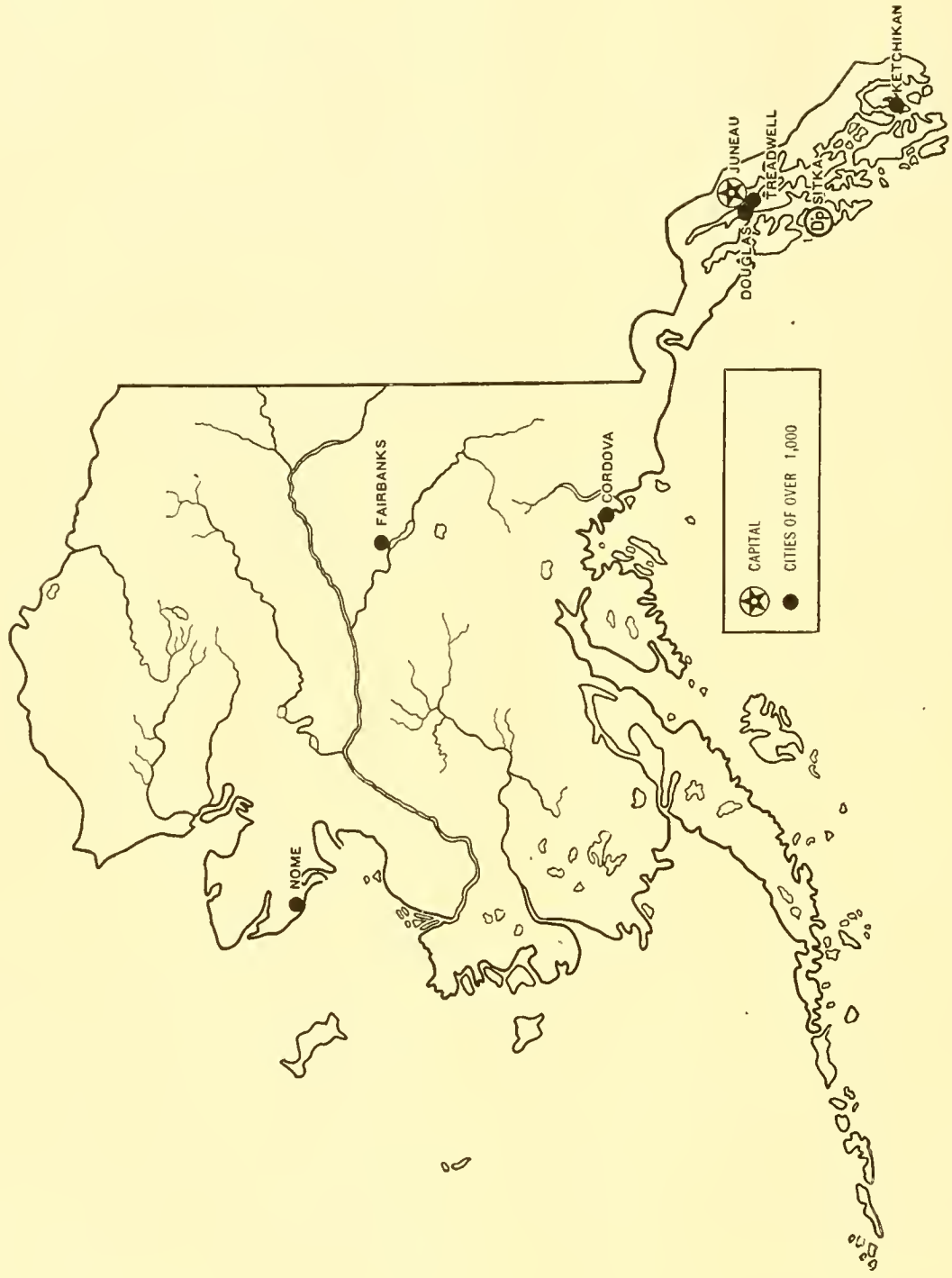
CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(D) DEAF.	
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital.....	Washington, D. C.	19	Columbia Institution for the Deaf.....	Washington, D. C.
2	Government Asylum Hospital for Insane Indians.....	Canton, S. Dak.		(DP) DEPENDENT.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		20	Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	National Military Home, Ind.
3	United States Penitentiary.....	Atlanta, Ga.	21	Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. ²	National Soldiers' Home, Va.
4	United States Penitentiary.....	Leavenworth, Kans.	22	Mountain Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.
5	United States Penitentiary.....	McNeil Island, Wash.	23	Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	National Military Home, Ohio.
6	National Training School for Boys.....	Washington, D. C.	24	Eastern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	National Soldiers' Home, Me.
	(T) TUBERCULOUS.		25	Western Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	National Military Home, Kans.
7	Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians.....	Lapwai, Idaho.	26	Northwestern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	Milwaukee, Wis.
8	Sae and Fox Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians.....	Toledo, Iowa.	27	Danville Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	Danville, Ill.
9	East Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians.....	Phoenix, Ariz.	28	Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.....	Santa Monica, Calif.
10	Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians.....	Laguna, N. Mex.	29	Battle Mountain Sanitarium (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers).....	Hot Springs, S. Dak.
11	Blackfeet Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians.....	Browning, Mont.	30	United States Soldiers' Home.....	Washington, D. C.
12	Navajo Sanatorium.....	Fort Defiance, Ariz.	31	United States Naval Home.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
13	Choctaw-Chickasaw Sanatorium ¹	Talihina, Okla.			
14	Pima Sanatorium.....	Sacaton, Ariz.			
15	Carson Sanatorium ¹	Carson, Nev.			
16	Turtle Mountain Sanatorium ¹	Belcourt, N. Dak.			
17	Cheyenne and Arapaho Sanatorium ¹	Coneho, Okla.			
18	Spokane Sanatorium ¹	Miles, Wash.			

¹ Not open for the reception of patients on Jan. 1, 1916.

² In 1918 the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers was turned over to the War Department for use as a hospital.

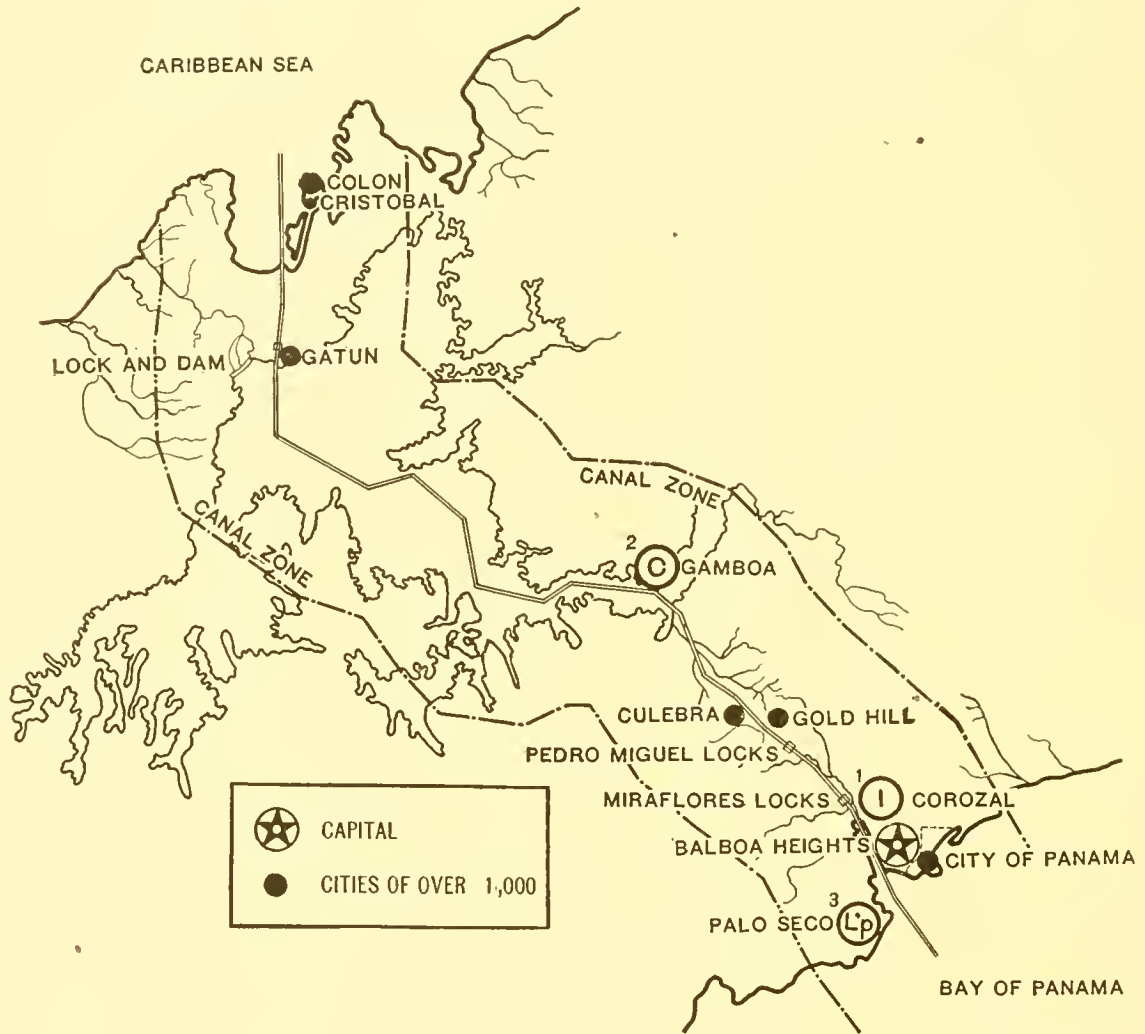
ALASKA



CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF ALASKA
INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT,
AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	<p style="text-align: center;">Ⓛ DEPENDENT.</p> Alaska Pioneers' Home.....	Sitka.

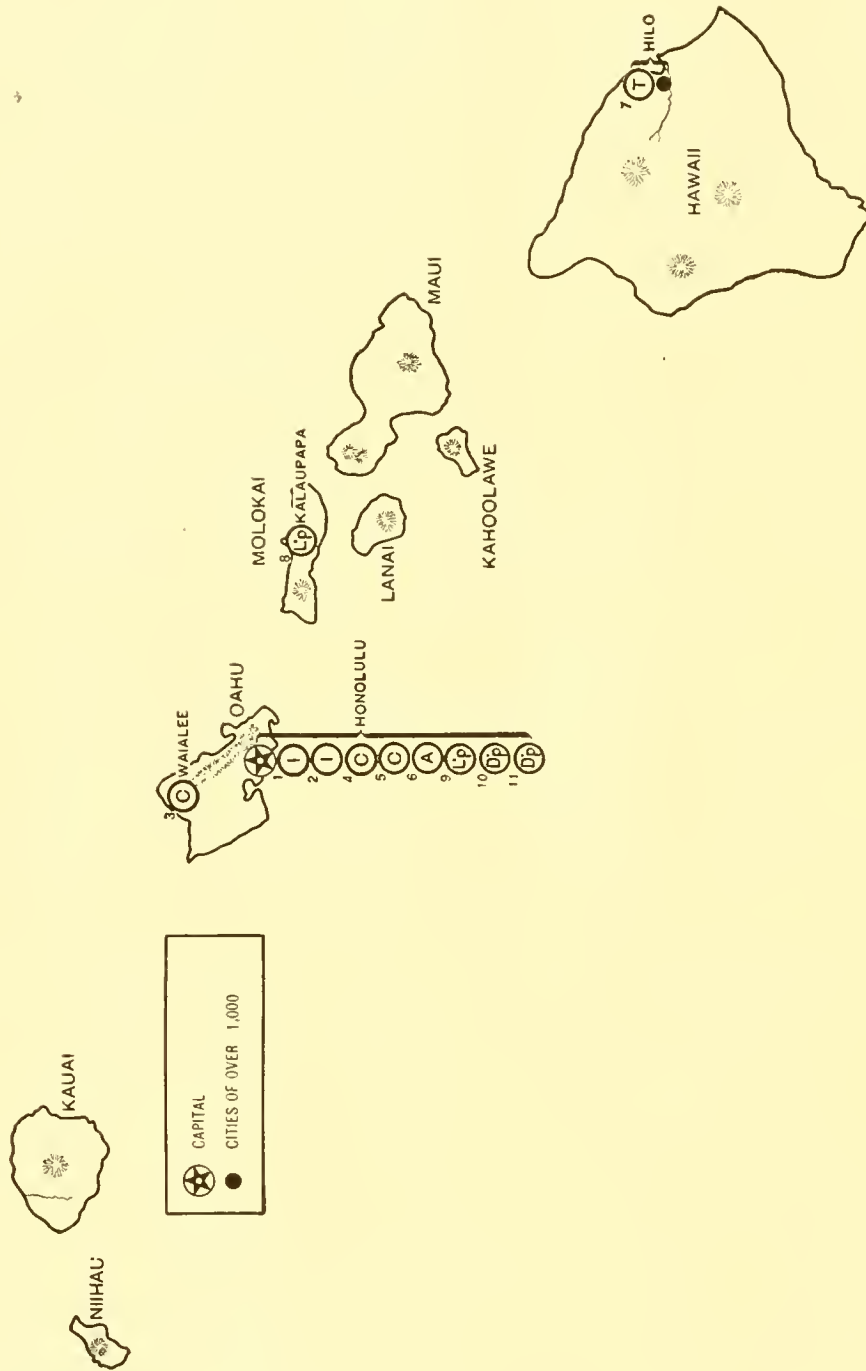
CANAL ZONE



CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF CANAL
ZONE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPEND-
ENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
1	(I) INSANE. Corozal Hospital.....	Corozal.
2	(C) CRIMINALISTIC. Canal Zone Penitentiary.....	Gamboa.
3	(Lp) LEPROUS. Palo Seco Leper Asylum.....	Palo Seco.

HAWAII



CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF HAWAII INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(T) TUBERCULOUS.	
1	Oahu Insane Asylum.....	Honolulu.	7	Paumaille Home.....	Hilo.
2	Sanitarium for Acute and Curable Insane ²	Honolulu.		(Lp) LEPROUS.	
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.		8	Leper Settlement.....	Kalaupapa.
3	Boys' Industrial School.....	Waialeale.	9	Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station).....	Honolulu.
4	Girls' Industrial School.....	Honolulu.		(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
5	Territorial Prison.....	Honolulu.	10	Kalihi Boys' Home.....	Honolulu.
	(A) INEBRIATE.		11	Kapiolani Girls' Home ³	Honolulu.
6	Sanitarium for Drug and Alcoholic Addicts ²	Honolulu.			

¹ In 1917 the territorial legislature adopted an act establishing an institution for blind, deaf, dumb, and other defective or mentally defective children.

² Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

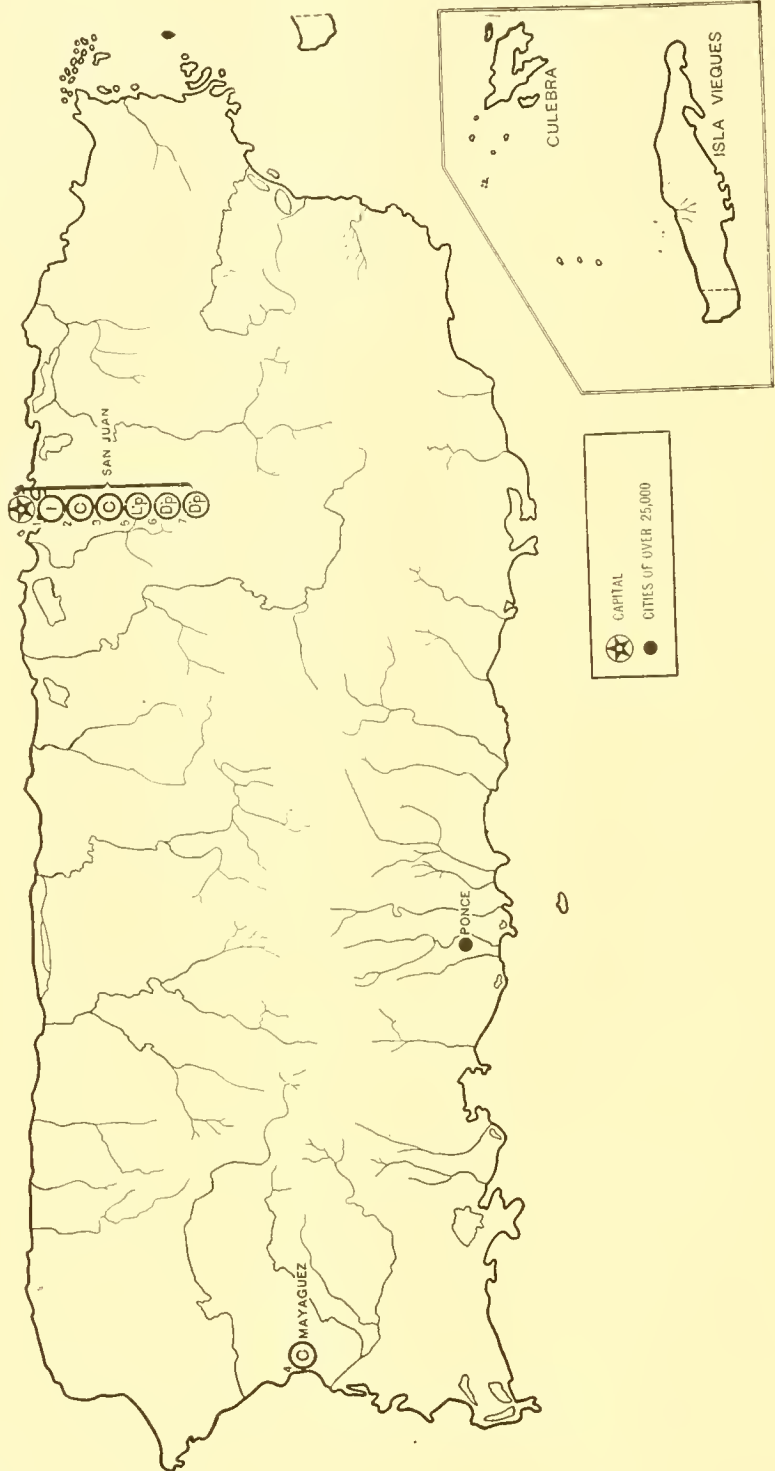
³ For nonleprous children of leprous parents.

CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	ITLp INSANE, TUBERCULOUS, AND LEPROUS.			Lp LEPROUS.	
1	San Lazaro Hospital ¹	Manila.	5	Culion Leper Colony.....	Culion.
	C CRIMINALISTIC.			BD BLIND AND DEAF.	
2	Iwahig Penal Colony.....	Puerto Princesa.	6	School for Deaf and Blind Children.....	Manila.
3	Bilibid Prison.....	Manila.		Dp DEPENDENT.	
4	San Ramon Penal Farm.....	San Ramon.	7	Government Orphanage.....	San Pedro Makati.

¹ San Lazaro Hospital also cares for acute communicable diseases.

PORTO RICO



CLASSIFICATION, NAME, AND LOCATION OF PORTO RICO INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.¹

No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.	No.	CLASSIFICATION AND NAME OF INSTITUTION.	Location.
	(I) INSANE.			(L) LEPROUS.	
1	Insane Asylum.....	San Juan.	5	Leper Colony.....	San Juan.
	(C) CRIMINALISTIC.			(Dp) DEPENDENT.	
2	Penitentiary.....	San Juan.	6	Girls' Charity School.....	San Juan.
3	Wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary ²	San Juan.	7	Boys' Charity School.....	San Juan.
4	Reform School.....	Mayaguez.			

¹ The Blind Asylum at Ponce, while established as a custodial institution for the indigent blind, appears to be conducted primarily as a hospital for eye diseases, and has therefore been omitted.

Since Jan. 1, 1916, the territorial government has taken over the tuberculosis sanatorium at Ponce and the deaf and dumb asylum, which were formerly operated as private institutions.

² These wards were in 1917 made separate institutions, designated, respectively, as the San Juan Jail and the Arecibo Jail.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ALABAMA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Blind and deaf.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	10	2	4	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	3,718	2,354	810	125	54	250	125
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	3,490	2,348	711	100	52	181	98
Male.....	2,003	1,096	642	55	28	96	86
Female.....	1,487	1,252	69	45	24	85	12
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	150.6	101.3	30.7	4.3	2.2	7.8	4.2
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	93.9	99.7	87.8	80.0	96.3	72.4	78.4
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	1,485	1,088	358	(?)	(?)	(?)	39
Male.....	1,925	583	310	(?)	(?)	(?)	32
Female.....	1,560	505	48	(?)	(?)	(?)	7
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	790	539	240	4	2	3	2
Male.....	529	298	225	3	1		2
Female.....	261	241	15	1	1	3	
By death—							
Total.....	452	404	28	2			18
Male.....	293	218	28	2			15
Female.....	159	156					3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$420,59.34	\$245,604.73	\$86,622.52	\$1,780.00	\$11,960.00	\$35,880.00	\$20,747.09
Per cent of total state expenses.....	5.4	3.1	1.1	0.3	0.2	0.5	0.3
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$667.39	\$389.72	\$137.45	\$31.39	\$18.98	\$56.93	\$32.92
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.18	\$0.11	\$0.04	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$425,018.22	\$250,909.99	\$89,735.47	\$14,975.07	\$10,804.00	\$37,798.43	\$20,795.26
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	189.94	\$9.19	\$11.23	(?)	(?)	(?)	\$19.58
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$2,296,496.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$341,496.00	\$100,000.00	\$45,000.00	\$250,000.00	\$60,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$658.02	\$638.84	\$480.30	\$1,000.00	\$865.38	\$1,381.22	\$612.24
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$99,117.50	\$64,740.48	\$14,739.08	\$4,316.03	\$1,942.21	\$10,790.08	\$2,589.62
Acree of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	3,994.0	3,300.0	562.0	5.0	12.0	15.0	100.0
Average per institution.....	399.4	1,650.0	140.5	5.0	12.0	15.0	100.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	518	317	92	23	18	39	29
Executive or professional staff.....	78	15	26	9	4	20	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	21		11	4	2	3	1
Other employees.....	419	302	55	10	12	16	24
Average number of employees per institution.....	51.8	158.5	23.0	23.0	18.0	39.0	29.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.7	7.4	7.7	4.3	2.9	4.6	3.4

¹ Exclusive of institutions for the blind and deaf.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ARIZONA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	5	1	2	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	1,204	484	650	30	40
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	1,068	484	523	24	37
Male.....	926	390	512	17	37
Female.....	142	124	11	7	—
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	424.8	192.5	208.0	9.5	14.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	88.7	100.0	80.5	80.0	92.5
Admissions, 1915:					
Total.....	511	181	321	4	5
Male.....	1,438	125	308	(?)	5
Female.....	1,69	50	13	(?)	—
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total.....	426	105	319	—	2
Male.....	394	77	315	—	2
Female.....	32	28	4	—	—
By death—					
Total.....	72	59	5	—	8
Male.....	65	52	5	—	8
Female.....	7	7	—	—	—
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$230,975.12	\$80,000.00	\$120,975.12	\$15,000.00	\$15,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	11.5	4.0	6.0	0.7	0.7
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$547.20	\$189.53	\$286.60	\$35.54	\$35.54
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.93	\$0.32	\$0.49	\$0.06	\$0.06
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$255,921.69	\$100,024.68	\$131,785.42	\$9,000.00	\$15,111.59
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$20.09	\$17.53	\$20.94	\$34.09	\$31.88
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	\$1,285,000.00	\$500,000.00	\$750,000.00	\$5,000.00	\$30,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,203.18	\$1,033.06	\$1,434.03	\$208.33	\$810.81
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$511,092.90	\$198,868.83	\$298,303.25	\$1,988.69	\$11,932.13
Average of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	2,641.0	320.0	2,311.0	6.0	4.0
Average per institution.....	528.2	320.0	1,155.5	6.0	4.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	135	56	60	11	8
Executive or professional staff.....	44	12	23	7	2
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	79	44	33	—	2
Other employees.....	12	—	4	4	4
Average number of employees per institution.....	27.0	56.0	30.0	11.0	8.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.9	8.6	8.7	2.2	4.6

¹ Exclusive of Arizona School for the Deaf.² Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ARKANSAS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	7	1	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	3,607	1,500	1,360	112	175	320	140
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	3,862	1,840	1,363	103	126	292	138
Male.....	2,623	918	1,342	49	61	151	102
Female.....	1,239	922	21	54	65	141	36
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	223.7	106.6	78.9	6.0	7.3	16.9	8.0
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	107.1	122.7	100.2	92.0	72.0	91.3	98.6
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	12,407	1,382	703	256	(2)	42	24
Male.....	11,617	755	691	128	(2)	28	15
Female.....	1,790	627	12	128	(2)	14	9
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	1,523	767	467	249	30	8	2
Male.....	1,031	422	455	133	14	5	2
Female.....	492	345	12	116	16	3	.....
By death—							
Total.....	470	422	26	3	.....	.....	19
Male.....	254	211	25	2	.....	.....	16
Female.....	216	211	1	1	.....	.....	3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$793,130.50	\$337,558.00	\$243,900.00	\$42,500.00	\$41,172.50	\$80,000.00	\$48,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	19.8	8.4	6.1	1.1	1.0	2.0	1.2
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,774.26	\$755.13	\$345.61	\$95.07	\$92.10	\$178.96	\$107.38
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.46	\$0.20	\$0.14	\$0.02	\$0.02	\$0.05	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$743,371.84	\$314,370.00	\$221,875.00	\$52,863.94	\$37,262.90	\$72,000.00	\$45,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$16.75	\$15.03	\$14.70	\$43.62	(4)	\$21.82	\$27.47
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$6,406,462.00	\$4,166,860.00	\$1,099,602.00	\$110,000.00	\$380,000.00	\$450,000.00	\$200,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,658.85	\$2,264.60	\$806.75	\$1,067.96	\$3,015.87	\$1,541.10	\$1,449.28
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$371,085.13	\$241,359.40	\$63,692.87	\$6,371.59	\$22,010.96	\$26,065.61	\$11,584.71
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	13,963.5	160.0	12,673.0	980.0	4.0	92.5	54.0
Average per institution.....	1,994.8	160.0	6,336.5	980.0	4.0	92.5	54.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	485	223	59	44	42	81	36
Executive or professional staff.....	118	21	19	3	25	38	12
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	175	116	40	7	1	8	3
Other employees.....	192	86	.....	34	16	35	21
Average number of employees per institution.....	69.3	223.0	29.5	44.0	42.0	81.0	36.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	8.0	8.3	23.1	2.3	3.0	3.6	3.8

¹ Exclusive of Arkansas School for the Blind.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN CALIFORNIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane. ¹	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	15	1	5	5	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	15,952	1,164	9,174	4,162	149	250	1,053
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	16,219	1,164	9,539	4,190	121	252	953
Male.....	11,772	652	5,879	4,067	90	152	932
Female.....	4,447	512	3,660	123	31	100	21
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	560.5	40.2	329.7	144.8	4.2	8.7	32.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	101.7	100.0	104.0	100.7	81.2	100.8	90.5
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	2,631	129	3,349	2,270	9	(³)	554
Male.....	2,515	88	2,297	2,216	4	(³)	547
Female.....	1,159	41	1,052	54	5	(³)	7
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	4,620	27	1,851	2,165	13	75	489
Male.....	4,035	16	1,392	2,098	7	38	484
Female.....	585	11	459	67	6	37	5
By death—							
Total.....	1,100	35	908	34	2	1	120
Male.....	809	21	635	34	2	.....	117
Female.....	291	14	273	.....	.....	1	3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$3,145,000.20	\$242,500.00	\$1,577,165.00	\$950,402.35	\$31,500.00	\$107,500.00	\$235,932.85
Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.0	1.2	7.5	4.5	0.2	0.5	1.1
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)	(⁴)
Per capita of population of state.....	\$1.10	\$0.09	\$0.55	\$0.33	\$0.01	\$0.04	\$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$3,228,827.11	\$242,458.39	\$1,685,274.55	\$887,599.77	\$68,173.57	\$107,500.00	\$237,820.83
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$16.64	\$17.87	\$15.19	\$17.80	\$45.82	(⁵)	\$20.21
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$15,359,294.00	\$878,980.00	\$8,671,456.00	\$3,828,733.00	\$250,888.00	\$1,278,314.00	\$450,923.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$946.99	\$755.14	\$909.05	\$913.78	\$2,073.45	\$5,072.67	\$473.16
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$530,827.02	\$30,378.11	\$299,691.06	\$132,323.46	\$8,670.85	\$44,179.35	\$15,584.19
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	9,238.7	1,760.0	4,659.3	1,765.0	6.9	130.0	917.5
Average per institution.....	615.9	1,760.0	931.9	353.0	6.9	130.0	458.8
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	1,940	157	1,127	411	29	90	126
Executive or professional staff.....	346	25	90	167	9	48	7
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	6,193	80	693	194	.....	10	6,116
Other employees.....	7,501	52	344	50	20	32	7,3
Average number of employees per institution.....	129.3	157.0	225.4	82.2	29.0	90.0	63.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	8.4	7.4	8.5	10.2	4.2	2.8	7.6

¹ Exclusive of Norwalk State Hospital, which was not opened until Feb. 15, 1916. For data for this institution see pp. 202-205.² Exclusive of California School for the Deaf and Blind.³ Not reported.⁴ General property not taxed for state purposes.⁵ Data not available.⁶ Includes "Other employees" for Veterans' Home.⁷ Exclusive of Veterans' Home.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN COLORADO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	9	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	3,493	80	1,190	1,573	200	450
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	3,292	82	1,188	1,356	193	473
Male.....	2,426	43	714	1,211	111	347
Female.....	866	39	474	145	82	126
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	346.9	8.6	125.2	142.9	20.3	49.8
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	94.2	102.5	99.8	86.2	96.5	105.1
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	11,321	9	156	919	(?)	237
Male.....	11,136	4	124	849	(?)	159
Female.....	1185	5	32	70	(?)	78
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	1,233	7	59	852	8	307
Male.....	1,018	3	51	792	4	198
Female.....	185	4	8	60	4	109
By death—						
Total.....	128	1	84	12	2	29
Male.....	105	1	63	12	1	28
Female.....	23		21		1	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$540,685.60	\$30,000.00	\$197,435.50	\$231,970.33	\$96,630.27	\$84,649.50
Per cent of total state expenses.....	16.9	0.8	5.2	6.1	2.6	2.2
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$512.88	\$24.02	\$158.05	\$185.70	\$77.35	\$67.76
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.68	\$0.03	\$0.21	\$0.25	\$0.10	\$0.09
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$684,052.75	\$29,425.00	\$187,441.69	\$286,978.79	\$84,643.96	\$95,563.31
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$16.04	\$30.09	\$13.22	\$18.00	(?)	\$15.24
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$2,709,598.00	\$213,236.00	\$41,622.00	\$1,654,863.00	\$410,288.00	\$359,589.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$823.09	\$2,600.44	\$35.04	\$1,220.40	\$2,281.28	\$760.23
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$285,542.45	\$22,471.20	\$4,386.20	\$174,392.53	\$46,398.36	\$37,804.15
Average of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	14,638.0	210.0	120.0	13,744.0	224.0	240.0
Average per institution.....	1,626.4	310.0	120.0	3,436.0	224.0	120.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	443	23	125	148	77	70
Executive or professional staff.....	84	5	10	27	37	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	236	7	73	120	12	24
Other employees.....	123	11	42	1	28	41
Average number of employees per institution.....	49.2	23.0	125.0	37.0	77.0	35.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.4	3.6	9.5	9.2	2.5	6.8

¹ Exclusive of Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN CONNECTICUT.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	12	1	2	3	1	4	1
Inmate capacity.....	6,790	300	3,838	1,488	98	552	514
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	6,234	284	3,756	1,259	96	499	340
Male.....	3,958	152	1,846	1,245	48	327	340
Female.....	2,276	132	1,910	14	48	172	
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	505.2	23.0	304.4	102.0	7.8	40.4	27.6
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	91.8	91.7	97.9	84.6	98.0	90.4	66.1
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	2,937	50	924	595	36	1,158	174
Male.....	2,060	22	511	592	16	775	174
Female.....	847	28	413	3	20	383	
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	12,039	10	401	628	13	1,878	109
Male.....	11,568	8	236	622	7	1,586	109
Female.....	1,471	2	165	6	6	1,292	
By death—							
Total.....	2,699	4	357	3	2	2,278	55
Male.....	2,440	1	182	3	1	2,198	55
Female.....	2,259	3	175		1	2,80	
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$988,649.92	\$37,666.76	\$332,188.18	\$207,402.02	\$20,000.00	\$257,642.96	\$133,750.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.5	0.5	4.5	2.8	0.3	3.5	1.8
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$842.09	\$32.08	\$282.91	\$176.66	\$17.04	\$219.45	\$113.92
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.81	\$0.03	\$0.27	\$0.17	\$0.02	\$0.21	\$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$1,503,022.18	\$66,781.23	\$684,273.34	\$284,185.31	\$36,590.54	\$297,626.96	\$133,564.80
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$20.42	\$20.92	\$18.52	\$18.55	\$35.66	\$49.80	\$33.23
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$5,927,276.00	\$120,000.00	\$3,051,590.00	\$1,690,719.00	\$202,686.00	\$552,105.00	\$310,176.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$850.80	\$422.54	\$812.46	\$1,342.91	\$2,111.31	\$1,106.42	\$912.28
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$480,318.24	\$9,724.23	\$247,286.33	\$137,007.82	\$16,424.71	\$44,739.96	\$25,135.19
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	2,704.0	6.0	1,317.0	679.0	500.0	177.3	24.7
Average per institution.....	225.3	6.0	658.5	226.3	500.0	44.3	24.7
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	1,254	62	696	151	36	199	110
Executive or professional staff.....	130	10	37	54	5	19	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	641	52	403	90	10	69	17
Other employees.....	483		256	7	21	111	88
Average number of employees per institution.....	104.5	62.0	348.0	50.3	36.0	49.8	110.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.0	4.6	5.4	8.3	2.7	2.5	3.1

¹ Includes total losses for Meriden State Sanatorium.

² Exclusive of Meriden State Sanatorium.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE DELAWARE STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE.

Inmate capacity.....	375	State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:		Total.....	\$75,000.00
Total.....	493	Per cent of total state expenses.....	8.8
Male.....	262	Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	(1)
Female.....	231	Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.35
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	232.0	Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	131.5	Total.....	\$91,782.00
Admissions, 1915:		Average per inmate per month.....	\$15.66
Total.....	132	Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916:	
Male.....	65	Total.....	\$400,000.00
Female.....	67	Average per inmate.....	\$811.36
Losses, 1915:		Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$188,245.04
By discharge and all other means except death--		Acreage of institution, Jan. 1, 1916.....	56.0
Total.....	64	Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:	
Male.....	31	Total.....	94
Female.....	33	Executive or professional staff.....	2
By death--		Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	82
Total.....	59	Other employees.....	10
Male.....	38	Number of inmates per employee.....	5.2
Female.....	21		

¹ General property not taxed for state purposes.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR DISTRICT INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	6	2	1	3
Inmate capacity.....	1,519	790	145	574
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	1,290	607	135	548
Male.....	935	478	88	369
Female.....	355	129	47	179
Number per 100,000 population.....	357.0	168.0	37.4	151.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	84.9	76.8	93.1	93.8
Admissions, 1915:				
Total.....	7,427	6,515	397	515
Male.....	6,213	5,574	252	387
Female.....	1,214	941	145	128
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total.....	6,967	6,455	157	355
Male.....	5,869	5,511	88	270
Female.....	1,098	944	69	85
By death—				
Total.....	262	6	211	45
Male.....	175	6	145	24
Female.....	87		66	21
Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$224,378.85	\$85,370.85	\$51,106.00	\$87,902.00
Per cent of total municipal expenses.....	2.2	0.9	0.5	0.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation.....	\$522.72	\$198.88	\$119.06	\$204.78
Per capita of population.....	\$0.63	\$0.24	\$0.14	\$0.25
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$345,279.81	\$203,131.56	\$50,040.67	\$92,107.58
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$24.16	\$29.19	\$34.61	\$15.65
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	\$1,910,399.00	\$969,650.00	\$200,000.00	\$740,749.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,480.93	\$1,597.45	\$1,481.48	\$1,351.73
Per 100,000 population.....	\$528,713.09	\$268,355.80	\$55,351.06	\$205,006.23
Area of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	1,514.0	1,174.0	36.0	304.0
Average per institution.....	252.3	587.0	36.0	101.3
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	208	90	47	71
Executive or professional staff.....	49	18	10	21
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	91	60	14	17
Other employees.....	68	12	23	33
Average number of employees per institution.....	34.7	45.0	47.0	23.7
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.2	6.7	2.9	7.7

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN FLORIDA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions.....	4	1	2	1
Inmate capacity.....	1 450	(²)	³ 300	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	2,493	1,444	903	146
Male.....	1,723	799	838	86
Female.....	770	645	65	60
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	282.6	163.7	102.4	16.6
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	190.7	(²)	³ 87.3	97.3
Admissions, 1915:				
Total.....	4 848	667	³ 181	(⁵)
Male.....	4 509	388	³ 181	(⁵)
Female.....	4 279	279	(³)	(⁵)
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total.....	³ 384	272	³ 112	
Male.....	³ 265	153	³ 112	
Female.....	³ 119	119	(³)	
By death—				
Total.....	³ 291	287	³ 4	
Male.....	³ 180	176	³ 4	
Female.....	³ 111	111	(³)	
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$337,500.00	\$265,000.00	\$40,000.00	\$32,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	11.1	8.7	1.3	1.1
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,153.60	\$905.79	\$136.72	\$111.09
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.39	\$0.30	\$0.05	\$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$491,853.58	\$282,780.49	\$176,573.09	\$32,500.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	⁴ \$16.61	\$16.95	³ \$14.53	(²)
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	\$1,381,324.00	\$800,000.00	\$356,324.00	\$225,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$554.08	\$554.02	\$394.60	\$1,541.10
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$156,586.42	\$90,687.73	\$40,392.77	\$25,505.92
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	19,425.0	1,800.0	17,600.0	25.0
Average per institution.....	4,856.3	1,800.0	8,800.0	25.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	391	250	94	47
Executive or professional staff.....	39	5	7	27
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	224	148	76	.....
Other employees.....	128	97	11	20
Average number of employees per institution.....	97.8	250.0	47.0	47.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.4	5.8	9.6	3.1

1 Exclusive of Hospital for the Insane and Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm).
 2 Data not available.
 3 Exclusive of Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm).
 4 Exclusive of Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm) and Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind.
 5 Not reported.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN GEORGIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	8	1	3	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	4,805	3,315	875	90	125	250	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	5,134	3,947	715	45	115	205	107
Male.....	2,738	1,916	510	25	64	116	107
Female.....	2,396	2,031	205	20	51	89	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	181.0	139.2	25.2	1.6	4.1	7.2	3.8
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	106.8	119.1	81.7	50.0	92.0	82.0	71.3
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	12,351	1,683	2,391	232	(3)	(3)	45
Male.....	41,441	907	6,356	133	(3)	(3)	45
Female.....	6,910	776	7,35	99	(3)	(3)	.....
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	81,296	763	2,311	183	(3)	11	28
Male.....	9,861	418	6,308	102	(3)	5	28
Female.....	10,435	345	7,3	81	(3)	6	.....
By death—							
Total.....	2,693	628	2,18	15	.....	1	31
Male.....	6,383	327	6,18	6	.....	1	31
Female.....	7,310	301	(7)	9	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$850,045.30	\$604,267.00	\$104,778.30	\$30,000.00	\$30,000.00	\$45,000.00	\$36,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.6	9.7	1.7	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$803.13	\$634.89	\$110.09	\$31.52	\$31.52	\$47.28	\$37.82
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.30	\$0.21	\$0.04	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$836,224.65	\$597,501.30	\$104,966.02	\$22,495.59	\$31,223.74	\$44,038.00	\$36,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	11 \$14.06	\$13.10	12 \$36.76	\$66.95	(13)	(11)	\$26.32
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$2,292,165.00	\$1,323,411.00	\$260,155.00	\$64,599.00	\$169,000.00	\$125,000.00	\$350,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$446.47	\$335.30	\$363.85	\$1,435.53	\$1,469.57	\$609.76	\$3,271.03
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$80,818.83	\$46,661.79	\$9,172.73	\$2,277.68	\$5,958.73	\$4,407.34	\$12,340.56
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	8,135.2	3,350.0	4,298.0	257.0	23.0	90.0	117.2
Average per institution.....	1,916.9	3,350.0	1,432.7	257.0	23.0	90.0	117.2
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	860	675	54	19	40	42	30
Executive or professional staff.....	81	25	9	2	22	20	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	512	455	44	5	.....	8	.....
Other employees.....	267	195	1	12	18	14	27
Average number of employees per institution.....	107.5	675.0	18.0	19.0	40.0	42.0	30.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.0	5.8	13.2	2.4	2.9	4.9	3.6

¹ Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf, and females in State Penitentiary.

² Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory and females in State Penitentiary.

³ Not reported.

⁴ Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf.

⁵ Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory.

⁶ Exclusive of State Penitentiary, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf.

⁷ Exclusive of State Penitentiary.

⁸ Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory and Academy for the Blind, and females in State Penitentiary.

⁹ Exclusive of Georgia State Reformatory and Academy for the Blind.

¹⁰ Exclusive of State Penitentiary and Academy for the Blind.

¹¹ Exclusive of State Penitentiary, Georgia State Reformatory, Academy for the Blind, and State School for the Deaf.

¹² Exclusive of State Penitentiary and Georgia State Reformatory.

¹³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN IDAHO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	6	2	2	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	1,430	612	533	85	200
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	1,340	621	461	67	191
Male.....	1,027	410	392	34	191
Female.....	313	211	69	33	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	318.8	147.8	109.7	15.9	45.4
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	93.7	101.5	86.5	78.8	95.5
Admissions, 1915:					
Total.....	611	255	272	30	54
Male.....	1,314	192	180	18	54
Female.....	1,100	63	125	12	.....
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total.....	470	150	246	11	63
Male.....	1,269	123	175	8	63
Female.....	1,49	27	119	3	.....
By death—					
Total.....	70	55	.....	.....	15
Male.....	58	43	.....	.....	15
Female.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$251,380.00	\$136,500.00	\$59,500.00	\$31,100.00	\$24,280.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.4	7.3	3.2	1.7	1.3
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$633.79	\$344.15	\$150.01	\$78.41	\$61.22
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.61	\$0.33	\$0.14	\$0.08	\$0.06
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$279,666.72	\$99,288.08	\$116,033.08	\$25,860.00	\$38,485.56
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$17.87	\$13.88	\$21.58	\$37.48	\$15.80
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	\$1,121,367.00	\$358,000.00	\$561,170.00	\$80,000.00	\$122,197.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$836.84	\$576.49	\$1,217.29	\$1,194.03	\$639.77
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$266,807.28	\$85,179.08	\$133,519.39	\$19,034.43	\$29,074.38
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	3,890.0	2,350.0	1,480.0	20.0	40.0
Average per institution.....	648.3	1,175.0	740.0	20.0	40.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	167	62	57	20	28
Executive or professional staff.....	54	4	36	10	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	54	25	21	4	4
Other employees.....	59	33	.....	6	20
Average number of employees per institution.....	27.8	31.0	28.5	20.0	28.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee....	8.0	10.0	8.1	3.4	6.8

¹ Exclusive of Idaho State Penitentiary.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN ILLINOIS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	21	1	8	6	2	1	3
Inmate capacity.....	29,655	1,700	18,644	5,975	319	400	2,617
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	26,028	1,888	16,205	5,094	296	395	2,150
Male.....	16,339	1,028	8,656	4,746	168	219	1,522
Female.....	9,689	860	7,549	348	128	176	628
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	425.9	30.9	265.2	83.4	4.8	6.5	35.2
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	92.3	111.1	94.3	85.3	92.8	98.8	82.2
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	210,275	469	6,236	2,565	31	(3)	974
Male.....	6,946	283	3,631	2,337	16	(3)	699
Female.....	3,309	186	2,605	228	15	(3)	275
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	6,964	147	3,723	2,319	45	28	702
Male.....	4,902	115	2,092	2,102	21	15	557
Female.....	2,062	32	1,631	217	24	13	145
By death—							
Total.....	1,894	76	1,586	36	4	2	190
Male.....	1,176	39	948	33	3	2	151
Female.....	718	37	638	3	1		39
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$4,631,024.91	\$289,149.27	\$2,648,705.73	\$1,091,999.86	\$121,289.72	\$119,707.20	\$360,173.13
Per cent of total state expenses.....	23.5	1.5	13.4	5.5	0.6	0.6	1.8
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,852.92	\$115.69	\$1,059.77	\$436.92	\$48.53	\$47.90	\$144.11
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.76	\$0.05	\$0.44	\$0.18	\$0.02	\$0.02	\$0.06
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$4,665,459.07	\$280,460.57	\$2,690,933.63	\$1,098,732.75	\$100,498.53	\$137,219.86	\$357,613.73
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$15.15	\$13.24	\$14.25	\$18.35	\$27.46	(4)	\$14.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$21,573,720.00	\$1,169,738.00	\$11,506,433.00	\$6,166,914.00	\$719,381.00	\$450,035.00	\$1,471,219.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$830.14	\$619.56	\$717.38	\$1,210.62	\$2,430.34	\$1,139.33	\$684.29
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$353,037.40	\$19,141.87	\$189,766.74	\$100,916.82	\$11,772.12	\$7,364.48	\$24,075.37
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	10,740.0	520.0	5,072.0	4,584.7	42.3	152.0	360.0
Average per institution.....	511.4	520.0	634.0	764.1	21.2	152.0	123.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	4,353	277	2,806	606	105	133	426
Executive or professional staff.....	422	25	125	151	34	59	38
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	2,476	161	1,905	324	10	21	55
Other employees.....	1,445	91	776	131	61	53	333
Average number of employees per institution.....	207.3	277.0	350.8	101.0	52.5	133.0	142.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.0	6.8	5.8	8.4	2.8	3.0	5.0

¹ Exclusive of Alton State Hospital, which was occupying temporary quarters.

² Exclusive of Illinois School for the Deaf.

³ Not reported.

⁴ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN INDIANA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	18	1	5	6	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	13,904	1,299	5,387	4,742	231	145	150	350	1,600
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	13,057	1,290	5,230	4,285	231	141	117	300	1,463
Male.....	8,116	559	2,580	3,834	231	68	59	150	635
Female.....	4,941	731	2,650	451	.....	73	58	150	828
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	465.1	45.9	186.3	152.6	8.2	5.0	4.2	10.7	52.1
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	93.9	99.3	97.1	90.4	100.0	97.2	78.0	85.7	91.4
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	6,087	51	1,135	4,113	44	291	40	40	373
Male.....	4,422	30	616	3,360	44	167	23	20	162
Female.....	1,665	21	519	753	.....	124	17	20	211
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	4,132	13	573	2,981	8	243	34	56	224
Male.....	2,935	10	284	2,309	8	140	18	29	137
Female.....	1,197	3	289	672	.....	103	16	27	87
By death—									
Total.....	713	31	469	27	21	23	.....	.....	142
Male.....	441	20	297	.....	21	14	.....	.....	62
Female.....	272	11	172	.....	.....	9	.....	.....	80
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$3,166,951.01	\$189,152.51	\$1,131,262.41	\$1,281,576.88	\$59,997.53	\$59,131.88	\$46,500.00	\$94,000.00	\$305,329.80
Per cent of total state expenses.....	29.9	1.8	10.7	12.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.9	2.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,543.14	\$92.17	\$551.22	\$624.47	\$29.23	\$28.81	\$22.66	\$45.80	\$148.78
Per capita of population of state.....	\$1.13	\$0.07	\$0.40	\$0.46	\$0.02	\$0.02	\$0.02	\$0.03	\$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$2,578,716.36	\$189,152.51	\$1,093,811.79	\$737,304.31	\$59,996.22	\$59,120.39	\$46,298.92	\$93,347.00	\$299,685.22
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	2 \$17.03	\$12.25	\$17.58	2 \$15.50	\$22.37	\$38.34	\$33.84	\$25.26	\$17.11
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$14,120,395.00	\$985,468.00	\$6,615,462.00	\$3,074,185.00	\$592,134.00	\$213,601.00	\$770,551.00	\$868,855.00	\$1,000,139.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,081.44	\$763.93	\$1,264.91	\$717.43	\$2,563.35	\$1,514.90	\$6,585.91	\$2,896.18	\$683.62
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$502,956.21	\$35,101.51	\$235,637.01	\$109,499.80	\$21,091.30	\$7,608.28	\$27,446.36	\$30,947.86	\$35,624.08
Aereage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	7,184.1	564.4	1,896.4	2,452.6	1,246.0	504.0	7.7	77.0	436.0
Average per institution.....	399.1	564.4	379.3	408.8	1,246.0	504.0	7.7	77.0	218.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	2,229	205	1,052	384	54	51	54	99	330
Executive or professional staff.....	397	31	81	127	5	10	30	45	68
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	877	79	540	170	25	15	2	14	32
Other employees.....	955	95	431	87	24	26	22	40	230
Average number of employees per institution.....	123.8	205.0	210.4	64.0	54.0	51.0	54.0	99.0	165.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.9	6.3	5.0	11.2	4.3	2.8	2.2	3.0	4.4

¹ The Indiana State Farm did not open until Apr. 12, 1915. The figures for annual appropriations and expenditures represent twice the respective amounts reported for the period from Apr. 12 to Sept. 30, 1915.

² Exclusive of Indiana State Farm.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN IOWA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	15	1	4	4	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	10,661	1,500	4,483	2,214	240	187	100	300	1,637
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	10,151	1,494	4,654	2,008	208	170	129	218	1,270
Male.....	6,490	741	2,627	1,796	208	78	64	120	856
Female.....	3,661	753	2,027	212	.....	92	65	98	414
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	456.3	67.2	209.2	90.3	9.3	7.6	5.8	9.8	57.1
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	95.2	99.6	103.8	90.7	86.7	90.9	129.0	72.7	77.6
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	3,547	145	1,187	859	426	390	19	25	496
Male.....	2,595	87	743	785	426	178	12	15	349
Female.....	952	58	444	74	.....	212	7	10	147
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	2,897	72	876	782	375	281	19	6	486
Male.....	2,050	46	477	713	375	116	8	3	312
Female.....	847	26	399	69	.....	165	11	3	174
By death—									
Total.....	662	62	416	10	5	45	.....	1	123
Male.....	444	37	272	9	5	32	.....	.....	89
Female.....	218	25	144	1	.....	13	.....	1	34
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$1,911,329.97	\$209,786.03	\$805,642.08	\$389,008.18	\$62,440.65	\$90,665.31	\$40,100.00	\$56,704.36	\$256,983.36
Per cent of total state expenses.....	21.6	2.4	9.1	4.4	0.7	1.0	0.5	0.6	2.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,565.79	\$171.86	\$659.99	\$318.68	\$51.15	\$74.27	\$32.85	\$46.45	\$210.52
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.86	\$0.09	\$0.36	\$0.17	\$0.03	\$0.04	\$0.02	\$0.03	\$0.12
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$2,000,996.63	\$258,885.20	\$798,476.11	\$440,524.86	\$57,809.31	\$82,681.37	\$43,883.15	\$55,754.92	\$262,981.71
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$16.42	\$14.49	\$14.14	\$18.59	\$26.04	\$49.93	\$28.35	\$22.23	\$16.52
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$11,909,806.00	\$1,086,966.00	\$5,058,708.00	\$3,389,175.00	\$293,753.00	\$300,000.00	\$214,500.00	\$465,000.00	\$1,101,704.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,173.26	\$727.55	\$1,086.96	\$1,687.84	\$1,412.27	\$1,764.71	\$1,662.79	\$2,133.03	\$867.48
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$535,327.28	\$48,857.43	\$227,381.07	\$152,338.15	\$13,203.74	\$13,484.53	\$9,641.44	\$20,901.03	\$49,519.88
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	8,298.4	1,015.0	4,215.3	1,745.5	345.0	274.1	40.5	212.0	451.0
Average per institution.....	553.2	1,015.0	1,053.8	436.4	345.0	274.1	40.5	212.0	225.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	1,720	217	722	291	47	73	45	64	261
Executive or professional staff.....	282	48	38	105	2	9	22	30	28
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	669	89	337	159	.....	15	6	8	55
Other employees.....	769	80	347	27	45	49	17	26	178
Average number of employees per institution.....	114.7	217.0	180.5	72.8	47.0	73.0	45.0	64.0	130.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.9	6.9	6.4	6.9	4.4	2.3	2.9	3.4	4.9

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN KANSAS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	15	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	3
Inmate capacity.....	7,590	650	3,076	1,920	525	23	100	275	991
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	6,911	588	2,976	1,601	504	18	75	240	909
Male.....	4,297	308	1,634	1,491	305	10	36	141	462
Female.....	2,614	280	1,342	200	199	8	39	99	447
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	380.1	32.3	163.7	88.0	27.7	1.0	4.1	13.2	50.0
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	91.4	90.5	96.7	83.4	96.0	78.3	75.0	87.3	91.7
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	12,170	103	762	902	83	33	(²)	(²)	287
Male.....	11,549	60	451	816	56	17	(²)	(²)	149
Female.....	1,621	43	311	86	27	16	(²)	(²)	138
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	31,285	7	403	3,569	28	9	14	26	229
Male.....	3,930	6	269	2,490	23	6	8	13	115
Female.....	355	1	134	79	5	3	6	13	114
By death—									
Total.....	3,453	22	342	35	38	6			40
Male.....	3,279	8	222	35	25	1			18
Female.....	174	14	120		13	5			22
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$1,405,726.45	\$85,000.00	\$452,161.79	\$463,662.22	\$103,000.00	\$13,000.00	\$33,500.00	\$56,700.00	\$198,702.44
Per cent of total state expenses.....	24.3	1.5	7.8	8.0	1.8	0.2	0.6	1.0	3.4
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$487.32	\$29.47	\$156.75	\$160.74	\$35.71	\$4.51	\$11.61	\$19.66	\$68.88
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.75	\$0.05	\$0.25	\$0.26	\$0.06	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.03	\$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$1,404,172.57	\$80,936.48	\$477,156.15	\$441,018.82	\$103,410.48	\$19,084.24	\$34,066.44	\$55,989.88	\$192,510.08
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$16.21	\$12.24	\$13.40	\$21.93	\$17.39	\$176.71	(³)	(³)	\$17.83
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$8,653,971.00	\$440,000.00	\$2,400,000.00	\$3,650,000.00	\$750,000.00	\$80,000.00	\$241,273.00	\$392,698.00	\$700,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,252.20	\$748.30	\$806.45	\$2,279.83	1,488.10	\$4,444.44	\$3,216.97	\$1,636.24	\$770.08
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$475,915.74	\$24,197.32	\$131,985.40	\$200,727.79	\$41,245.44	\$4,399.51	\$13,268.55	\$21,596.00	\$38,493.74
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	8,182.1	430.0	2,064.0	3,672.0	640.0	242.5	9.6	204.0	920.0
Average per institution.....	545.5	430.0	688.0	918.0	640.0	242.5	9.6	204.0	306.7
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	1,030	66	423	206	90	15	42	61	127
Executive or professional staff.....	3185	4	54	39	7	1	19	34	27
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	3388	36	211	62	45	2	5	9	18
Other employees.....	3416	26	158	64	38	12	18	18	82
Average number of employees per institution.....	68.7	66.0	141.0	51.5	90.0	15.0	42.0	61.0	42.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.7	8.9	7.0	7.8	5.6	1.2	1.8	3.9	7.2

¹ Exclusive of Kansas School for the Blind and Kansas School for the Deaf.
² Not reported.
³ Exclusive of Kansas State Industrial Reformatory.
⁴ Exclusive of Kansas State Industrial Reformatory, Kansas School for the Blind, and Kansas School for the Deaf.
⁵ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN KENTUCKY.

INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.

	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	11	1	3	3	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	9,000	400	4,665	2,885	175	375	500
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	7,983	353	4,376	2,527	118	361	248
Male.....	5,535	191	2,440	2,424	57	188	235
Female.....	2,448	162	1,936	103	61	173	13
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	336.5	14.9	184.5	106.5	5.0	15.2	10.5
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	88.7	88.3	93.8	87.6	67.4	96.3	49.6
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	3,212	59	1,271	1,762	22	47	51
Male.....	1,783	33	737	1,951	13	17	32
Female.....	1,679	26	534	1,611	9	30	19
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	2,655	29	666	1,841	10	59	50
Male.....	1,610	16	402	1,127	5	33	27
Female.....	1,419	13	264	1,888	5	26	23
By death—							
Total.....	517	9	445	33		1	29
Male.....	332	8	265	32			27
Female.....	185	1	180	1		1	2
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$1,134,357.23	\$7,500.00	\$641,770.49	\$304,770.72	\$41,643.34	\$88,160.00	\$50,512.68
Per cent of total state expenses.....	11.4	(²)	6.4	3.1	0.4	0.9	0.5
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$957.89	\$6.33	\$541.94	\$257.36	\$35.17	\$74.45	\$42.65
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.48	(³)	\$0.27	\$0.13	\$0.02	\$0.04	\$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$1,339,818.22	\$78,330.83	\$653,231.30	\$424,772.72	\$41,757.54	\$88,982.00	\$52,743.83
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$14.02	\$19.06	\$12.67	\$13.70	\$31.07	\$20.18	\$16.78
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$6,603,563.00	\$131,100.00	\$3,579,057.00	\$2,206,406.00	\$275,000.00	\$370,000.00	\$42,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$827.20	\$371.39	\$817.88	\$873.13	\$2,330.51	\$1,024.93	\$169.35
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$278,348.07	\$5,326.02	\$150,861.53	\$93,002.65	\$11,591.58	\$15,595.94	\$1,770.35
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	2,532.0	90.0	1,616.0	585.0	25.0	85.0	131.0
Average per institution.....	230.2	90.0	538.7	195.0	25.0	85.0	65.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	893	30	483	209	45	82	41
Executive or professional staff.....	139	8	21	40	20	41	9
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	496	10	257	117	5	9	8
Other employees.....	348	12	205	52	20	32	27
Average number of employees per institution.....	81.2	30.0	161.0	69.7	45.0	82.0	22.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	8.9	11.8	9.1	12.1	2.6	4.4	5.6

¹ Exclusive of Kentucky State Reformatory.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

³ Less than 1 cent.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN LOUISIANA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for --					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Leprouz.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	8	2	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	5,641	2,500	2,580	130	75	156	200
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	4,909	2,356	2,104	102	57	156	134
Male.....	3,598	1,245	2,040	60	29	90	134
Female.....	1,311	1,111	64	42	28	66	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	270.4	129.8	115.9	5.6	3.1	8.6	7.4
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	87.0	94.2	81.6	78.5	76.0	100.0	67.0
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	1,696	527	969	23	19	24	134
Male.....	1,399	286	940	14	12	13	134
Female.....	297	241	29	9	7	11	.....
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	1,135	164	949	14	6	2	.....
Male.....	1,026	98	914	7	6	1	.....
Female.....	109	66	35	7	.....	1	.....
By death—							
Total.....	266	188	35	10	.....	.....	33
Male.....	182	108	35	6	.....	.....	33
Female.....	84	80	.....	4	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$885,000.00	\$380,000.00	\$407,500.00	\$27,000.00	\$16,000.00	\$30,500.00	\$24,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	14.4	6.2	6.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.4
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,507.64	\$647.35	\$694.20	\$46.00	\$27.26	\$51.66	\$40.89
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.49	\$0.21	\$0.23	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.13
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$933,991.66	\$346,700.89	\$484,544.06	\$28,168.19	\$20,578.52	\$30,000.00	\$24,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$16.35	\$12.74	\$19.12	\$22.90	\$33.06	\$17.24	\$23.95
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$3,720,000.00	\$2,040,000.00	\$1,090,000.00	\$140,000.00	\$250,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$50,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$757.79	\$865.87	\$518.06	\$1,372.55	\$4,385.96	\$961.54	\$373.13
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$204,934.06	\$112,383.20	\$60,047.88	\$7,712.57	\$13,772.45	\$8,263.47	\$2,754.49
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	19,079.0	3,475.0	15,276.0	285.0	10.0	25.0	8.0
Average per institution.....	2,384.9	1,737.5	7,638.0	285.0	10.0	25.0	8.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	870	275	472	41	23	45	14
Executive or professional staff.....	107	15	39	9	14	28	.....
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	487	183	278	11	3	.....	12
Other employees.....	276	77	155	21	6	17	.....
Average number of employees per institution.....	108.8	137.5	236.0	41.0	23.0	45.0	14.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.6	8.6	4.5	2.5	2.5	3.5	9.6

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MAINE.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous. ¹	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	10	1	2	3	2	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	3,519	1,000	1,700	472	152	120	75
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	2,689	279	1,648	495	116	98	53
Male.....	1,518	117	882	369	63	56	31
Female.....	1,171	162	766	126	53	42	22
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	349.2	36.2	214.0	64.3	15.1	12.7	6.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	76.4	27.9	96.9	104.9	76.3	81.7	70.7
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	1,098	41	643	186	197	14	17
Male.....	675	12	385	153	106	9	10
Female.....	423	29	258	33	91	5	7
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	754	15	443	155	102	18	21
Male.....	491	8	275	132	53	11	12
Female.....	263	7	168	23	49	7	9
By death—							
Total.....	194	3	177	1	11	.....	2
Male.....	118	2	108	1	6	.....	1
Female.....	76	1	69	.....	5	.....	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$611,407.79	\$70,294.04	\$357,557.56	\$92,827.35	¹ \$53,228.84	\$28,000.00	\$9,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	8.9	1.0	5.2	1.3	0.8	0.4	0.1
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,226.52	\$141.01	\$717.28	\$186.22	\$106.78	\$56.17	\$19.06
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.80	\$0.09	\$0.47	\$0.12	\$0.07	\$0.04	\$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$753,171.81	\$71,449.51	\$447,519.76	\$118,966.92	¹ \$76,985.96	\$28,000.00	\$10,249.66
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	² \$222.18	\$22.26	\$22.79	\$20.65	(³)	\$23.33	\$15.25
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$4,092,478.00	\$275,275.00	\$3,110,400.00	\$324,471.00	\$244,332.00	\$100,000.00	\$38,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,521.93	\$986.65	\$1,887.38	\$655.50	\$2,106.31	\$1,020.41	\$716.98
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$531,446.48	\$35,747.03	\$403,914.48	\$42,135.59	\$31,728.79	\$12,985.93	\$4,934.65
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	2,846.0	1,217.0	1,050.0	231.0	345.0	1.5	1.5
Average per institution.....	284.6	1,217.0	525.0	77.0	172.5	1.5	1.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	617	57	369	82	64	31	14
Executive or professional staff.....	94	8	30	23	10	18	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	260	25	197	16	16	6	.....
Other employees.....	263	24	142	43	38	7	9
Average number of employees per institution.....	61.7	57.0	184.5	27.3	32.0	31.0	14.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	4.4	4.9	4.5	6.0	1.8	3.2	3.8

¹ The two institutions for the tuberculous were not opened until the latter part of 1915, one being in operation only three months and the other only four. The figures for annual appropriations and expenditures represent for one institution four and for the other three times the amount reported for the period actually in operation.

² Exclusive of institutions for the tuberculous.

³ As these institutions were in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MARYLAND.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf.
Number of institutions.....	10	1	4	2	2	1
Inmate capacity.....	6,425	600	3,125	2,100	450	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	5,689	613	2,768	1,747	435	126
Male.....	3,740	302	1,495	1,634	240	69
Female.....	1,949	311	1,273	113	195	57
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	419.1	45.2	203.9	128.7	32.0	9.3
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	88.5	102.2	88.6	83.2	96.7	84.0
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	4,456	97	995	2,289	1,043	32
Male.....	3,306	39	567	2,137	547	16
Female.....	1,150	58	428	152	496	16
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death						
Total.....	3,656	8	426	2,291	920	11
Male.....	2,828	1	225	2,120	479	3
Female.....	828	7	201	171	441	8
By death—						
Total.....	397	12	266	36	83	
Male.....	249	5	158	35	51	
Female.....	148	7	108	1	32	
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$577,250.00	\$99,250.00	\$299,250.00	\$11,250.00	\$130,000.00	\$37,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	8.5	1.5	4.4	0.2	1.9	0.6
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$524.87	\$90.24	\$272.10	\$10.23	\$118.20	\$34.10
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.43	\$0.07	\$0.22	\$0.01	\$0.10	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$1,113,561.15	\$101,956.65	\$589,992.01	\$233,965.53	\$150,041.54	\$37,605.42
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	² \$16.09	\$14.79	¹ \$59.992.01 ² \$17.11	\$11.04	\$30.13	\$27.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$7,299,153.00	\$579,800.00	\$3,294,586.00	\$2,483,332.00	\$641,435.00	\$300,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,283.03	\$945.84	\$1,190.24	\$1,421.48	\$1,474.56	\$2,380.95
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$537,740.74	\$42,714.83	\$242,717.63	\$182,951.20	\$47,255.58	\$22,101.50
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	3,007.0	537.0	1,907.0	306.0	241.5	15.5
Average per institution.....	300.7	537.0	476.8	153.0	120.8	15.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	829	99	458	96	132	44
Executive or professional staff.....	96	16	30	13	12	25
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	450	46	274	77	49	4
Other employees.....	283	37	154	6	71	15
Average number of employees per institution.....	82.9	99.0	114.5	48.0	66.0	44.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.9	6.2	6.0	18.2	3.3	2.9

¹ The Eastern Shore State Hospital was not opened until June, 1915. The figures for expenditures represent three times the amount reported for the period from June to Sept. 30, 1915.

² Exclusive of Eastern Shore State Hospital.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MASSACHUSETTS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.									
	Total.	Institutions for—								
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Leprous.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	30	2	11	8	1	1	4	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	26,585	2,526	12,287	6,854	983	290	1,025	20	300	2,300
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	25,828	2,531	12,475	5,721	991	293	1,081	12	235	2,489
Male.....	15,283	1,395	5,891	5,003	510	293	621	9	148	1,413
Female.....	10,545	1,136	6,584	718	481	.....	460	3	87	1,076
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	699.8	68.6	338.0	155.0	26.9	7.9	29.3	0.3	6.4	67.4
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	97.2	100.2	101.5	83.5	100.8	101.0	105.5	60.0	78.3	108.2
Admissions, 1915:										
Total.....	23,646	567	6,844	8,029	265	1,479	1,629	2	56	4,775
Male.....	16,839	303	3,291	7,059	144	1,479	892	2	39	3,650
Female.....	6,787	264	3,553	970	121	.....	737	.....	17	1,125
Losses, 1915:										
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—										
Total.....	20,758	191	5,141	8,140	182	1,450	1,412	.....	57	4,185
Male.....	15,484	122	2,583	7,173	85	1,450	749	.....	39	3,283
Female.....	5,274	69	2,558	967	97	.....	663	.....	18	902
By death—										
Total.....	2,418	51	1,187	165	76	4	249	3	3	680
Male.....	1,500	31	615	163	44	4	140	2	2	499
Female.....	918	20	572	2	32	.....	109	1	1	181
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total.....	\$6,307,660.04	\$477,317.73	\$3,073,738.93	\$1,263,265.25	\$236,288.29	\$133,933.67	\$519,884.17	\$27,950.00	\$82,282.00	\$493,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	30.4	2.3	14.8	6.1	1.1	0.6	2.5	0.1	0.4	2.4
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,341.31	\$101.50	\$653.62	\$268.63	\$50.25	\$28.48	\$110.55	\$5.94	\$17.50	\$104.84
Per capita of population of state.....	\$1.72	\$0.13	\$0.84	\$0.34	\$0.06	\$0.01	\$0.14	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.13
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total.....	\$6,322,274.51	\$454,640.56	\$3,103,582.00	\$1,259,790.10	\$249,805.19	\$131,635.38	\$521,798.72	\$27,950.00	\$80,065.48	\$493,007.08
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$20.59	\$16.00	\$21.17	\$17.92	\$21.08	\$39.11	\$39.64	\$186.33	\$28.15	\$16.21
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	\$26,528,301.00	\$1,968,358.00	\$13,695,703.00	\$6,128,677.00	\$960,574.00	\$361,821.00	\$1,198,587.00	\$112,000.00	\$290,981.00	\$1,811,600.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,027.11	\$777.70	\$1,097.85	\$1,071.26	\$969.30	\$1,234.88	\$1,108.78	\$9,333.33	\$1,238.22	\$727.84
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$718,778.44	\$53,332.22	\$371,082.04	\$166,055.15	\$26,026.54	\$9,803.46	\$32,475.45	\$3,034.62	\$7,884.07	\$49,084.90
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	16,541.1	2,487.0	6,174.1	4,373.1	660.8	1,105.5	827.0	90.0	71.6	752.0
Average per institution.....	551.4	1,243.5	561.3	546.6	660.8	1,105.5	206.8	90.0	71.6	752.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	5,499	444	3,066	711	244	84	465	15	81	389
Executive or professional staff.....	593	99	182	202	22	20	29	2	17	20
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	2,847	235	1,732	394	119	14	101	2	24	226
Other employees.....	2,059	110	1,152	115	103	50	335	11	40	143
Average number of employees per institution.....	183.3	222.0	278.7	88.9	244.0	84.0	116.3	15.0	81.0	389.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	4.7	5.7	4.1	8.0	4.1	3.5	2.3	0.8	2.9	6.4

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MICHIGAN.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	19	1	6	5	1	1	2	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	13,837	1,161	6,944	3,130	170	132	275	400	1,625
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	13,353	1,161	6,852	3,180	161	116	250	330	1,303
Male.....	8,789	619	3,819	2,762	161	56	141	194	1,037
Female.....	4,564	542	3,033	418	.....	60	109	136	266
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	439.9	38.3	225.8	104.8	5.3	3.8	8.2	10.9	42.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	96.5	100.0	98.7	101.6	94.7	87.9	90.9	82.5	80.2
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	15,235	155	2,269	1,570	157	289	123	56	716
Male.....	13,751	131	1,322	1,423	157	144	116	35	523
Female.....	11,484	24	947	147	.....	145	17	21	193
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	3,984	94	1,309	1,550	12	248	30	52	689
Male.....	2,897	87	759	1,409	12	119	20	34	457
Female.....	1,087	7	550	141	.....	129	10	18	232
By death—									
Total.....	355	55	710	11	8	7	2	.....	192
Male.....	662	39	442	11	8	3	2	.....	157
Female.....	323	16	268	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	35
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$2,321,506.68	\$208,806.79	\$1,249,591.81	\$396,920.00	\$18,688.08	\$23,000.00	\$82,000.00	\$92,500.00	\$250,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.5	1.1	6.7	2.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.5	1.3
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$760.39	\$68.39	\$409.29	\$130.01	\$6.12	\$7.53	\$26.86	\$30.30	\$81.89
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.77	\$0.07	\$0.41	\$0.13	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$0.03	\$0.03	\$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$2,840,260.59	\$209,235.31	\$1,384,204.07	\$700,810.14	\$48,450.12	\$60,709.43	\$88,991.97	\$96,307.18	\$251,552.37
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	1 \$17.73	\$15.06	\$17.15	\$18.39	\$43.65	\$51.10	1 \$24.15	\$24.47	\$15.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$11,568,165.00	\$871,960.00	\$5,717,351.00	\$2,754,630.00	\$258,959.00	\$170,000.00	\$425,729.00	\$516,189.00	\$853,347.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$896.33	\$751.04	\$834.41	\$866.24	\$1,608.44	\$1,465.52	\$1,702.92	\$1,564.21	\$654.91
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$381,140.06	\$28,728.75	\$188,371.41	\$90,757.68	\$5,532.01	\$5,601.04	\$14,026.63	\$17,007.05	\$28,115.50
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	11,694.1	710.0	3,678.1	4,792.0	1,510.0	272.0	52.0	388.0	292.0
Average per institution.....	615.5	710.0	613.0	958.4	1,510.0	272.0	26.0	388.0	146.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	2,242	170	1,281	297	54	59	101	98	182
Executive or professional staff.....	337	18	70	136	5	5	31	45	27
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	1,001	75	735	107	19	11	1	7	46
Other employees.....	904	77	476	54	30	43	69	46	109
Average number of employees per institution.....	118.0	170.0	213.5	59.4	54.0	59.0	50.5	98.0	91.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.0	6.8	5.3	10.7	3.0	2.0	2.5	3.4	7.2

1 Exclusive of Michigan School for the Blind.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MINNESOTA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.									
	Total.	Institutions for—								
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Inebriate.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	17	1	5	4	1	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	11,502	1,600	6,071	2,056	122	240	120	322	130	841
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	10,901	1,537	5,719	2,025	114	220	89	250	135	812
Male.....	7,056	800	3,321	1,805	103	134	56	151	69	617
Female.....	3,845	737	2,398	220	11	86	33	99	66	195
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	481.7	67.9	252.7	89.5	5.0	9.7	3.9	11.0	6.0	35.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	94.8	96.1	94.2	98.5	93.4	91.7	74.2	77.6	103.8	96.6
Admissions, 1915:										
Total.....	4,338	215	1,698	1,005	364	412	22	35	170	417
Male.....	2,975	138	979	913	323	233	14	23	86	266
Female.....	1,363	77	719	92	41	179	8	12	84	151
Losses, 1915:										
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—										
Total.....	3,097	113	1,070	1,028	359	298	2	19	121	87
Male.....	2,185	69	608	891	317	159	2	9	62	68
Female.....	912	44	462	137	42	139	.....	10	59	19
By death—										
Total.....	637	86	409	7	2	32	1	.....	7	93
Male.....	425	50	258	7	1	22	1	.....	4	82
Female.....	212	36	151	.....	1	10	.....	.....	3	11
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total.....	\$1,990,036.19	\$246,096.44	\$943,500.00	\$355,684.20	\$43,500.00	\$71,073.55	\$38,182.00	\$70,000.00	\$62,500.00	\$159,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.0	1.5	5.7	2.1	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.4	1.0
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,189.06	\$147.04	\$563.75	\$212.52	\$25.99	\$42.47	\$22.81	\$41.83	\$37.34	\$95.30
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.89	\$0.11	\$0.42	\$0.16	\$0.02	\$0.03	\$0.02	\$0.03	\$0.03	\$0.07
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:										
Total.....	\$2,258,719.10	\$283,829.21	\$935,004.71	\$541,034.74	\$42,635.93	\$106,981.69	\$35,859.00	\$72,847.72	\$46,577.95	\$193,948.15
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$17.76	\$15.47	\$13.89	\$22.10	\$31.58	\$49.81	\$37.59	\$25.09	\$34.05	\$23.31
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	\$16,243,583.00	\$1,644,051.00	\$5,345,869.00	\$6,601,553.00	\$370,436.00	\$382,740.00	\$205,579.00	\$621,786.00	\$120,781.00	\$950,788.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,490.10	\$1,069.65	\$934.76	\$3,260.03	\$3,249.44	\$1,739.73	\$2,309.88	\$2,487.14	\$894.67	\$1,170.92
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$717,732.07	\$72,643.34	\$236,210.30	\$291,693.42	\$16,367.93	\$16,911.59	\$9,083.63	\$27,473.97	\$5,336.78	\$42,011.12
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	10,306.7	1,063.3	5,111.0	2,437.1	494.3	680.0	50.0	76.0	23.0	372.0
Average per institution.....	606.3	1,063.3	1,022.2	609.3	494.3	680.0	50.0	76.0	23.0	186.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:										
Total.....	2,013	266	979	344	29	91	47	80	42	135
Executive or professional staff.....	274	48	46	64	4	6	20	51	9	26
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	1,865	108	520	156	9	15	(2)	1	15	41
Other employees.....	874	110	413	124	16	70	4	28	18	68
Average number of employees per institution.....	118.4	266.0	195.8	86.0	29.0	91.0	47.0	80.0	42.0	67.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.4	5.8	5.8	5.9	3.9	2.4	1.9	3.1	3.2	6.0

¹ Exclusive of Minnesota School for the Blind.² Included with "Other employees."³ Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.," for Minnesota School for the Blind.⁴ Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc."

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MISSISSIPPI.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	6	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	4,830	2,250	2,000	90	250	240
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	4,061	2,201	1,383	82	174	221
Male.....	2,720	1,069	1,357	37	96	161
Female.....	1,341	1,132	26	45	78	60
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	209.4	113.5	71.3	4.2	9.0	11.4
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	84.1	97.8	69.2	91.1	69.6	92.1
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	1,626	1,036	534	(2)	(2)	56
Male.....	1,119	550	522	(2)	(2)	47
Female.....	1,507	486	12	(2)	(2)	9
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	1,291	690	573	11	1	16
Male.....	953	390	544	6	1	12
Female.....	338	300	29	5		4
By death—						
Total.....	368	315	30		2	21
Male.....	208	160	30		2	16
Female.....	160	155				5
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$727,889.52	\$314,500.00	\$301,244.52	\$23,775.00	\$38,370.00	\$50,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.5	6.7	6.4	0.5	0.8	1.1
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,730.12	\$747.54	\$716.03	\$56.51	\$91.20	\$118.85
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.38	\$0.16	\$0.16	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$716,100.37	\$314,500.00	\$295,268.09	\$23,775.00	\$32,575.19	\$49,982.09
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	1 \$14.41	\$11.99	\$17.36	(3)	(2)	\$19.69
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$3,904,910.00	\$1,567,400.00	\$1,937,510.00	\$150,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$961.56	\$712.13	\$1,400.95	\$1,829.27	\$862.07	\$452.49
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$201,364.36	\$80,826.06	\$99,911.51	\$7,735.04	\$7,735.04	\$5,156.70
Acreege of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	25,916.0	2,009.0	23,750.0	5.0	65.0	87.0
Average per institution.....	4,319.3	1,004.5	23,750.0	5.0	65.0	87.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	453	238	111	21	56	27
Executive or professional staff.....	76	9	13	14	36	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	240	133	95		5	7
Other employees.....	137	96	3	7	15	16
Average number of employees per institution.....	75.5	119.0	111.0	21.0	56.0	27.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	9.0	9.2	12.5	3.9	3.1	8.2

¹ Exclusive of Institute for the Blind and Institute for the Deaf and Dumb.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MISSOURI.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	13	1	4	3	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	10,893	600	5,185	3,725	250	140	400	593
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	10,103	567	4,755	3,585	200	115	305	576
Male.....	6,884	252	2,570	3,314	110	61	166	411
Female.....	3,219	315	2,185	271	90	54	139	165
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	297.0	16.7	139.8	105.4	5.9	3.4	9.0	16.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	92.7	94.5	91.7	96.2	80.0	82.1	76.3	97.1
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	13,666	111	1,212	1,837	335	(²)	38	133
Male.....	12,769	59	687	1,721	185	(²)	21	96
Female.....	1,897	52	525	116	150	(²)	17	37
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	2,579	25	578	1,525	325	27	41	58
Male.....	2,011	13	334	1,403	180	11	29	41
Female.....	568	12	244	122	145	16	12	17
By death—								
Total.....	464	8	364	18	3		2	69
Male.....	319	4	231	18	3		1	62
Female.....	145	4	133				1	7
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$1,181,337.32	\$90,000.00	\$319,845.87	\$491,254.58	\$60,500.00	\$40,536.87	\$90,000.00	\$89,200.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.6	1.0	3.4	5.2	0.6	0.4	1.0	0.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$635.98	\$48.45	\$172.19	\$264.47	\$32.57	\$21.82	\$48.45	\$48.02
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.35	\$0.03	\$0.09	\$0.14	\$0.02	\$0.01	\$0.03	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$1,885,124.59	\$86,307.29	\$803,817.88	\$660,867.13	\$100,000.00	\$40,536.87	\$90,000.00	\$103,595.42
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$15.91	\$13.62	\$14.50	\$16.02	\$42.41	(³)	\$24.39	\$15.07
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$8,192,225.00	\$628,096.00	\$3,020,658.00	\$2,909,374.00	\$365,097.00	\$425,000.00	\$528,000.00	\$316,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$810.87	\$1,107.75	\$635.26	\$811.54	\$1,825.49	\$3,695.65	\$1,731.15	\$548.61
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$240,859.88	\$18,466.67	\$88,810.47	\$85,538.60	\$10,734.23	\$12,495.44	\$15,523.75	\$9,290.73
Acreege of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	4,490.0	284.0	2,815.0	671.0	196.0	5.0	100.0	419.0
Average per institution.....	345.4	284.0	703.8	223.7	196.0	5.0	100.0	209.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	1,237	65	658	211	83	49	100	71
Executive or professional staff.....	150	12	23	39	5	22	36	13
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	670	53	402	165	13	5	20	12
Other employees.....	417		233	7	65	22	44	46
Average number of employees per institution.....	95.2	65.0	164.5	70.3	83.0	49.0	100.0	35.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	8.2	8.7	7.2	17.0	2.4	2.3	3.1	8.1

¹ Exclusive of Missouri School for the Blind.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN MONTANA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for				
		Feeble-minded, blind, and deaf.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	7	1	1	2	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	2,629	191	1,035	1,050	28	325
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	2,296	191	1,020	748	31	306
Male.....	¹ 1,047	101	(2)	713	27	206
Female.....	¹ 1,229	90	(2)	35	4	100
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	507.1	42.2	225.3	165.2	6.8	67.6
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	87.3	100.0	98.6	71.2	110.7	94.2
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	³ 1,186	(4)	466	503	40	177
Male.....	⁵ 622	(4)	(2)	478	30	114
Female.....	⁵ 98	(4)	(2)	25	10	63
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	797	1	174	474	15	133
Male.....	¹ 571	1	(2)	461	12	97
Female.....	¹ 52		(2)	13	3	36
By death—						
Total.....	160	2	120	1	22	15
Male.....	¹ 34		(2)	1	19	14
Female.....	¹ 6	2	(2)		3	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$675,605.00	\$83,750.00	\$245,655.00	\$223,500.00	\$35,200.00	\$87,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	18.8	2.3	6.8	6.2	1.0	2.4
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,536.21	\$190.43	\$558.58	\$508.20	\$80.04	\$198.96
Per capita of population of state.....	\$1.51	\$0.19	\$0.55	\$0.50	\$0.08	\$0.20
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$589,939.60	\$67,051.73	\$186,952.00	\$213,681.00	\$40,935.87	\$81,319.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	³ \$21.91	(6)	\$16.68	\$24.26	\$115.64	\$23.25
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$1,968,583.00	\$282,213.00	\$600,000.00	\$703,842.00	\$62,428.00	\$320,100.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$857.40	\$1,477.55	\$588.24	\$940.97	\$2,013.81	\$1,046.08
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$434,782.70	\$62,329.77	\$132,516.44	\$155,451.06	\$13,787.89	\$70,697.52
Acreege of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	3,687.5	420.0	1,350.0	1,047.5	520.0	350.0
Average per institution.....	526.8	420.0	1,350.0	523.8	520.0	175.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	315	60	100	78	20	57
Executive or professional staff.....	65	30	5	15	2	13
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	157	4	55	63	3	32
Other employees.....	93	26	40		15	12
Average number of employees per institution.....	45.0	60.0	100.0	39.0	20.0	28.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.3	3.2	10.2	9.6	1.6	5.4

¹ Exclusive of Montana State Hospital for Insane.

² Not reported separately.

³ Exclusive of Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children.

⁴ Not reported.

⁵ Exclusive of Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children and Montana State Hospital for Insane.

⁶ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEBRASKA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	14	1	3	4	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	5,159	525	2,367	1,020	32	100	200	140	775
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	4,642	500	2,343	722	27	52	172	120	706
Male.....	2,743	251	1,289	576	16	32	88	69	422
Female.....	1,899	249	1,054	146	11	20	84	51	284
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	367.0	39.5	185.2	57.1	2.1	4.1	13.6	9.5	55.8
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	90.0	95.2	99.0	70.8	84.4	52.0	86.0	85.7	91.1
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	1,922	60	721	519	67	15	28	343	160
Male.....	1,301	32	477	436	45	10	15	178	108
Female.....	621	37	244	83	22	5	13	165	52
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	1,520	11	532	514	51	12	23	304	73
Male.....	1,087	4	368	443	35	8	10	158	61
Female.....	433	7	164	71	16	4	13	146	12
By death—									
Total.....	374	28	237	9	24	1	1	10	64
Male.....	246	20	151	7	20	1	1	5	42
Female.....	128	8	86	2	4	1	1	5	22
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$1,026,350.00	\$77,700.00	\$442,550.00	\$204,315.00	\$24,700.00	\$24,800.00	\$33,025.00	\$49,810.00	\$149,450.00
Percent of total state expenses.....	24.6	1.9	10.6	4.9	0.6	0.6	1.3	1.2	3.6
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state..	\$2,128.17	\$161.11	\$917.64	\$423.65	\$51.22	\$51.42	\$109.95	\$103.28	\$309.89
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.82	\$0.06	\$0.35	\$0.16	\$0.02	\$0.02	\$0.04	\$0.04	\$0.12
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$976,515.65	\$71,579.41	\$430,846.20	\$209,788.94	\$18,651.76	\$24,596.57	\$49,492.16	\$46,930.71	\$124,629.90
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$17.58	\$12.30	\$15.17	\$24.15	\$50.14	\$40.19	\$24.26	\$37.07	\$14.95
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$5,137,100.00	\$500,000.00	\$2,376,200.00	\$1,108,000.00	\$102,900.00	\$200,000.00	\$355,000.00	\$165,000.00	\$330,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,106.66	\$1,000.00	\$1,014.17	\$1,534.63	\$3,811.11	\$3,846.15	\$2,063.95	\$1,375.00	\$467.42
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$406,095.18	\$39,525.72	\$187,842.05	\$87,589.00	\$8,134.39	\$15,810.29	\$28,063.26	\$13,043.49	\$26,086.98
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	3,956.0	303.0	1,890.0	1,018.0	30.0	9.0	23.0	5.5	677.5
Average per institution.....	282.6	303.0	630.0	254.5	30.0	9.0	23.0	5.5	338.8
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	729	49	342	104	13	27	51	48	95
Executive or professional staff.....	135	12	22	36	2	14	27	11	11
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	358	24	202	33	3	9	16	11	11
Other employees.....	236	13	58	35	8	13	15	21	73
Average number of employees per institution..	52.1	49.0	114.0	26.0	13.0	27.0	51.0	48.0	47.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.4	10.2	6.9	6.9	2.1	1.9	3.4	2.5	7.4

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEVADA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	4	1	2	1
Inmate capacity.....	675	270	305	100
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	569	244	170	95
Male.....	395	177	170	48
Female.....	114	67	—	47
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	486.0	233.0	162.3	90.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	75.4	90.4	55.7	95.0
Admissions, 1915:				
Total.....	201	50	114	28
Male.....	174	47	114	13
Female.....	27	12	—	15
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total.....	177	35	133	9
Male.....	164	28	131	5
Female.....	13	7	2	4
By death—				
Total.....	27	21	5	1
Male.....	23	17	5	1
Female.....	4	4	—	—
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$165,010.00	\$51,310.00	\$91,400.00	\$22,300.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	13.7	4.2	7.6	1.8
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,091.78	\$339.49	\$604.74	\$147.55
Per capita of population of state.....	\$1.61	\$0.50	\$0.89	\$0.22
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	¹ \$135,810.26	\$49,334.75	¹ \$66,363.61	\$20,111.90
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	¹ \$22.37	\$16.95	¹ \$31.16	\$19.19
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	\$568,171.00	\$398,000.00	\$210,171.00	\$50,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,116.25	\$1,262.30	\$1,236.30	\$526.32
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$542,499.60	\$294,083.95	\$200,675.06	\$47,740.90
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	1,528.0	208.0	1,305.0	15.0
Average per institution.....	382.0	208.0	652.5	15.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	74	26	38	10
Executive or professional staff.....	14	1	9	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	41	15	26	3
Other employees.....	16	10	3	3
Average number of employees per institution.....	18.5	26.0	19.0	10.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.9	9.4	4.5	9.5

¹ Exclusive of Nevada School of Industry.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW HAMPSHIRE.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	6	1	1	2	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	1,976	280	1,100	416	65	115
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	2,007	278	1,192	386	61	90
Male.....	1,233	143	615	351	34	90
Female.....	774	135	577	35	27	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	434.5	63.0	270.0	87.4	13.8	20.4
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	101.6	99.3	108.4	92.8	93.8	78.3
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	912	103	403	219	124	33
Male.....	600	61	229	205	72	33
Female.....	312	42	174	44	52	.....
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	565	8	186	256	102	13
Male.....	394	7	103	218	53	13
Female.....	171	1	83	38	49	.....
By death—						
Total.....	179	3	151	.....	12	13
Male.....	99	1	78	.....	7	13
Female.....	80	2	73	.....	5	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$354,649.95	\$46,800.00	\$207,479.10	\$55,370.85	\$50,000.00	\$15,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	17.3	2.3	10.1	2.7	1.5	0.7
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$810.05	\$106.90	\$473.90	\$126.47	\$08.52	\$34.26
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.80	\$0.11	\$0.47	\$0.13	\$0.07	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$456,839.70	\$48,908.94	\$269,604.80	\$81,222.20	\$33,591.76	\$23,512.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$19.80	\$17.57	\$19.38	\$17.38	\$49.99	\$22.65
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$1,796,468.00	\$335,000.00	\$832,294.00	\$379,174.00	\$150,000.00	\$100,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$895.10	\$1,205.04	\$698.23	\$982.32	\$2,459.02	\$1,111.11
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$406,859.55	\$75,869.96	\$188,495.85	\$85,874.37	\$33,971.62	\$22,647.75
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	1,819.5	500.5	408.0	216.0	661.0	34.0
Average per institution.....	303.3	500.5	408.0	108.0	661.0	34.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	449	53	280	58	29	29
Executive or professional staff.....	52	9	21	16	2	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	201	18	130	42	7	4
Other employees.....	196	26	129	.....	20	21
Average number of employees per institution.....	74.8	53.0	280.0	29.0	29.0	29.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	4.5	5.2	4.3	6.7	2.1	3.1

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW JERSEY.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total. ¹	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded. ¹	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	13	1	2	5	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	8,807	500	3,300	2,801	845	266	200	895
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	9,545	488	4,303	2,865	604	240	200	845
Male.....	5,929	.....	2,186	2,558	350	141	113	578
Female.....	3,616	488	2,117	307	254	96	87	267
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	327.5	16.7	147.6	98.3	20.7	8.2	6.9	29.0
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	108.4	97.6	130.4	102.3	71.5	90.2	100.0	94.4
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	4,113	94	1,182	1,898	151	540	31	217
Male.....	2,897	.....	636	1,683	91	297	16	174
Female.....	1,216	94	546	215	60	243	15	43
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	3,135	4	607	1,816	25	549	9	125
Male.....	2,462	.....	332	1,691	17	302	6	114
Female.....	673	4	275	125	8	247	3	11
By death—								
Total.....	534	16	343	21	31	2	1	120
Male.....	341	.....	198	20	21	2	.....	100
Female.....	193	16	145	1	10	.....	1	20
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$1,884,591.39	\$103,000.00	\$590,407.50	\$724,490.56	\$125,000.00	\$120,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$156,693.33
Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.7	0.6	3.4	4.1	0.7	0.7	0.4	0.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$694.91	\$37.98	\$217.70	\$267.14	\$46.09	\$44.25	\$23.97	\$57.78
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.65	\$0.04	\$0.20	\$0.25	\$0.04	\$0.04	\$0.02	\$0.05
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$2,344,680.40	\$97,331.00	\$983,378.99	\$714,374.57	\$180,712.80	\$106,031.99	\$58,012.33	\$204,838.72
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$20.96	\$17.98	\$19.57	\$21.00	\$27.06	\$35.99	\$25.51	\$19.87
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$12,860,829.00	\$323,795.00	\$5,725,077.00	\$3,882,609.00	\$1,417,483.00	\$581,638.00	\$382,473.00	\$547,754.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,347.39	\$663.51	\$1,330.49	\$1,355.19	\$2,346.83	\$2,423.49	\$1,912.37	\$648.23
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$441,205.72	\$11,108.16	\$196,405.43	\$133,197.42	\$48,628.41	\$19,953.77	\$13,121.18	\$18,791.34
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	5,442.5	80.0	1,365.0	2,487.5	1,005.0	448.5	8.5	48.0
Average per institution.....	418.7	80.0	682.5	497.5	1,005.0	448.5	8.5	24.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	1,803	52	956	314	196	101	59	125
Executive or professional staff.....	266	12	25	127	44	13	31	14
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	777	30	510	111	80	20	1	25
Other employees.....	760	10	421	76	72	68	27	86
Average number of employees per institution.....	138.7	52.0	478.0	62.8	196.0	101.0	59.0	62.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.3	9.4	4.5	9.1	3.1	2.4	3.4	6.8

¹ Exclusive of State Colony for Feeble-minded Males, which was a private institution on Jan. 1, 1916. For data for this institution see pp. 226-229.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT,
AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW MEXICO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.
Number of institutions.....	5	1	2	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	821	315	396	50	60
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	816	290	429	46	51
Male.....	652	167	423	25	37
Female.....	164	123	6	21	14
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	202.2	71.9	106.3	11.4	12.6
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	99.4	92.1	108.3	92.0	85.0
Admissions, 1915:					
Total.....	1 367	99	268	(2)	(2)
Male.....	1 328	62	266	(2)	(2)
Female.....	1 39	37	2	(2)	(2)
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total.....	238	33	200	3	2
Male.....	221	19	199	2	1
Female.....	17	14	1	1	1
By death—					
Total.....	39	35	3	1	
Male.....	21	18	3		
Female.....	18	17		1	
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$165,962.14	\$60,000.00	\$75,962.14	\$17,500.00	\$12,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.3	3.7	4.7	1.1	0.8
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,831.12	\$662.00	\$838.12	\$193.08	\$137.92
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.42	\$0.15	\$0.19	\$0.04	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$186,452.96	\$49,938.09	\$100,902.25	\$20,724.13	\$14,888.49
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	¹ \$18.73	\$15.16	\$21.21	(3)	(3)
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	\$604,000.00	\$287,000.00	\$220,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$32,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$740.20	\$989.66	\$512.82	\$1,413.04	\$627.45
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$149,653.12	\$71,110.01	\$54,509.42	\$16,105.05	\$7,928.64
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	700.0	372.0	297.0	20.0	11.0
Average per institution.....	140.0	372.0	148.5	20.0	11.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	112	40	40	19	13
Executive or professional staff.....	26	3	9	7	7
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	56	22	31	3	
Other employees.....	30	15		9	6
Average number of employees per institution.....	22.4	40.0	20.0	19.0	13.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.3	7.3	10.7	2.4	3.9

¹ Exclusive of Institute for the Blind and Asylum for Deaf and Dumb.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NEW YORK.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuber-culous.	Blind.	Deformed.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	37	4	13	14	1	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	46,763	2,982	29,697	10,476	1,400	308	180	100	1,620
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	51,611	3,340	34,475	10,227	1,470	315	174	111	1,499
Male.....	28,844	1,551	15,809	9,070	782	160	100	59	1,313
Female.....	22,767	1,789	18,666	1,157	688	155	74	52	186
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	507.0	32.8	338.7	100.5	14.4	3.1	1.7	1.1	14.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	110.4	112.0	116.1	97.6	105.0	102.3	96.7	111.0	92.5
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	17,841	704	9,217	6,190	220	397	34	31	1,051
Male.....	11,816	346	4,702	5,414	137	215	20	20	962
Female.....	6,028	358	4,515	776	83	182	14	11	89
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	13,189	229	5,314	6,149	93	360	21	23	1,000
Male.....	9,490	126	2,680	5,452	65	192	16	10	949
Female.....	3,699	103	2,634	697	28	168	5	13	51
By death—									
Total.....	3,537	82	2,994	105	88	14		4	250
Male.....	2,061	45	1,632	96	49	10		2	227
Female.....	1,476	37	1,362	9	39	4		2	23
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$11,336,456.21	\$550,633.63	\$6,848,427.04	\$3,009,762.99	\$322,657.74	\$163,750.00	\$57,900.00	\$33,924.81	\$149,400.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	21.1	1.0	12.7	5.6	0.6	0.3	0.1	0.1	0.6
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$939.19	\$45.62	\$567.37	\$249.35	\$26.73	\$13.57	\$4.80	\$2.81	\$28.95
Per capita of population of state.....	\$1.12	\$0.05	\$0.68	\$0.30	\$0.03	\$0.02	\$0.01	(1)	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$11,230,856.35	\$546,026.62	\$6,819,727.03	\$2,945,532.67	\$322,657.74	\$143,499.72	\$57,337.98	\$33,173.09	\$362,900.90
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$18.33	\$14.48	\$16.70	\$23.93	\$18.54	\$39.40	\$28.53	\$25.36	\$18.92
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$55,482,381.00	\$3,053,441.00	\$35,848,661.00	\$13,103,699.00	\$1,294,029.00	\$574,924.00	\$512,735.00	\$107,954.00	\$986,938.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,075.01	\$914.20	\$1,039.85	\$1,281.28	\$880.29	\$1,825.16	\$2,946.75	\$972.56	\$658.40
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$545,015.12	\$29,994.59	\$352,148.95	\$128,720.40	\$12,711.52	\$5,647.60	\$5,036.70	\$1,060.45	\$9,694.90
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	31,646.4	3,662.4	10,023.9	14,969.7	1,898.5	516.0	60.7	48.5	466.7
Average per institution.....	855.3	915.6	771.1	1,069.3	1,898.5	516.0	60.7	48.5	233.4
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	9,148	562	6,439	1,432	258	107	65	44	241
Executive or professional staff.....	773	66	231	375	45	4	25	7	20
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	5,382	365	3,956	817	102	11	6	28	97
Other employees.....	2,993	131	2,252	240	111	92	34	9	124
Average number of employees per institution.....	247.2	140.5	495.3	102.3	258.0	107.0	65.0	44.0	120.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.6	5.9	5.4	7.1	5.7	2.9	2.7	2.5	6.2

¹ Less than 1 cent.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT
CLASSES IN NORTH CAROLINA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind and deaf.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	11	1	3	2	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	5,783	190	3,358	1,270	100	350	300	195
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	5,371	120	3,413	985	86	332	281	154
Male.....	2,980	54	1,475	935	46	179	157	134
Female.....	2,391	66	1,938	50	40	153	124	20
Number per 100,000 population of state...	225.0	5.0	143.0	41.3	3.6	13.9	11.8	6.5
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	92.9	63.2	101.6	76.4	86.0	94.9	93.7	79.0
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	1,681	37	1,040	216	190	76	34	88
Male.....	1,961	24	506	201	116	47	(²)	67
Female.....	1,686	13	534	15	74	29	(²)	21
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	785	17	317	143	180	66	34	28
Male.....	484	15	151	136	111	29	18	24
Female.....	301	2	166	7	69	37	16	4
By death—								
Total.....	375	3	306	18	8		2	38
Male.....	199	3	136	18	5		2	35
Female.....	176		170		3			3
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$934,139.42	\$30,000.00	\$475,350.00	\$222,539.42	\$25,000.00	\$72,500.00	\$67,500.00	\$41,250.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	20.4	0.7	10.4	4.9	0.5	1.6	1.5	0.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state...	\$1,051.59	\$33.77	\$535.12	\$250.52	\$28.14	\$81.62	\$75.99	\$46.44
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.39	\$0.01	\$0.20	\$0.09	\$0.01	\$0.03	\$0.03	\$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$883,785.27	\$34,323.17	\$404,533.88	\$200,071.11	\$63,431.17	\$72,500.00	\$66,182.83	\$42,743.11
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$14.41	\$25.65	\$10.52	\$17.41	\$62.19	\$18.48	\$19.56	\$24.91
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$5,509,000.00	\$110,000.00	\$2,282,000.00	\$2,108,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$300,000.00	\$500,000.00	\$59,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,025.69	\$916.67	\$668.62	\$2,140.10	\$1,744.19	\$903.61	\$1,779.36	\$383.12
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$230,799.91	\$4,608.46	\$95,604.54	\$88,314.80	\$6,284.26	\$12,568.52	\$20,947.53	\$2,471.87
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	7,672.0	600.0	4,457.0	318.0	1,430.0	117.0	737.0	13.0
Average per institution.....	697.5	600.0	1,485.7	159.0	1,430.0	117.0	737.0	6.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	798	25	501	30	25	103	76	38
Executive or professional staff.....	136	6	18	12	3	45	49	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	326	7	263	16	6	20	7	7
Other employees.....	336	12	220	2	16	38	20	28
Average number of employees per institution..	72.5	25.0	167.0	15.0	25.0	103.0	76.0	19.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.7	4.8	6.8	32.8	3.4	3.2	3.7	4.1

¹ Exclusive of North Carolina School for the Deaf.

² Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN NORTH DAKOTA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	1,948	250	1,050	430	12	36	110	60
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	1,821	253	1,019	341	47	32	99	30
Male.....	1,219	137	645	329	24	14	48	22
Female.....	602	116	374	12	23	18	51	8
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	250.8	34.8	140.3	47.0	6.5	4.4	13.6	4.1
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	93.5	101.2	97.0	79.3	391.7	88.9	90.0	50.0
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	1,692	45	235	280	106	9	(²)	17
Male.....	1,508	23	145	271	52	2	(²)	15
Female.....	1,184	22	90	9	54	7	(²)	2
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	556	19	118	282	90	4	23	20
Male.....	431	10	79	271	41	2	8	20
Female.....	125	9	39	11	49	2	15	
By death—								
Total.....	111	16	73	2	16			4
Male.....	72	12	44	2	11			3
Female.....	39	4	29		5			1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$369,903.68	\$34,800.00	\$201,000.00	\$79,030.00	\$23,750.00		\$31,323.68	
Per cent of total state expenses.....	9.6	0.9	5.2	2.1	0.6		0.8	
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$960.94	\$90.40	\$522.16	\$205.31	\$61.70		\$81.37	
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.52	\$0.05	\$0.28	\$0.11	\$0.03		\$0.04	
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$185,709.26	\$53,463.40	\$200,513.00	\$121,640.83	\$46,272.50	\$12,500.00	\$33,636.03	\$17,683.50
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	¹ \$22.19	\$17.96	\$16.76	\$29.55	\$82.04	\$35.31	(³)	\$43.09
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$2,723,317.00	\$271,018.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$488,395.00	\$114,000.00	\$75,000.00	\$199,904.00	\$75,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,495.51	\$1,071.22	\$1,472.03	\$1,432.24	\$2,425.53	\$2,343.75	\$2,019.23	\$2,500.00
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$375,039.18	\$37,323.00	\$206,571.17	\$67,258.88	\$13,699.41	\$10,328.56	\$27,529.00	\$10,328.56
Area of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	5,513.8	255.0	1,250.0	3,463.8	280.0	40.0	140.0	85.0
Average per institution.....	689.2	255.0	1,250.0	1,731.9	280.0	40.0	140.0	85.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	358	49	170	59	20	12	33	15
Executive or professional staff.....	68	12	5	20	3	5	20	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	188	17	115	35	4	1	13	3
Other employees.....	102	20	50	4	13 ²	6		9
Average number of employees per institution.....	44.8	49.0	170.0	29.5	20.0	12.0	33.0	15.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.1	5.2	6.0	5.8	2.4	2.7	3.0	2.0

¹ Exclusive of North Dakota School for the Deaf.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN OHIO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	20	1	8	4	1	1	1	1	3
Inmate capacity.....	23,599	2,200	12,102	4,512	1,600	160	260	525	2,240
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	23,462	1,912	12,420	4,760	1,545	160	228	510	1,927
Male.....	14,781	1,020	6,652	4,257	820	77	119	283	1,553
Female.....	8,681	892	5,768	503	725	83	109	227	374
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	458.3	37.3	242.6	93.0	30.2	3.1	4.5	10.0	37.6
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	99.4	86.9	102.6	105.5	96.6	100.0	87.7	97.1	86.0
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	8,990	268	4,119	3,318	217	353	71	68	576
Male.....	6,615	91	2,588	2,974	154	195	38	39	536
Female.....	2,375	177	1,531	344	63	158	33	29	40
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	6,829	14	2,410	3,355	98	348	51	80	473
Male.....	5,028	10	1,492	2,747	84	184	30	36	445
Female.....	1,801	4	918	608	14	164	21	44	28
By death—									
Total.....	1,611	74	1,254	17	85			1	180
Male.....	1,039	48	741	14	59			1	176
Female.....	572	26	513	3	26				4
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$1,182,414.58	\$258,101.98	\$1,935,156.70	\$945,351.14	\$286,989.00	\$73,753.91	\$51,689.15	\$135,417.87	\$495,954.83
Per cent of total state expenses.....	25.9	1.6	12.0	5.9	1.8	0.5	0.3	0.8	3.1
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$567.76	\$35.04	\$262.70	\$128.33	\$38.96	\$10.01	\$7.02	\$18.38	\$67.33
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.82	\$0.05	\$0.38	\$0.19	\$0.06	\$0.01	\$0.01	\$0.03	\$0.10
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$3,966,755.92	\$258,101.98	\$1,818,453.46	\$885,186.43	\$268,328.64	\$71,440.67	\$51,709.27	\$133,668.46	\$479,867.01
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$14.08	\$11.80	\$12.04	\$15.41	\$14.63	\$37.80	\$19.77	\$21.57	\$20.35
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$26,317,502.00	\$1,822,863.00	\$13,664,991.00	\$5,605,492.00	\$1,097,892.00	\$700,000.00	\$734,688.00	\$1,014,450.00	\$1,677,126.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,121.71	\$953.38	\$1,100.21	\$1,177.62	\$710.61	\$4,375.00	\$3,222.32	\$1,989.12	\$870.33
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$514,064.82	\$35,606.33	\$266,920.89	\$109,493.15	\$21,445.34	\$13,673.23	\$14,350.80	\$19,815.45	\$32,759.62
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	10,480.3	1,443.0	4,539.0	3,089.1	559.3	355.0	11.0	10.0	473.9
Average per institution.....	524.0	1,443.0	567.4	772.3	559.3	355.0	11.0	10.0	158.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	3,266	278	1,484	475	225	55	99	121	529
Executive or professional staff.....	432	35	94	136	12	4	36	64	51
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	1,467	113	823	326	101	6		11	87
Other employees.....	1,367	130	567	13	112	45	63	46	391
Average number of employees per institution.....	163.3	278.0	185.5	118.8	225.0	55.0	99.0	121.0	176.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.2	6.9	8.4	10.0	6.9	2.9	2.3	4.2	3.6

¹ Exclusive of Lima State Hospital, which was in operation for only part of the year.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN OKLAHOMA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Blind, deaf, and dependent.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	13	1	3	4	1	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	1 5,681	190	2,350	2,260	100	236	225	1 320
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	5,375	190	2,150	2,130	95	215	203	392
Male.....	3,794	90	1,231	2,002	55	113	91	212
Female.....	1,581	100	919	128	40	102	112	180
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	249.1	8.8	99.6	98.7	4.4	10.0	9.4	18.2
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	1 92.6	100.0	91.5	94.2	95.0	91.1	90.2	1 87.2
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	2 3,110	104	1,218	1,467	16	(³)	(³)	305
Male.....	1 2,337	51	756	1,394	9	(³)	(³)	1 127
Female.....	1 756	53	462	73	7	(³)	(³)	1 161
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	2,424	2	953	1,240	3	12	20	194
Male.....	1 1,910	2	604	1,199	1	8	12	1 84
Female.....	1 512	.....	349	41	2	4	8	1 108
By death—								
Total.....	352	5	316	17	.....	1	1	12
Male.....	1 201	2	183	15	.....	.....	.....	1 1
Female.....	1 140	3	133	2	.....	1	1	(³)
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$1,112,713.89	\$45,000.00	\$383,675.45	\$479,029.14	\$40,000.00	\$65,193.30	\$25,666.00	\$74,150.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	21.0	0.9	7.3	9.1	0.8	1.2	0.5	1.4
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$937.29	\$37.91	\$323.19	\$403.51	\$33.69	\$54.92	\$21.62	\$62.46
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.53	\$0.02	\$0.18	\$0.23	\$0.02	\$0.03	\$0.01	\$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$1,056,136.56	\$34,980.90	\$377,733.05	\$460,341.12	\$40,000.00	\$59,649.67	\$21,499.74	\$61,932.08
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	2 \$17.02	\$20.60	\$14.47	\$18.94	\$37.66	(³)	(³)	\$15.07
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	1 \$3,654,092.00	\$200,000.00	\$906,488.00	\$1,903,704.00	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$55,000.00	1 \$188,900.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	1 \$694.43	\$1,052.63	\$421.62	\$893.76	\$2,105.26	\$930.23	\$270.94	1 \$677.06
Per 100,000 population of state.....	1 \$169,312.49	\$9,267.01	\$42,002.16	\$88,208.20	\$9,267.01	\$9,267.01	\$2,548.43	1 \$8,752.69
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	1 7,928.0	640.0	3,010.0	3,540.0	23.0	74.0	281.0	1 360.0
Average per institution.....	1 660.7	640.0	1,003.3	885.0	23.0	74.0	281.0	1 360.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	1 624	32	272	190	27	52	18	1 33
Executive or professional staff.....	1 128	6	17	41	14	30	7	1 13
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	1 371	26	201	118	3	9	3	1 11
Other employees.....	1 125	.....	54	31	10	13	8	1 9
Average number of employees per institution.....	1 52.0	32.0	90.7	47.5	27.0	52.0	18.0	1 33.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	1 8.4	5.9	7.9	11.2	3.5	4.1	11.3	1 8.5

¹ Exclusive of State Confederate Home.

² Exclusive of Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Orphans of the Colored Race, and Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb.

³ Not reported.

⁴ Exclusive of Institute for the Blind, Deaf, and Orphans of the Colored Race, Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb, and State Confederate Home.

⁵ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN OREGON.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	10	1	2	3	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	3,655	315	2,230	682	68	50	120	190
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	3,369	310	1,993	674	70	37	98	187
Male.....	2,416	156	1,316	635	48	17	57	187
Female.....	953	154	677	39	22	20	41	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	409.5	37.7	242.3	81.9	8.5	4.5	11.9	22.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	92.2	98.4	89.4	98.8	102.9	74.0	81.7	98.4
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	1,423	56	694	435	113	10	19	96
Male.....	1,045	27	439	394	76	5	8	96
Female.....	378	29	255	41	37	5	11	.....
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	944	33	457	328	77	3	6	40
Male.....	716	20	290	306	56	2	2	40
Female.....	228	13	167	22	21	1	4	.....
By death—								
Total.....	289	7	215	5	34	.....	.....	28
Male.....	221	2	170	5	16	.....	.....	28
Female.....	68	5	45	.....	18	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$683,927.20	\$70,375.00	\$393,780.00	\$140,855.69	\$25,886.51	\$12,000.00	\$26,450.00	\$14,580.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	17.9	1.8	10.3	3.7	0.7	0.3	0.7	0.4
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$733.50	\$75.48	\$422.32	\$151.07	\$27.76	\$12.87	\$28.37	\$15.64
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.84	\$0.09	\$0.49	\$0.17	\$0.03	\$0.01	\$0.03	\$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$624,676.23	\$65,568.12	\$319,738.86	\$146,189.42	\$28,235.27	\$12,000.00	\$25,763.56	\$27,181.60
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$15.90	\$18.09	\$13.44	\$19.55	\$34.10	\$29.85	\$23.46	\$13.09
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$4,336,108.00	\$310,550.00	\$2,676,473.00	\$980,000.00	\$124,085.00	\$50,000.00	\$115,000.00	\$80,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,287.06	\$1,001.77	\$1,342.94	\$1,454.01	\$1,772.64	\$1,351.35	\$1,173.47	\$427.81
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$527,112.68	\$37,751.56	\$325,361.56	\$119,132.28	\$15,084.21	\$6,078.18	\$13,979.31	\$9,725.08
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	3,496.6	635.0	1,763.4	846.7	149.0	10.5	52.0	40.0
Average per institution.....	349.7	635.0	881.7	282.2	149.0	10.5	52.0	40.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	481	55	257	70	22	13	31	33
Executive or professional staff.....	88	9	19	32	1	6	16	5
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	240	19	168	38	5	1	3	6
Other employees.....	153	27	70	.....	16	6	12	22
Average number of employees per institution.....	48.1	55.0	128.5	23.3	22.0	13.0	31.0	33.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.0	5.6	7.8	9.6	3.2	2.8	3.2	5.7

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN PENNSYLVANIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	20	1	1	6	5	3	2	2
lumate capacity.....	18,317	1,680	859	8,312	4,280	1,980	166	1,040
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	18,510	1,772	727	9,148	4,146	1,911	166	637
Male.....	11,980	908	518	4,827	3,918	1,196	101	512
Female.....	6,530	864	209	4,321	228	715	65	125
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	219.0	21.0	8.6	108.2	49.0	22.6	2.0	7.5
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	101.1	105.5	84.6	110.1	96.9	96.7	100.0	61.3
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	8,650	266	147	1,974	2,100	3,903	21	239
Male.....	6,006	86	50	1,209	1,974	2,444	14	229
Female.....	2,644	180	97	765	126	1,459	7	10
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	6,408	66	47	970	1,767	3,331	22	205
Male.....	4,584	39	37	585	1,649	2,084	10	180
Female.....	1,824	27	10	385	118	1,247	12	25
By death—								
Total.....	1,515	56	17	844	38	516	.....	44
Male.....	1,020	34	15	520	38	369	.....	44
Female.....	495	22	2	324	.....	147	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$2,516,744.12	\$319,748.57	\$147,293.42	\$1,192,135.15	\$590,858.28	(?)	\$54,208.70	\$212,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	18.0	1.0	0.5	3.8	1.9	(?)	0.2	0.7
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)	(³)
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.30	\$0.04	\$0.02	\$0.14	\$0.07	(²)	\$0.01	\$0.03
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$4,772,211.69	\$368,018.62	\$160,697.39	\$2,042,193.36	\$1,121,404.83	\$830,284.12	\$58,700.92	\$190,912.45
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$21.92	\$18.04	\$19.54	\$18.77	\$23.37	\$36.69	\$29.38	\$24.78
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$25,804,766.00	\$1,824,815.00	\$1,985,811.00	\$10,177,995.00	\$7,367,922.00	\$2,881,952.00	\$286,729.00	\$1,279,542.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,394.10	\$1,029.81	\$2,731.51	\$1,112.59	\$1,777.12	\$1,505.72	\$1,727.28	\$2,008.70
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$305,273.32	\$21,587.77	\$23,492.37	\$120,406.84	\$87,163.36	\$34,033.82	\$3,392.04	\$15,137.13
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	15,085.4	1,134.0	696.0	3,964.2	7,441.7	1,561.0	10.5	278.0
Average per institution.....	754.3	1,134.0	696.0	660.7	1,488.3	520.3	5.3	139.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	3,682	295	136	1,797	562	625	61	206
Executive or professional staff.....	338	43	30	68	89	38	28	42
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	1,657	109	44	953	373	158	7	13
Other employees.....	1,687	143	62	776	100	429	26	151
Average number of employees per institution.....	184.1	295.0	136.0	299.5	112.4	208.3	30.5	103.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.0	6.0	5.3	5.1	7.4	3.1	2.7	3.1

¹ Exclusive of institutions for the tuberculous.

² The three institutions for the tuberculous receive their financial support and maintenance from a general appropriation to the Department of Health for the maintenance, operation, and construction of sanatoria and dispensaries for the treatment of the tuberculous. For the biennium 1915-16 the amount of this appropriation was \$2,725,807.

³ General property not taxed for state purposes.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN RHODE ISLAND.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic. ¹	Tuberculous.	Deaf.	Dependent. ¹
Number of institutions.....	11	1	1	4	1	1	3
Inmate capacity.....	4,020	333	1,150	1,276	187	130	944
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	4,068	155	1,349	1,212	168	107	1,077
Male.....	2,700	62	719	1,074	98	53	694
Female.....	1,368	93	630	138	70	54	383
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	668.5	25.5	221.7	199.2	27.6	17.6	177.0
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	101.2	46.5	117.3	95.0	89.8	82.3	114.1
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	4,964	42	493	3,415	355	13	646
Male.....	4,015	17	258	3,109	216	6	409
Female.....	949	25	235	306	139	7	237
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	4,308	5	313	3,347	303	9	331
Male.....	3,622	4	177	3,050	187	4	200
Female.....	686	1	136	297	116	5	131
By death—							
Total.....	479	4	163	16	12		284
Male.....	297	1	82	14	10		190
Female.....	182	3	81	2	2		94
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$659,535.37	\$50,000.00	\$207,230.79	¹ \$158,804.58	\$70,000.00	\$34,500.00	¹ \$139,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	21.7	1.6	6.8	4.5.2	2.3	1.1	14.6
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$939.59	\$71.23	\$295.23	¹ \$226.24	\$99.72	\$49.15	¹ \$198.02
Per capita of population of state.....	\$1.09	\$0.08	\$0.34	¹ \$0.26	\$0.12	\$0.06	¹ \$0.23
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$739,029.77	\$48,247.00	\$235,313.52	¹ \$183,069.49	\$74,079.77	\$34,500.00	¹ \$163,819.99
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$15.48	\$29.03	\$14.63	¹ \$12.86	\$41.71	\$27.38	¹ \$12.86
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$4,790,774.00	\$255,413.00	\$1,500,000.00	\$1,565,905.00	\$202,456.00	\$300,000.00	\$877,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,177.67	\$1,647.83	\$1,111.93	\$1,292.00	\$1,740.81	\$2,803.74	\$814.30
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$787,257.04	\$41,971.44	\$246,491.60	\$257,321.62	\$48,058.63	\$49,298.32	\$144,115.42
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	1,808.4	507.0	149.9	¹ 503.8	250.0	3.0	¹ 394.7
Average per institution.....	164.4	507.0	149.9	¹ 126.0	250.0	3.0	¹ 131.6
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	582	38	188	146	50	51	106
Executive or professional staff.....	291	(3)	24	25	7	19	16
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	2322	(3)	130	118	11	9	54
Other employees.....	² 131	(3)	34	3	32	26	36
Average number of employees per institution.....	52.9	38.0	188.0	36.5	50.0	54.0	33.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.0	4.1	7.2	8.3	3.4	2.0	10.2

¹ In summarizing the statistics as to appropriations, expenditures, and acreage for the institutions for the criminalistic and the dependent, the figures for the Workhouse and House of Correction and the State Infirmary, for which a combined report was received, have been distributed between the two classes of institutions on the basis of the proportion which the inmates of each institution form of the combined total.

² Exclusive of figures for Exeter School.

³ Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN SOUTH CAROLINA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminal- istic.	Tubercu- lous.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	7	1	3	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	3,316	1,800	1,160	16	260	50
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	2,912	1,791	793	13	246	69
Male.....	1,800	852	746	13	120	69
Female.....	1,112	939	47		126	
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	180.1	110.8	49.1	0.8	15.2	4.3
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	87.8	99.5	68.4	81.3	94.6	86.3
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	1,772	1,223	455	25	36	33
Male.....	1,140	641	421	25	20	33
Female.....	632	582	34		16	
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	902	561	318	12	6	5
Male.....	617	299	297	12	4	5
Female.....	285	262	21		2	
By death—						
Total.....	562	535	12			15
Male.....	312	285	12			15
Female.....	250	250				
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$400,700.00	\$302,800.00	\$39,000.00	\$7,500.00	\$35,000.00	\$16,400.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	14.0	10.6	1.4	0.3	1.2	0.6
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,199.67	\$906.56	\$116.76	\$22.45	\$104.79	\$49.10
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.25	\$0.19	\$0.02	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$466,598.43	\$300,875.99	\$111,978.48	¹ \$8,206.29	\$35,000.00	\$10,537.67
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	² \$13.88	\$14.51	\$12.77	(³)	\$12.63	\$14.05
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$2,679,955.00	\$1,842,000.00	\$640,955.00	\$22,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$25,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$820.31	\$1,028.48	\$808.27	\$1,692.31	\$609.76	\$362.32
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$165,776.22	\$113,942.14	\$39,648.09	\$1,360.87	\$9,278.68	\$1,546.45
Aereage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	11,175.0	2,860.0	7,936.0	201.0	158.0	20.0
Average per institution.....	1,596.4	2,860.0	2,645.3	201.0	158.0	20.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	470	319	83	5	51	12
Executive or professional staff.....	68	10	26	1	27	4
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	215	144	57	1	10	3
Other employees.....	187	165		3	14	5
Average number of employees per institution.....	67.1	319.0	27.7	5.0	51.0	12.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.2	5.6	9.6	2.6	4.8	5.8

¹ The South Carolina Sanatorium was not opened for the reception of inmates until May 22, 1915. The figures for expenditures represent one and five-sevenths times the amount expended during the period actually in operation.

² Exclusive of South Carolina Sanatorium.

³ As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN SOUTH DAKOTA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminal-istic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	8	1	1	2	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	2,138	232	1,060	341	40	50	125	290
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	2,024	297	992	315	39	28	100	253
Male.....	1,361	162	621	286	19	12	48	213
Female.....	663	135	371	29	20	16	52	40
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	293.6	43.1	143.9	45.7	5.7	4.1	14.5	36.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	94.7	128.0	93.6	92.4	97.5	56.0	80.0	87.2
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	559	56	196	184	55	1	10	57
Male.....	421	31	123	174	27	1	8	57
Female.....	138	25	73	10	28		2	
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	391	7	98	186	35	4	17	44
Male.....	316	2	72	175	17	1	5	44
Female.....	75	5	26	11	18	3	12	
By death—								
Total.....	102	9	69	2	4			18
Male.....	72	6	43	2	3			18
Female.....	30	3	26		1			
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$477,661.04	\$52,500.00	\$201,000.00	\$86,161.04	\$20,000.00	\$14,500.00	\$29,500.00	\$74,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	15.1	1.7	6.4	2.7	0.6	0.5	0.9	2.3
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$375.64	\$11.29	\$158.07	\$67.76	\$15.73	\$11.40	\$23.20	\$58.19
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.70	\$0.08	\$0.30	\$0.13	\$0.03	\$0.02	\$0.04	\$0.11
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$493,199.52	\$59,718.27	\$201,000.00	\$92,962.92	\$19,860.00	\$13,317.85	\$32,349.33	\$73,991.15
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$20.64	\$17.97	\$17.14	\$24.44	\$53.39	\$37.62	\$26.05	\$24.13
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$2,723,150.09	\$307,460.00	\$1,350,000.00	\$620,690.00	\$25,000.00	\$70,000.00	\$150,000.00	\$200,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,345.43	\$1,035.22	\$1,360.89	\$1,970.44	\$641.03	\$2,500.00	\$1,500.00	\$790.51
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$395,073.39	\$44,606.16	\$195,857.40	\$90,049.43	\$3,626.99	\$10,153.57	\$21,761.93	\$29,015.91
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	68,931.0	40,487.0	905.0	1,394.0	970.0	25,020.0	75.0	80.0
Average per institution.....	8,616.4	40,487.0	905.0	697.0	970.0	25,020.0	75.0	80.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	355	58	157	67	11	12	27	23
Executive or professional staff.....	70	10	10	23	1	5	15	6
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	140	19	70	40	2		2	7
Other employees.....	145	29	77	4	8	7	10	10
Average number of employees per institution.....	44.4	58.0	157.0	33.5	11.0	12.0	27.0	23.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.7	5.1	6.3	4.7	3.5	2.3	3.7	11.0

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN TENNESSEE.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Criminalistic and dependent.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	10	3	3	1	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	15,859	1,552	2,825	875	215	285	107
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	6,006	2,184	2,436	814	212	270	90
Male.....	4,360	1,074	2,391	554	109	142	90
Female.....	1,646	1,110	45	260	103	128	.....
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	263.5	95.8	106.9	35.7	9.3	11.8	3.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	191.4	198.8	86.2	93.0	98.6	94.7	84.1
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	2,397	670	1,238	361	59	31	38
Male.....	1,966	387	1,220	279	27	15	38
Female.....	431	283	18	82	32	16	.....
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	2,161	350	875	331	31	5	18
Male.....	2,134	198	846	268	11	5	18
Female.....	264	152	29	63	20	.....	.....
By death—							
Total.....	4325	265	36	(5)	.....	1	23
Male.....	4196	136	36	(5)	.....	1	23
Female.....	4129	129	.....	(6)	.....	.....	.....
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$495,714.45	\$237,814.08	\$60,000.00	\$83,428.92	\$44,330.45	\$44,141.00	\$26,000.00
Per cent. of total state expenses.....	8.8	4.2	1.1	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.5
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$728.47	\$349.48	\$88.17	\$122.60	\$65.15	\$64.87	\$38.21
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.22	\$0.10	\$0.03	\$0.04	\$0.02	\$0.02	\$0.01
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$1,058,594.73	\$213,288.94	\$628,728.66	\$105,705.86	\$38,985.27	\$45,886.00	\$26,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$15.28	\$8.24	\$23.06	\$11.02	\$16.41	\$14.85	\$23.68
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$3,632,875.00	\$1,359,026.00	\$1,542,424.00	\$246,018.00	\$235,407.00	\$200,000.00	\$50,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$604.87	\$622.26	\$633.18	\$302.23	\$1,110.41	\$740.74	\$555.56
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$159,358.22	\$59,614.48	\$67,659.35	\$10,791.73	\$10,326.27	\$8,773.12	\$2,193.28
Acree of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	17,380.8	1,778.0	14,925.0	156.0	10.3	36.5	475.0
Average per institution.....	1,738.1	592.7	4,975.0	156.0	10.3	36.5	475.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	1,640	1,193	206	103	57	53	28
Executive or professional staff.....	1,170	1,118	32	58	34	25	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	1,321	1,80	174	40	.....	17	10
Other employees.....	1,149	1,95	.....	5	23	11	15
Average number of employees per institution.....	171.1	196.5	68.7	103.0	57.0	53.0	28.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	18.4	17.9	11.8	7.9	3.7	5.1	3.2

¹ Exclusive of Eastern State Hospital.
² Includes losses by death for Tennessee Industrial School.
³ Total losses.

⁴ Exclusive of Tennessee Industrial School.
⁵ Not reported separately.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN TEXAS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.								
	Total.	Institutions for—							
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Epileptic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Blind and deaf.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	13	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	3
Inmate capacity.....	14,627	5,487	6,625	500	60	250	225	400	1,080
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	11,545	5,257	4,118	495	61	224	104	430	826
Male.....	8,036	2,688	4,049	289	28	126	58	215	583
Female.....	3,509	2,599	69	206	33	98	46	215	243
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	263.2	120.5	93.9	11.3	1.4	5.1	2.4	9.8	18.8
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	78.9	96.4	62.2	99.0	101.7	89.6	46.2	107.5	76.5
Admissions, 1915:									
Total.....	14,438	1,789	2,176	151	144	(²)	(²)	(²)	178
Male.....	13,369	894	2,144	119	76	(²)	(²)	(²)	136
Female.....	1,069	895	32	32	68	(²)	(²)	(²)	42
Losses, 1915:									
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—									
Total.....	2,651	528	1,786	46	144	7	3	47	90
Male.....	2,235	302	1,736	33	72	2	1	28	61
Female.....	416	226	50	13	72	5	2	19	29
By death—									
Total.....	462	259	62	30	4			3	74
Male.....	301	155	62	15	2			1	66
Female.....	161	134		15	2			2	8
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$1,928,801.94	\$839,850.06	\$558,620.00	\$75,400.00	\$61,316.88	\$83,355.00	\$29,790.00	\$115,300.00	\$165,170.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.8	4.7	3.1	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.2	0.6	0.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$700.07	\$304.83	\$202.75	\$27.37	\$22.26	\$30.25	\$10.81	\$41.85	\$59.95
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.44	\$0.19	\$0.13	\$0.02	\$0.01	\$0.02	\$0.01	\$0.03	\$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:									
Total.....	\$2,285,382.64	\$835,073.43	\$944,426.72	\$75,869.84	\$47,688.92	\$81,920.85	\$26,928.02	\$113,800.00	\$159,674.86
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$17.03	\$14.49	\$19.90	\$13.82	\$63.08	(³)	(³)	(³)	\$16.25
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	\$10,671,602.00	\$2,475,000.00	\$5,293,200.00	\$450,000.00	\$141,863.00	\$310,000.00	\$91,539.00	\$1,250,000.00	\$660,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$924.35	\$468.13	\$1,285.38	\$909.09	\$2,325.62	\$1,383.93	\$880.18	\$2,906.98	\$799.03
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$243,275.19	\$56,421.34	\$120,666.44	\$10,255.43	\$3,233.98	\$7,066.92	\$2,086.77	\$28,495.63	\$15,045.69
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	74,094.0	1,600.0	70,912.0	643.0	340.0	7.3	100.0	65.0	426.7
Average per institution.....	5,699.5	533.3	35,456.0	643.0	340.0	7.3	100.0	65.0	142.2
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:									
Total.....	1,488	684	371	88	42	74	30	99	100
Executive or professional staff.....	272	45	67	14	2	40	16	60	28
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	863	440	304	50	7	2	2	13	45
Other employees.....	353	199		24	33	32	12	26	27
Average number of employees per institution.....	114.5	228.0	185.5	88.0	42.0	74.0	30.0	99.0	33.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.8	7.7	11.1	5.6	1.5	3.0	3.5	4.3	8.3

¹ Exclusive of institutions for the blind and deaf.² Not reported.³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN UTAH.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for —		
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions.....	4	1	2	1
Inmate capacity.....	1,415	600	640	175
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	1,157	542	446	169
Male.....	798	292	416	90
Female.....	359	250	30	79
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	269.6	126.3	103.9	39.4
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	81.8	90.3	69.7	96.6
Admissions, 1915:				
Total.....	1,476	172	304	(²)
Male.....	1,379	102	277	(²)
Female.....	197	70	27	(²)
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total.....	413	95	312	6
Male.....	341	56	281	4
Female.....	72	39	31	2
By death—				
Total.....	46	42	3	1
Male.....	24	22	2	.....
Female.....	22	20	1	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$247,349.34	\$80,106.00	\$115,243.34	\$50,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	8.8	2.3	4.1	1.8
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,078.88	\$358.13	\$502.66	\$218.09
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.58	\$0.19	\$0.27	\$0.12
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$265,193.80	\$82,106.00	\$115,087.80	\$68,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$16.84	\$13.05	\$21.21	(³)
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	\$1,750,606.00	\$637,205.00	\$813,401.00	\$300,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,513.06	\$1,175.65	\$1,823.77	\$1,775.15
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$107,885.07	\$148,166.53	\$189,519.58	\$69,898.95
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	937.0	319.0	426.0	192.0
Average per institution.....	234.3	319.0	213.0	192.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	185	64	66	55
Executive or professional staff.....	50	7	18	25
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	87	38	39	10
Other employees.....	48	19	9	20
Average number of employees per institution.....	46.3	64.0	33.0	55.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.3	8.5	6.8	3.1

¹ Exclusive of Utah School for the Blind and the Deaf.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE,
DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN VERMONT.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.
Number of institutions.....	5	1	1	3
Inmate capacity.....	1,568	31	809	737
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	1,434	20	768	646
Male.....	975	7	422	516
Female.....	459	13	346	100
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	395.0	5.5	211.5	177.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	91.5	64.5	96.0	87.7
Admissions, 1915:				
Total.....	1,163	20	290	853
Male.....	995	7	208	789
Female.....	168	13	82	73
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total.....	829		171	658
Male.....	733		136	597
Female.....	96		35	61
By death—				
Total.....	71		67	4
Male.....	48		41	1
Female.....	23		23	
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	1 \$274,480.54	(?)	\$140,980.51	\$133,500.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	19.8	(?)	5.0	4.8
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	1 \$978.28	(?)	\$502.47	\$475.81
Per capita of population of state.....	1 \$0.76	(?)	\$0.39	\$0.37
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	1 \$287,044.49	(?)	\$140,980.51	\$146,063.95
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	1 \$18.51	(?)	\$15.83	\$22.11
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	\$1,207,201.00	\$25,000.00	\$533,798.00	\$648,403.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$841.84	\$1,250.00	\$895.05	\$1,003.72
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$332,493.56	\$6,885.63	\$147,021.11	\$178,586.52
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	1,684.0	289.0	738.0	657.0
Average per institution.....	336.8	289.0	738.0	219.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	229	8	118	73
Executive or professional staff.....	24	1	6	17
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	147	4	87	56
Other employees.....	58	3	55	
Average number of employees per institution.....	45.8	8.0	148.0	24.3
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	6.3	2.5	5.2	8.8

¹ Exclusive of State School for the Feeble-minded.

² The State School for the Feeble-minded was not opened until December, 1915. No data are therefore presented in regard to annual appropriations and expenditures.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN VIRGINIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions.....	11	1	4	3	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	7,311	400	4,460	1,855	161	435
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	6,448	355	4,423	1,117	150	403
Male.....	¹ 2,936	163	2,257	² 328	(³)	188
Female.....	¹ 2,625	192	2,166	² 52	(³)	215
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	295.6	16.3	202.7	51.2	6.9	18.5
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	88.2	88.8	99.2	60.2	93.2	92.6
Admissions, 1915:						
Total	⁴ 3,473	81	1,701	1,276	362	⁴ 53
Male.....	⁵ 2,188	40	903	1,218	(³)	⁴ 27
Female.....	⁶ 923	41	798	58	(³)	⁴ 26
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total	2,076	22	879	801	357	17
Male.....	⁶ 1,221	12	450	750	(³)	9
Female.....	⁶ 498	10	429	51	(³)	8
By death—						
Total	616	31	532	41	10	2
Male.....	⁶ 354	23	290	41	(³)	.....
Female.....	⁶ 252	8	242	.....	(³)	2
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	\$842,899.67	\$55,000.00	\$520,958.28	\$136,119.01	\$45,000.00	\$85,822.38
Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.4	0.7	6.4	1.7	0.6	1.1
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$810.87	\$52.91	\$501.16	\$130.95	\$43.29	\$82.56
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.39	\$0.03	\$0.24	\$0.06	\$0.02	\$0.04
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total	\$908,329.31	\$54,782.00	\$521,800.31	\$150,382.54	\$94,632.03	\$86,732.43
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	⁴ \$12.41	\$13.39	\$10.16	\$13.92	\$51.71	⁴ \$19.71
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	\$2,867,289.00	\$200,000.00	\$1,492,462.00	\$743,835.00	\$145,992.00	\$285,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$444.68	\$563.38	\$337.43	\$665.92	\$973.28	\$707.20
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$131,435.62	\$9,167.94	\$68,413.98	\$34,097.16	\$6,692.23	\$13,064.31
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	5,226.0	1,025.0	1,791.0	1,477.0	725.0	208.0
Average per institution.....	475.1	1,025.0	447.8	492.3	725.0	104.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total	898	71	568	79	70	110
Executive or professional staff.....	4122	10	46	18	8	440
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	4439	20	330	55	32	42
Other employees.....	4313	41	192	6	30	444
Average number of employees per institution.....	81.6	71.0	142.0	26.3	70.0	55.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.2	5.0	7.8	14.1	2.1	3.7

¹ Exclusive of Virginia Penitentiary and Catawba Sanatorium.
² Exclusive of Virginia Penitentiary.
³ Not reported separately.
⁴ Exclusive of Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind.
⁵ Exclusive of Catawba Sanatorium and Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind.
⁶ Exclusive of Catawba Sanatorium.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WASHINGTON.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.						
	Total.	Institutions for—					
		Feeble-minded.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	12	1	3	4	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	6,767	615	3,227	1,710	75	150	990
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	6,019	539	3,036	1,463	60	124	797
Male.....	4,365	296	1,961	1,362	36	73	640
Female.....	1,651	243	1,075	101	24	51	157
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	400.6	35.9	202.0	97.4	4.0	8.3	53.0
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	88.9	87.6	94.1	85.6	80.0	82.7	80.5
Admissions, 1915:							
Total.....	2,414	163	939	997	12	12	291
Male.....	1,897	94	610	927	6	6	224
Female.....	517	69	299	70	6	6	67
Losses, 1915:							
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—							
Total.....	1,641	64	343	942	9	12	271
Male.....	1,456	42	213	893	5	6	267
Female.....	185	22	100	49	4	6	4
By death—							
Total.....	400	21	280	5		1	93
Male.....	301	11	203	4		1	82
Female.....	99	10	77	1			11
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$1,147,005.00	\$105,000.00	\$498,125.00	\$366,250.00	\$23,000.00	\$40,880.00	\$113,750.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	12.9	1.2	5.6	4.1	0.3	0.5	1.3
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$1,112.22	\$101.82	\$483.02	\$355.14	\$22.30	\$39.64	\$110.30
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.78	\$0.07	\$0.34	\$0.25	\$0.02	\$0.03	\$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:							
Total.....	\$998,285.64	\$92,065.82	\$422,918.27	\$298,458.71	\$23,000.00	\$34,843.66	\$126,999.18
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$14.26	\$15.34	\$12.25	\$17.30	\$32.75	\$23.32	\$12.70
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	\$5,223,979.00	\$661,522.00	\$2,139,228.00	\$1,745,145.00	\$140,625.00	\$118,654.00	\$418,805.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$867.91	\$1,227.37	\$704.62	\$1,192.85	\$2,343.75	\$956.89	\$525.48
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$347,655.25	\$44,024.22	\$142,365.40	\$116,139.21	\$9,358.58	\$7,896.41	\$27,871.43
Acree of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	4,714.7	654.5	2,803.5	972.0	5.5	17.7	261.5
Average per institution.....	392.9	654.5	934.5	243.0	5.5	17.7	130.8
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:							
Total.....	663	62	295	131	23	42	110
Executive or professional staff.....	104	11	28	23	10	20	12
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	339	40	191	90		1	17
Other employees.....	220	11	76	18	13	21	81
Average number of employees per institution.....	55.3	62.0	98.3	32.8	23.0	42.0	55.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	9.1	8.7	10.3	11.2	2.6	3.0	7.2

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WEST VIRGINIA.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind and deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	10	3	3	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	5,196	2,759	1,814	117	325	190
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	4,375	2,358	1,590	104	269	54
Male.....	2,984	1,290	1,466	40	151	37
Female.....	1,391	1,068	124	64	118	17
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	318.7	171.8	115.8	7.6	19.6	3.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	84.2	85.7	87.7	88.9	82.8	28.4
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	12,327	987	847	223	(?)	270
Male.....	11,530	596	749	68	(?)	117
Female.....	1,797	391	98	155	(?)	153
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	1,951	630	856	166	2	297
Male.....	1,324	389	748	46	2	139
Female.....	627	241	108	120		158
By death—						
Total.....	240	213	13	10	2	2
Male.....	161	138	13	9		1
Female.....	79	75		1	2	1
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$514,000.00	\$320,000.00	\$72,000.00	\$35,000.00	\$65,000.00	\$22,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses.....	14.1	8.8	2.0	1.0	1.8	0.6
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$399.45	\$248.69	\$55.95	\$27.29	\$50.51	\$17.10
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.38	\$0.24	\$0.05	\$0.03	\$0.05	\$0.02
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$683,983.17	\$321,005.28	\$233,978.03	\$47,931.16	\$65,000.00	\$16,068.70
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$12.78	\$11.70	\$12.18	\$49.62	(?)	\$19.55
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$3,255,000.00	\$1,850,000.00	\$825,000.00	\$100,000.00	\$400,000.00	\$80,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$744.00	\$784.56	\$518.87	\$961.54	\$1,486.99	\$1,481.48
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$237,114.24	\$134,765.39	\$60,098.08	\$7,284.62	\$29,138.46	\$5,827.69
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	3,365.5	1,189.0	1,253.5	600.0	113.0	210.0
Average per institution.....	336.6	396.3	417.8	600.0	113.0	105.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	511	263	131	38	66	13
Executive or professional staff.....	96	13	30	3	44	6
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	248	165	68	11	2	2
Other employees.....	167	85	33	24	20	5
Average number of employees per institution.....	51.1	87.7	43.7	38.0	66.0	6.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	8.6	9.0	12.1	2.7	4.1	4.2

¹ Exclusive of West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WISCONSIN.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.							
	Total.	Institutions for—						
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Blind.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	13	1	2	4	2	1	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	5,910	1,168	1,365	1,807	220	150	250	950
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	5,545	1,137	1,256	1,712	190	140	192	918
Male.....	3,690	514	746	1,682	111	78	111	448
Female.....	1,855	623	510	30	79	62	81	470
Number per 100,000 population of state.....	223.0	45.7	50.5	68.8	7.6	5.6	7.7	36.9
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	93.8	97.3	92.0	94.7	86.4	93.3	76.8	96.6
Admissions, 1915:								
Total.....	3,344	140	1,164	1,207	350	23	41	419
Male.....	2,419	68	717	1,174	202	9	21	228
Female.....	925	72	447	33	148	14	20	191
Losses, 1915:								
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—								
Total.....	2,990	89	1,104	1,060	305	12	10	410
Male.....	2,177	57	671	1,041	178	5	4	221
Female.....	813	32	433	19	127	7	6	189
By death—								
Total.....	283	47	119	9	22			86
Male.....	166	16	72	9	15			54
Female.....	117	31	47		7			32
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$1,422,018.66	\$174,593.78	\$348,850.00	\$420,105.47	\$147,100.62	\$66,550.00	\$72,544.08	\$192,274.71
Per cent of total state expenses.....	10.7	1.3	2.6	3.2	1.1	0.5	0.5	1.4
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state.....	\$374.80	\$46.02	\$91.94	\$110.73	\$38.77	\$17.54	\$19.12	\$50.68
Per capita of population of state.....	\$0.57	\$0.07	\$0.14	\$0.17	\$0.06	\$0.03	\$0.03	\$0.08
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:								
Total.....	\$1,444,576.13	\$175,895.52	\$354,938.69	\$403,716.44	\$154,558.48	\$63,000.00	\$69,990.42	\$222,476.58
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	2 \$21.62	\$12.91	\$23.01	\$20.48	2 \$66.01	\$39.03	\$33.05	\$19.38
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	\$7,271,829.00	\$826,875.00	\$2,025,572.00	\$2,850,300.00	\$424,050.00	\$360,000.00	\$240,000.00	\$545,032.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,311.42	\$727.24	\$1,612.72	\$1,664.89	\$2,231.84	\$2,571.43	\$1,250.00	\$593.72
Per 100,000 population of state.....	\$292,400.54	\$33,248.68	\$81,448.33	\$114,610.68	\$17,051.07	\$14,475.61	\$9,650.41	\$21,915.76
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	4,304.4	1,014.3	995.8	1,327.7	553.8	67.0	32.0	313.8
Average per institution.....	331.1	1,014.3	497.9	331.9	276.9	67.0	32.0	156.9
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:								
Total.....	1,073	167	275	212	94	62	57	206
Executive or professional staff.....	180	25	11	67	10	25	28	14
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	402	106	185	27	10	3	5	66
Other employees.....	491	36	79	118	74	34	24	126
Average number of employees per institution.....	82.5	167.0	137.5	53.0	47.0	62.0	57.0	103.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.2	6.8	4.6	8.1	2.0	2.3	3.4	4.5

¹ Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis was not opened until August, 1915, and the figures for expenditures for this institution represent two and two-thirds times the amount reported for the period actually in operation.

² Exclusive of Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR STATE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN WYOMING.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Feeble-minded and epileptic.	Insane.	Criminalistic.	Dependent.
Number of institutions	5	1	1	2	1
Inmate capacity	745	100	230	375	40
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	642	58	229	310	45
Male	546	36	156	310	44
Female	96	22	73	1	1
Number per 100,000 population of state	363.0	32.8	129.5	175.3	25.4
Percentage of capacity occupied	86.2	58.0	99.6	82.7	112.5
Admissions, 1915:					
Total	298	20	57	205	16
Male	273	17	37	205	14
Female	25	3	20	2	2
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total	220	13	20	180	7
Male	210	8	15	180	7
Female	10	5	5	0	0
By death—					
Total	30	6	23	1	1
Male	20	4	15	1	1
Female	10	2	8	0	0
State appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	\$141,729.52	\$12,500.00	\$39,729.52	\$77,500.00	\$12,000.00
Per cent of total state expenses	11.0	1.0	3.1	6.0	0.9
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of state	\$673.35	\$59.39	\$188.75	\$368.20	\$57.01
Per capita of population of state	\$0.81	\$0.07	\$0.23	\$0.45	\$0.07
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total	\$165,261.24	\$23,356.00	\$34,371.02	\$93,004.22	\$14,500.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month	\$19.83	\$33.89	\$12.90	\$21.07	\$29.47
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	\$696,500.00	\$70,000.00	\$175,000.00	\$388,500.00	\$63,000.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil	\$1,084.89	\$1,206.90	\$764.19	\$1,253.23	\$1,400.00
Per 100,000 population of state	\$393,829.90	\$39,580.89	\$98,952.24	\$219,673.97	\$35,622.81
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	2,975.0	100.0	355.0	1,040.0	1,480.0
Average per institution	595.0	100.0	355.0	520.0	1,480.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total	75	15	21	28	11
Executive or professional staff	13	3	1	6	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	35	3	13	19	3
Other employees	27	9	7	3	8
Average number of employees per institution	15.0	15.0	21.0	14.0	11.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee ..	8.6	3.9	10.9	11.1	4.1

¹ Exclusive of Wyoming Industrial Institute.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for—				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuberculous.	Deaf.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	23	2	4	4	1	12
Inmate capacity.....	39,803	3,285	3,448	312	170	23,588
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	26,904	3,240	3,401	232	168	19,863
Male.....	¹ 25,800	2,365	3,401	¹ 79	92	19,863
Female.....	¹ 1,021	875		¹ 70	76	
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	87.3	98.6	98.6	74.4	98.8	84.2
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	14,797	658	2,401	257	41	11,440
Male.....	² 14,377	471	2,401	¹ 65	(³)	11,440
Female.....	² 243	187		¹ 56	(³)	
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	10,973	306	1,378	201	32	9,056
Male.....	² 10,701	224	1,378	¹ 43	(³)	9,056
Female.....	² 133	82		¹ 51	(³)	
By death—						
Total.....	3,053	341	21	30	1	2,660
Male.....	¹ 2,958	267	21	¹ 9	1	2,660
Female.....	¹ 79	74		¹ 5		
Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915.....	\$4,860,513.69	\$322,443.00	\$553,987.89	\$116,502.67	\$88,250.00	\$3,779,330.13
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$5,845,755.03	\$763,465.72	\$635,871.38	\$109,692.97	\$118,810.56	\$4,217,914.40
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$18.37	\$19.67	\$18.27	\$41.74	\$60.37	\$17.57
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$29,510,024.00	\$4,609,692.00	\$5,145,600.00	\$230,993.00	\$752,500.00	\$18,771,239.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$1,096.86	\$1,422.74	\$1,512.97	\$995.66	\$4,479.17	\$945.04
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	9,959.0	903.3	1,490.0	1,589.9	103.0	5,872.8
Average per institution.....	433.0	451.7	372.5	397.5	103.0	489.4
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	4,833	850	283	56	71	3,573
Executive or professional staff.....	287	29	50	14	40	154
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	⁴ 1,125	377	197	23		⁴ 528
Other employees.....	⁶ 3,421	444	36	19	31	⁶ 2,891
Average number of employees per institution.....	210.1	425.0	70.8	14.0	71.0	297.8
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	5.6	3.8	12.0	4.1	2.4	5.6

¹ Exclusive of Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians and Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians.

² Exclusive of Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians, Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians, and Columbia Institution for the Deaf.

³ Not reported separately.

⁴ Exclusive of Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and United States Soldiers' Home.

⁵ Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc." for Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and United States Soldiers' Home.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR THE ALASKA PIONEERS' HOME.

Inmate capacity.....	75
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total.....	51
Male.....	51
Female.....	
Number per 100,000 population of territory.....	78.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	68.0
Admissions, 1915:	
Total.....	25
Male.....	25
Female.....	
Losses, 1915:	
By discharge and all other means except death—	
Total.....	8
Male.....	8
Female.....	
By death—	
Total.....	7
Male.....	7
Female.....	
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Total.....	\$25,000.00
Per capita of population of territory.....	\$0.39
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:	
Total.....	\$17,493.89
Average per inmate per month.....	\$31.69
Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total.....	\$75,000.00
Average per inmate.....	\$1,470.59
Per 100,000 population of territory.....	\$115,749.67
Acreage of institution, Jan. 1, 1916.....	2.5
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:	
Total.....	10
Executive or professional staff.....	3
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	4
Other employees.....	3
Number of inmates per employee.....	5.1

STATISTICAL DIRECTORY OF STATE INSTITUTIONS.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR CANAL ZONE INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.			
	Total.	Institutions for—		
		Insane.	Criminalistic	Leprous.
Number of institutions.....	3	1	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	644	350	144	150
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	406	268	58	80
Male.....	276	156	58	62
Female.....	130	112		18
Number per 100,000 population of zone.....	1,307.7	863.2	186.8	257.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	63.0	76.6	40.3	53.3
Admissions, 1915:				
Total.....	238	159	66	13
Male.....	170	99	66	5
Female.....	68	60		8
Losses, 1915:				
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—				
Total.....	206	124	82	
Male.....	171	89	82	
Female.....	35	35		
By death—				
Total.....	45	41	1	3
Male.....	19	17	1	1
Female.....	26	24		2
Appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$51,830.85	\$11,874.21	\$21,956.64	\$18,000.00
Per capita of population of zone.....	\$1.66	\$0.38	\$0.70	\$0.58
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:				
Total.....	\$124,282.21	\$74,835.82	\$21,956.64	\$27,489.75
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$25.11	\$23.01	\$27.51	\$30.54
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	¹ \$167,359.00	² \$129,434.00	(³)	⁴ \$37,925.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	¹ \$480.92	² \$482.96	(⁵)	⁴ \$474.06
Per 100,000 population of zone.....	¹ \$339,033.11	² \$116,883.54	(⁵)	⁴ \$122,149.57
Acreege of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	905.0	720.0	42.0	143.0
Average per institution.....	301.7	720.0	42.0	143.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:				
Total.....	99	48	18	33
Executive or professional staff.....	6	3	1	2
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	67	36	17	14
Other employees.....	26	9		17
Average number of employees per institution.....	33.0	48.0	18.0	33.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	4.1	5.6	3.2	2.4

¹ Represents only value of buildings and improvements of Corozal Hospital and value of buildings of Palo Seco Leper Asylum.² Value of buildings and improvements only.³ Not reported.⁴ Value of buildings only.⁵ Data not available.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR TERRITORIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN HAWAII.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.					
	Total.	Institutions for —				
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Tuber- culous.	Leptous.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	9	1	3	1	2	2
Inmate capacity.....	2,576	350	472	21	1,620	110
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	1,617	337	488	24	673	95
Male.....	1,091	243	390	18	401	39
Female.....	526	94	98	6	272	56
Number per 100,000 population of territory.....	756.2	157.6	228.2	11.2	314.7	44.4
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	62.8	96.3	103.4	100.0	41.5	86.4
Admissions, 1915:						
Total.....	764	96	482	48	133	5
Male.....	595	62	411	36	83	3
Female.....	169	34	71	12	50	2
Losses, 1915:						
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—						
Total.....	502	63	351	24	60	4
Male.....	384	37	292	15	39	1
Female.....	118	26	59	9	21	3
By death—						
Total.....	123	34	8	13	68	
Male.....	87	23	8	12	44	
Female.....	36	11		1	24	
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$162,738.00	\$52,250.00	\$82,100.00	\$7,638.00	(²)	\$20,750.00
Per capita of population of territory.....	\$0.77	\$0.25	\$0.39	\$0.04	(²)	\$0.10
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:						
Total.....	\$152,135.47	\$52,215.60	\$74,269.87	\$6,022.95	(²)	\$19,627.05
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$14.46	\$12.89	\$14.51	\$27.13	(²)	\$17.31
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	\$447,361.00	\$115,627.00	\$259,417.00	\$7,447.00	(²)	\$64,870.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$473.90	\$343.11	\$531.59	\$310.29	(²)	\$682.84
Per 100,000 population of territory.....	\$209,222.20	\$54,076.51	\$121,324.38	\$3,482.82	(²)	\$30,338.46
Acres of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	4,711.1	25.0	667.1	5.0	4,000.0	14.0
Average per institution.....	588.9	25.0	222.4	5.0	4,000.0	7.0
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:						
Total.....	140	43	57	7	10	23
Executive or professional staff.....	36	6	19	1	2	8
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	74	29	36	2	5	2
Other employees.....	30	8	2	4	3	13
Average number of employees per institution.....	17.5	43.0	19.0	7.0	10.0	11.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.1	7.8	8.6	3.4	4.4	4.1

¹ Exclusive of institutions for the leprous.
² Not reported.
³ Data not available.

⁴ Exclusive of Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station).
⁵ Exclusive of Leper Settlement.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR TERRITORIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT,
AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane, tuberculous, and leprous.	Criminalistic.	Leprous.	Blind and deaf.
Number of institutions.....	6	1	3	1	1
Inmate capacity.....	¹ 11,263	1,200	¹ 6,000	4,000	63
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	8,816	649	4,424	3,680	63
Male.....	7,134	493	4,247	2,355	39
Female.....	1,682	156	177	1,325	24
Number per 100,000 population of islands.....	100.3	7.4	50.3	41.9	0.7
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	¹ 73.3	54.1	¹ 64.4	92.0	100.0
Admissions, 1915:					
Total.....	² 6,860	1,248	¹ 4,954	658	(³)
Male.....	² 6,032	901	¹ 4,684	447	(³)
Female.....	² 828	347	¹ 270	211	(³)
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total.....	¹ 5,592	855	¹ 4,680	50	7
Male.....	¹ 5,145	612	¹ 4,491	37	5
Female.....	¹ 447	243	¹ 189	13	2
By death—					
Total.....	931	277	124	530	.....
Male.....	696	198	124	374	.....
Female.....	235	79	.....	156	.....
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	¹ \$641,558.09	\$85,000.00	¹ \$362,632.09	\$191,026.00	\$2,900.00
Per capita of population of islands.....	¹ \$0.07	\$0.01	¹ \$0.04	\$0.02	(⁴)
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$798,335.90	\$82,000.00	\$524,983.90	\$188,452.00	\$2,900.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	² \$7.92	\$11.56	¹ \$10.81	\$4.31	(⁵)
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	² \$2,084,493.00	\$220,000.00	¹ \$1,441,961.00	\$422,532.00	(³)
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	² \$254.39	\$338.98	¹ \$373.08	\$114.82	(⁵)
Per 100,000 population of islands.....	² \$23,718.76	\$2,503.31	¹ \$16,407.60	\$4,807.85	(⁵)
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	⁶ 235,156.3	20.0	120,538.3	114,598.0	(³)
Average per institution.....	⁶ 47,031.3	20.0	40,179.4	114,598.0	(⁵)
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	¹ 825	82	¹ 178	552	13
Executive or professional staff.....	147	9	123	7	8
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	1199	33	195	71	.....
Other employees.....	1579	40	160	474	5
Average number of employees per institution.....	¹ 165.0	82.0	¹ 89.0	552.0	13.0
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	¹ 10.0	7.9	¹ 21.7	6.7	4.8

¹ Exclusive of San Ramon Penal Farm.² Exclusive of San Ramon Penal Farm and School for Deaf and Blind Children.³ Not reported.⁴ Less than 1 cent.⁵ Data not available.⁶ Exclusive of School for Deaf and Blind Children.

STATISTICAL SUMMARY FOR TERRITORIAL INSTITUTIONS FOR THE DEFECTIVE, DEPENDENT, AND DELINQUENT CLASSES IN PORTO RICO.

	INSTITUTIONS IN OPERATION JAN. 1, 1916.				
	Total.	Institutions for—			
		Insane.	Criminalistic.	Leprons.	Dependent.
Number of institutions.....	7	1	3	1	2
Inmate capacity.....	1,641	300	850	41	450
Inmates, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	1,619	356	778	37	448
Male.....	1,213	158	761	21	273
Female.....	406	198	17	16	175
Number per 100,000 population of territory.....	134.0	29.5	64.4	3.1	37.1
Percentage of capacity occupied.....	98.7	118.7	91.5	90.2	99.6
Admissions, 1915:					
Total.....	2,663	83	2,493	4	83
Male.....	2,548	46	2,453	2	47
Female.....	115	37	40	2	36
Losses, 1915:					
By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death—					
Total.....	1,922	52	1,788		82
Male.....	1,847	26	1,765		46
Female.....	85	26	23		36
By death—					
Total.....	72	42	25	4	1
Male.....	54	25	25	4	
Female.....	18	17			1
Territorial appropriations for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$255,901.26	\$46,604.00	\$118,011.00	\$12,818.51	\$78,467.75
Per cent of total territorial expenses.....	6.9	1.3	3.2	0.3	2.1
Per \$1,000,000 total assessed valuation of territory.....	\$1,415.57	\$257.80	\$652.80	\$70.91	\$434.06
Per capita of population of territory.....	\$0.21	\$0.04	\$0.10	\$0.01	\$0.07
Expenditures for maintenance and operation, 1915:					
Total.....	\$189,990.88	\$27,793.89	\$71,471.73	\$12,818.51	\$77,906.75
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.....	\$12.33	\$6.41	\$13.60	\$28.87	\$14.49
Value of institution plants, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total..... ¹	\$947,472.00	\$331,352.00	\$300,000.00	(²)	\$316,120.00
Average per inmate, patient, or pupil.....	\$598.91	\$930.76	\$385.60	(²)	\$705.63
Per 100,000 population of territory.....	\$78,421.17	\$27,425.62	\$24,830.65	(²)	\$26,164.89
Acreage of institutions, Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	106.0	1.2	67.1	13.0	24.7
Average per institution.....	15.1	1.2	22.4	13.0	12.4
Institution employees on Jan. 1, 1916:					
Total.....	219	56	66	14	83
Executive or professional staff.....	57	3	22	2	30
Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.....	90	24	39	4	23
Other employees.....	72	29	5	8	30
Average number of employees per institution.....	31.3	56.0	22.0	14.0	41.5
Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.....	7.4	6.4	11.8	2.6	5.4

¹ Exclusive of Leper Colony.

² Not reported.

³ Data not available.

[Data are not available for certain institutions which have been omitted from this table. For a complete

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.	
					Designation.	How appointed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	
ALABAMA.						
1	Alabama Insane Hospital (the Bryce Hospital) (I)	1852	1861	Tuscaloosa	Board of Trustees	7 Self-perpetuating
2	Alabama Insane Hospital (for Negroes) (I)	1900	1901	Mount Vernon	Board of Trustees	7 Self-perpetuating
3	Alabama Reform School for Juvenile Negro Law-breakers (C)	1911	1912	Mount Meigs	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
4	Boys' Industrial School (C)	1899	1900	East Lake	Board of Control	6 Self-perpetuating
5	State Training School for Girls (C)	1911	1911	Mount Pinoson	Board of Managers	7 By governor
6	State Tuberculosis Hospital for Convicts (C)	1904	1912	Wetumpka	Board of Convict Inspectors	3 By governor
8	Alabama School for the Blind (B)	1867	1867	Talladega	Board of Trustees	13 2 ex officio, 11 by governor
10	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind (B D)	1890	1892	Talladega	Board of Trustees	13 2 ex officio, 11 by governor
11	Alabama School for the Deaf (D)	1860	1860	Talladega	Board of Trustees	13 2 ex officio, 11 by governor
12	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama (D'p)	1903	1903	Mountain Creek	Board of Control	7 By governor
ARIZONA.						
1	Arizona State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1884	1886	Phoenix	Commission of State Institutions	3 By governor
2	Arizona State Prison (C)	(-)	1875	Florence	Commission of State Institutions	3 By governor
3	State Industrial School (C)	1901	1901	Fort Grant	Commission of State Institutions	3 By governor
4	Arizona School for the Deaf (D)	1913	1912	Tucson	Board of Regents	6 By governor
5	Home for Aged and Infirm Arizona Pioneers (D'p)	1909	1911	Prescott	Commission of State Institutions	3 By governor
ARKANSAS.						
1	State Hospital for Nervous Diseases (I)	1882	1882	Little Rock	Board of Control	3 By governor
2	Arkansas State Penitentiary (C)	1873	1873	Little Rock	Board of Penitentiary and Reform School Commissioners	3 By governor
3	State Reform School (C)	1905	1907	Little Rock	Board of Penitentiary and Reform School Commissioners	3 By governor
4	Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1909	1910	Booneville	Board of Trustees	7 By governor
5	Arkansas School for the Blind (B)	1862	1862	Little Rock	Board of Control	3 By governor
6	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (D)	1868	1868	Little Rock	Board of Control	3 By governor
7	Arkansas Confederate Home (D'p)	1893	1893	Little Rock	Board of Control	3 By governor
CALIFORNIA.						
1	Sonoma State Home (F E)	1885	1885	Eldridge	Board of Managers	5 By governor
2	Mendocino State Hospital (I)	1889	1893	Talmage	Board of Managers	5 By governor
3	Agnew State Hospital (I)	1883	1888	Agnew	Board of Managers	5 By governor
4	Southern California State Hospital (I)	1893	1893	Patton	Board of Managers	5 By governor
5	Stockton State Hospital (I)	1850	1852	Stockton	Board of Managers	5 By governor
6	Napa State Hospital (I)	1872	1875	Napa	Board of Managers	5 By governor
7	Norwalk State Hospital (I)	1914	1916	Norwalk	Board of Managers	5 By governor
8	State Prison at Folsom (C)	1878	1882	Repres	State Board of Prison Directors	6 By governor
9	State Prison at San Quentin (C)	1858	1858	San Quentin	State Board of Prison Directors	6 By governor
0	Freston School of Industry (C)	1890	1893	Ione	Board of Trustees	4 By governor
11	California School for Girls (C)	1913	1914	Ventura	Board of Trustees	4 By governor
12	Whittier State School (C)	1889	1890	Whittier	Board of Trustees	4 By governor
13	Industrial Home for the Adult Blind (B)	1887	1887	Oakland	Board of Directors	5 By governor
14	California School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	1860	1860	Berkeley	Board of Directors	5 By governor
15	Veterans' Home (D'p)	1897	1897	Veterans' Home	Board of Directors	7 By governor
16	Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p)	1897	1897	San Jose	Board of Directors	11 By governor
COLORADO.						
1	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives (F)	1909	1912	Ridge	Board of Commissioners	3 By governor
2	Colorado State Hospital (I)	1879	1879	Pueblo	State Board of Lunacy Commissioners	3 By governor
3	Colorado State Penitentiary (C)	1877	1877	Canon City	Board of Penitentiary Commissioners	3 By governor
4	State Reformatory (C)	1889	1889	Buena Vista	Board of Penitentiary Commissioners	3 By governor
5	State Industrial School for Boys (C)	1881	1881	Golden	Board of Control	3 By governor
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1887	1896	Morrison	Board of Control	5 By governor
7	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	1874	1874	Colorado Springs	Board of Trustees	5 By governor
8	State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p)	1895	1895	Denver	Board of Control	5 By governor
9	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1889	1891	Monte Vista	Board of Commissioners	4 By governor
CONNECTICUT.						
1	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded (F) ¹⁴	1913	1913	Lakeville	Board of Trustees	5 By governor
2	Norwich State Hospital for Insane (I)	1903	1904	Norwich	Board of Trustees	13 1 ex officio, 12 by governor
3	Connecticut Hospital for Insane (I)	1866	1868	Middletown	Board of Trustees	13 1 ex officio, 12 by governor
4	Connecticut State Prison (C)	1825	1827	Wethersfield	Board of Directors	7 By governor
5	Connecticut Reformatory (C)	1905	1913	Cheshire	Board of Directors	5 By governor
6	Connecticut School for Boys (C)	1851	1854	Meriden	Board of Trustees	12 By senate
7	Connecticut Colony for Epileptics (E) ¹⁴	1909	1914	Mansfield Depot	Board of Trustees	8 By governor
8	Hartford State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	1909	1910	Hartford	State Tuberculosis Commission	3 By governor
9	Meriden State Sanatorium (T)	1910	1910	Meriden	State Tuberculosis Commission	3 By governor
10	Shelton State Sanatorium (T)	1909	1910	Shelton	State Tuberculosis Commission	3 By governor
11	Norwich State Sanatorium (T)	1911	1913	Norwich	State Tuberculosis Commission	3 By governor
12	Fitch's Home for Soldiers (D'p)	1887	1887	Noroton Heights	Soldiers' Hospital Board of Connecticut	5 2 ex officio and 3 members of G. A. R.

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
² Data not available.
³ Not reported.
⁴ Figures relate to June 30, 1916.

⁵ Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
⁶ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1913-15.
⁷ Estimated total expenditure.
⁸ Institution not open for the reception of inmates on Jan 1, 1916.
⁹ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-17.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

List of the institutions in each state, see the explanatory statement following each state map.]

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
J. T. Searcy, Superintendent.....	1892	210	11	.....	199	7.2	Sept. 30	\$132,552.68	\$137,857.94	\$7.82	\$1,000,000	1,500.0	1
E. L. McCafferty, Assistant Superintendent.....	1908	107	4	.....	103	7.8	Sept. 30	113,052.05	113,052.05	11.70	500,000	1,800.0	2
A. Simms, Superintendent.....	1912	7	7	.....	.....	26.1	Sept. 30	17,110.02	15,906.18	7.96	31,955	355.0	3
D. M. Weakley, Superintendent.....	1905	56	10	1	45	6.6	Dec. 31	52,462.50	57,829.29	13.54	247,541	126.0	4	
Ophelia L. Amigh, Superintendent.....	1912	4	4	.....	.....	15.0	Sept. 30	7,050.00	6,000.00	10.64	7,000	1.0	5
E. P. Moon, M. D., Physician in Charge.....	1919	25	5	10	10	4.0	Sept. 30	10,000.00	10,000.00	8.64	55,000	80.0	6	
F. H. Manning, Principal.....	1914	23	9	4	10	4.3	Sept. 30	19,780.00	14,975.07	(?)	109,000	5.0	8	
F. H. Manning, Principal.....	1914	18	4	2	12	2.9	Dec. 31	11,960.00	10,804.00	(?)	45,000	12.0	10	
F. H. Manning, Principal.....	1914	39	20	3	16	4.6	Dec. 31	35,880.00	37,798.43	(?)	250,000	15.0	11	
J. D. Eiland, Commandant.....	1916	29	4	1	24	3.4	Dec. 31	20,747.09	20,795.26	19.58	60,000	100.0	12	
T. J. Cummins, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1919	56	12	44	.....	8.6	June 30	80,000.00	100,024.68	17.53	500,000	320.0	1
C. G. Powell, Superintendent.....	1919	34	9	25	.....	13.3	June 30	90,975.12	99,822.21	18.20	250,000	311.0	2
J. H. Larson, Superintendent.....	1919	426	14	48	44	2.7	June 30	30,000.00	531,963.21	39.46	500,000	2,000.0	3	
Howard Griffin, Principal.....	1914	11	7	.....	4	2.2	July 1	15,000.00	9,000.00	34.09	5,000	6.0	4
G. A. Shea, Superintendent.....	1919	8	2	2	4	4.6	Dec. 31	15,000.00	15,111.59	31.88	30,000	4.0	5	
C. C. Kirk, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	223	21	116	86	8.3	Mar. 31	337,558.00	314,370.00	15.03	4,166,800	160.0	1	
W. A. Coker, Chairman Penitentiary Commission.....	1917	53	13	40	.....	24.7	Oct. 31	234,000.00	212,000.00	14.63	1,047,602	12,473.0	2
W. N. Deaton, Principal.....	1915	6	6	.....	.....	9.2	Apr. 1	9,900.00	9,875.00	16.30	52,000	200.0	3
John Stuart, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1913	44	3	7	34	2.3	Dec. 31	42,500.00	52,863.94	43.62	110,000	980.0	4	
G. L. Thornberg, Superintendent.....	1919	42	25	1	16	3.0	Apr. 30	41,172.50	37,262.90	(?)	380,000	4.0	5	
I. B. Gardner, Superintendent.....	1909	81	38	8	35	3.6	Mar. 31	80,000.00	72,000.00	21.82	450,000	92.5	6	
R. G. McDaniel, Superintendent.....	1919	36	12	3	21	3.8	Mar. 31	48,000.00	745,000.00	27.47	200,000	54.0	7	
F. O. Butler, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1918	157	25	80	52	7.4	June 30	242,500.00	242,458.39	17.87	878,980	1,700.0	1	
R. L. Richards, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1912	129	9	63	57	8.9	June 30	215,500.00	212,533.73	16.12	730,841	905.1	2	
Leonard Stocking, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1905	195	5	129	61	7.8	June 30	276,570.00	305,990.83	17.33	1,535,712	331.0	3	
J. A. Reilly, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1912	249	24	173	52	9.7	June 30	375,000.00	411,349.94	14.82	1,374,640	400.0	4	
F. P. Clark, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1906	277	23	164	90	8.2	June 30	365,840.00	410,766.66	15.35	2,410,304	958.8	5	
A. W. Hoisholt, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1913	277	29	164	84	7.9	June 30	344,255.00	344,633.39	13.47	2,619,939	2,064.4	6	
W. B. Kern, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1915	14	2	6	6	16.9	Dec. 31	100,000.00	(?)	(?)	90,620	306.0	7	
J. J. Smith, Warden.....	1913	98	36	62	.....	12.1	June 30	235,000.00	150,000.00	10.88	995,209	483.9	8
J. A. Johnston, Warden.....	1913	127	36	91	.....	18.1	June 30	331,902.35	393,949.78	14.30	1,506,169	330.5	9
J. L. Montgomery, Superintendent.....	1916	95	49	.....	46	4.2	June 30	215,500.00	195,500.00	39.07	648,340	624.10	10
Mrs. A. M. Weymann, Superintendent.....	1914	31	8	19	4	3.4	June 30	855,000.00	54,856.35	42.52	119,308	125.0	11	
F. C. Nelles, Superintendent.....	1912	60	38	22	.....	3.4	June 30	113,000.00	93,293.64	41.91	529,707	201.0	12
Joseph Sanders, Superintendent.....	1899	29	9	.....	20	4.2	June 30	31,500.00	68,173.57	45.82	250,888	6.9	13
L. E. Milligan, Principal.....	1912	90	48	10	32	2.8	June 30	107,500.00	107,500.00	(?)	1,278,314	130.0	14	
J. P. Edmunds, Commandant.....	1915	120	6	114	(11)	7.8	June 30	234,041.74	234,041.74	20.34	425,423	911.8	15	
Mary A. Arthur, Matron.....	1918	6	1	2	3	3.5	Dec. 31	1,891.11	3,779.09	14.65	25,500	5.7	16	
A. P. Busey, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	23	5	7	11	3.6	Nov. 30	30,000.00	29,425.00	30.09	213,236	310.0	1	
H. A. La Moure, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	125	10	73	42	9.5	Nov. 30	197,435.50	187,441.69	13.22	41,622	120.0	2	
T. J. Tynan, Warden.....	1909	62	2	60	.....	13.4	Dec. 31	100,000.00	111,872.43	11.79	767,132	12,166.0	3
M. P. Capp, Warden.....	1914	21	6	14	1	5.3	Nov. 30	45,000.00	50,046.00	33.50	450,000	760.0	4	
F. L. Paddel'ord, Superintendent.....	1902	42	11	31	.....	7.1	Nov. 30	81,970.33	91,066.21	25.64	267,731	765.0	5
Elizabeth Purcell, Superintendent.....	1912	23	8	15	.....	5.1	Nov. 30	5,000.00	33,994.15	21.21	170,000	53.0	6
W. K. Argo, Superintendent.....	1899	77	37	12	28	2.5	Dec. 31	96,630.27	81,643.96	(?)	410,288	224.0	7	
C. A. Donnelly, Superintendent.....	1912	32	4	21	7	8.3	Dec. 31	49,649.50	44,419.31	12.08	150,598	40.0	8	
A. W. Hogle, Commandant.....	1913	38	1	3	34	5.4	Nov. 30	35,000.00	51,144.00	19.73	208,991	200.0	9	
(14).....		62	10	52	.....	4.6	Sept. 30	37,666.76	66,781.23	20.92	120,000	6.0	1
F. L. Wilcox, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	252	22	168	62	4.8	Sept. 30	94,430.04	202,651.46	14.91	1,209,415	555.0	2	
C. F. Haviland, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	444	15	235	194	5.7	Sept. 30	237,738.14	481,621.88	15.80	1,812,175	762.0	3	
C. C. McClaughry, Warden.....	1918	54	12	39	3	11.4	Sept. 30	33,255.02	111,034.39	15.11	664,473	22.0	4	
G. E. Erskine, Superintendent.....	1916	46	26	20	.....	4.6	Sept. 30	95,000.00	84,793.92	31.83	772,216	462.0	5
C. M. Williams, Superintendent.....	1898	51	16	31	4	8.5	Sept. 30	79,147.00	85,377.00	16.70	274,000	195.0	6	
C. T. La Moure, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	36	5	10	21	2.7	Oct. 1	20,000.00	36,500.54	35.66	202,686	500.0	7	
J. E. Strobel, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	74	9	23	42	2.4	Oct. 1	90,883.85	90,883.85	44.68	153,546	38.0	8	
J. B. Dinnan, M. D., Superintendent.....	1910	43	2	13	28	2.7	Oct. 1	48,934.93	72,534.93	48.94	127,753	31.3	9	
E. J. Lynch, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	46	6	19	21	2.6	Sept. 30	78,863.45	78,863.45	54.09	150,186	77.0	10	
H. B. Campbell, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	36	2	14	20	2.3	Sept. 30	38,960.73	55,344.73	55.23	138,620	31.0	11	
E. E. Pellon, Acting Superintendent.....	1919	110	5	17	88	3.1	Dec. 31	133,750.00	133,564.80	33.23	310,176	24.7	12	

¹⁰ Includes "Other employees."

¹¹ Included with "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc."

¹² One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1914-16.

¹³ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-16.

¹⁴ On July 1, 1917, the Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded and the Connecticut Colony for Epileptics were consolidated under the name of the Mansfield State Training Home and Hospital, the institution at Lakeville being closed in 1918.

[Data are not available for certain institutions which have been omitted from this table. For a complete

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
ALABAMA.									
1	Alabama Insane Hospital (the Bryce Hospital) (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	5	85	None	None
2	Alabama Insane Hospital (for Negroes) (I)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	11	82	None	None
3	Alabama Reform School for Juvenile Negro Law-breakers (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Colored	Male	8	15	Under 15	18
4	Boys' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	6	19	6 to 18	21
5	State Training School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Female	10	19	9 to 18	21
6	State Tuberculosis Hospital for Convicts (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	64	18 or over	None
8	Alabama School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	22	7 to 21	25
10	Alabama School for Negro Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Colored	Both	8	20	7 to 21	25
11	Alabama School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	23	7 to 21	25
12	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Alabama (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	68	94	None	None
ARIZONA.									
1	Arizona State Hospital for the Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	11	96	None	None
2	Arizona State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	68	18 or over	None
3	State Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	9	20	8 to 21	21
4	Arizona School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	18	None	None
5	Home for Aged and Infirm Arizona Pioneers (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	65	94	60 or over	None
ARKANSAS.									
1	State Hospital for Nervous Diseases (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	3	88	None	None
2	Arkansas State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	88	18 or over	None
3	State Reform School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	7	21	3 to 18	None
4	Arkansas Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	5	68	None	None
5	Arkansas School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	26	6 to 26	26
6	Arkansas Deaf-Mute Institute (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	23	6 to 21	13
7	Arkansas Confederate Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	50	98	None	None
CALIFORNIA.									
1	Sonoma State Home (F E)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	3	72	None	None
2	Mendocino State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	82	None	None
3	Agnew State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	87	None	None
4	Southern California State Hospital (I)	8 counties ⁴	Patients	Both	Both	16	90	None	None
5	Stockton State Hospital (I)	37 counties ⁵	Patients	Both	Both	16	90	None	None
6	Napa State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	90	None	None
7	Norwalk State Hospital (I)	11 counties ⁵	Patients	Both	Both	18	84	18 or over	None
8	State Prison at Folsom (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	18	84	None	None
9	State Prison at San Quentin (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	82	None	None
10	Preston School of Industry (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	21	8 to 21	21
11	California School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	14	20	8 to 21	21
12	Whittier State School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	8	23	8 to 21	21
13	Industrial Home for the Adult Blind (B)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	21	70	None	None
14	California School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	21	6 or over	21
15	Veterans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	34	94	None	None
16	Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Female	30	92	None	None
COLORADO.									
1	Colorado State Home and Training School for Mental Defectives (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	5	24	None	None
2	Colorado State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	80	None	None
3	Colorado State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	78	None	None
4	State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	27	16 to 25	None
5	State Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	20	8 to 16	21
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	19	8 to 18	21
7	Colorado School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	22	6 to 21	None
8	State Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	1	19	Under 16	None
9	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	37	92	None	None
CONNECTICUT.									
1	Connecticut Training School for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	70	None	None
2	Norwich State Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	13	97	None	None
3	Connecticut Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
4	Connecticut State Prison (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	72	25 or over ¹⁰	None
5	Connecticut Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	25	16 to 25	25
6	Connecticut School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	19	Under 16	21
7	Connecticut Colony for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	10	67	None ¹¹	None
8	Hartford State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	2	63	None	None
9	Meriden State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	69	None	None
10	Shelton State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	70	None	None
11	Norwich State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	12	62	None	None
12	Fitch's Home for Soldiers (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	62	97	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Not reported.

² Figures relate to June 30, 1916.

³ Not reported separately.

⁴ Counties of Inyo, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, Santa Barbara, and Ventura.

⁵ Counties of Amador, Butte, Calaveras, Colusa, Contra Costa, Eldorado, Fresno, Humboldt, Imperial, Inyo, Kern, Kings, Lassen, Madera, Mariposa, Merced, Modoc, Monterey, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, San Francisco, San Joaquin, Santa Clara, Santa Cruz, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Stanislaus, Sutter, Tehama, Trinity, Tulare, Tuolumne, Yolo, and Yuba.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

List of the institutions in each state, see the explanatory statement following each state map.]

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,517	1,517	688	829	717	389	328	623	350	273	437	236	201	186	114	72	1
837	831	408	423	371	194	177	320	196	124	102	62	40	218	134	84	2
250	183	183	.....	74	74	.....	41	41	.....	39	39	.....	2	2	.....	3
360	367	367	.....	168	168	.....	146	146	.....	146	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
25	60	.....	60	41	.....	41	15	.....	15	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	5
175	101	92	9	75	68	7	66	66	.....	40	40	.....	26	26	.....	6
125	100	55	45	(1)	(1)	(1)	6	5	1	4	3	1	2	2	.....	8
54	52	28	24	(1)	(1)	(1)	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	10
250	181	96	85	(1)	(1)	(1)	3	3	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	11
125	98	86	12	39	32	7	20	17	3	2	2	3	18	15	3	12
484	484	360	124	181	125	56	164	129	35	105	77	28	59	52	7	1
500	453	453	.....	264	262	2	272	270	2	267	265	2	5	5	.....	2
150	270	259	11	57	46	11	52	50	2	52	50	2	.....	.....	.....	3
30	24	17	7	4	(2)	(2)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
40	37	37	.....	5	5	.....	10	10	.....	2	2	.....	8	8	.....	5
1,500	1,840	918	922	1,382	755	627	1,189	633	556	767	422	345	422	211	211	1
1,300	1,308	1,287	21	592	580	12	391	378	13	306	354	12	25	24	1	2
60	55	55	.....	111	111	.....	102	102	.....	101	101	.....	1	1	.....	3
112	103	49	54	256	128	128	252	135	117	249	133	116	3	2	1	4
175	126	61	65	(1)	(1)	(1)	30	14	16	30	14	16	.....	.....	.....	5
320	292	151	141	42	28	14	8	5	3	8	5	3	.....	.....	.....	6
140	138	102	36	24	15	9	21	18	3	2	2	.....	19	16	3	7
1,164	1,164	652	512	129	88	41	62	37	25	27	16	11	35	21	14	1
1,050	1,154	808	346	374	288	86	263	216	47	199	164	35	64	52	12	2
1,600	1,517	873	644	639	429	210	547	357	190	338	223	115	209	134	75	3
2,400	2,411	1,521	890	965	640	325	770	588	182	548	437	111	222	151	71	4
2,124	2,266	1,421	845	823	593	230	750	597	153	507	410	97	243	187	56	5
2,000	2,191	1,256	935	548	347	201	429	269	160	259	158	101	170	111	59	6
150	7 236	7 236	.....	8 255	8 255	.....	8 19	8 19	.....	8 14	8 14	.....	8 5	8 5	.....	7
1,156	1,186	1,186	.....	538	538	.....	463	463	.....	451	451	.....	12	12	.....	8
2,300	2,300	2,281	19	1,138	1,129	9	1,130	1,115	15	1,112	1,097	15	18	18	.....	9
500	399	399	.....	402	402	.....	434	434	.....	434	434	.....	4	4	.....	10
126	104	.....	104	45	.....	45	52	.....	52	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	11
80	2 201	2 201	.....	8 147	8 147	.....	8 116	8 116	.....	8 116	8 116	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
149	121	90	31	9	4	5	15	9	6	13	7	6	2	2	.....	13
250	252	152	100	(1)	(1)	(1)	76	38	38	75	38	37	1	.....	1	14
1,025	932	932	.....	547	547	.....	601	601	.....	484	484	.....	117	117	.....	15
28	21	.....	21	7	.....	7	8	.....	8	5	.....	5	3	.....	3	16
80	82	43	39	9	4	5	8	4	4	7	3	4	1	1	.....	1
1,190	1,188	714	474	156	124	32	143	114	29	59	51	8	84	63	21	2
940	829	802	27	459	443	16	383	375	8	376	368	8	7	7	.....	3
158	112	112	.....	247	247	.....	272	272	.....	269	269	.....	3	3	.....	4
350	297	297	.....	159	159	.....	157	157	.....	155	155	.....	2	2	.....	5
125	118	.....	118	54	.....	54	52	.....	52	52	.....	52	.....	.....	.....	6
200	193	111	82	(1)	(1)	(1)	10	5	5	8	4	4	2	1	1	7
225	266	153	113	148	75	73	229	120	109	226	117	109	3	3	.....	8
225	207	194	13	89	84	5	107	106	1	81	81	.....	26	25	1	9
300	284	152	132	50	22	28	14	9	5	10	8	2	4	1	3	1
1,238	9 1,217	9 611	9 606	492	286	206	323	203	120	190	122	68	133	81	52	2
2,600	2,539	1,235	1,304	432	225	207	435	215	220	211	114	97	224	101	123	3
638	617	603	14	165	162	3	189	183	6	186	180	6	3	3	.....	4
100	210	210	.....	154	154	.....	178	178	.....	178	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
450	432	432	.....	276	276	.....	261	264	.....	264	264	.....	2	1	.....	6
98	96	48	48	36	16	20	15	8	7	13	7	6	2	.....	.....	7
190	12 180	12 127	12 53	421	298	126	403	292	111	271	192	79	132	100	32	8
137	114	68	46	233	156	77	252	178	74	(3)	(3)	(3)	(1)	(3)	(3)	9
135	121	84	37	338	228	110	339	228	111	242	158	84	97	70	27	10
90	84	48	36	163	93	70	162	86	76	113	58	55	49	28	21	11
514	340	340	.....	174	174	.....	164	164	.....	109	109	.....	55	55	.....	12

6 Counties of Imperial, Inyo, Kern, Los Angeles, Orange, Riverside, San Bernardino, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, and Ventura.

7 Figures relate to Nov. 5, 1916.

8 Figures relate to 1916.

9 Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915.

10 In cases of second or subsequent conviction, prisoners may be received at the age of 16 years.

11 Board of Trustees does not admit those under 10 years of age.

12 Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1916.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.		
					Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
DELAWARE.							
1	Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst (I).....	1888	1889	Farnhurst.....	Board of Trustees.....	9	By governor.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.							
1	District of Columbia Workhouse (C).....	1910	1910	Ocoquan, Va.....	Commissioners of the District of Columbia..	3	By the President.....
2	District of Columbia Reformatory (C).....	1915	1916	Lorton, Va.....	Commissioners of the District of Columbia..	3	By the President.....
3	National Training School for Girls (C).....	1888	1888	Washington.....	Board of Trustees.....	8	By the President.....
4	Tuberculosis Hospital (T).....	1907	1908	Washington.....	Commissioners of the District of Columbia..	3	By the President.....
5	Home for Aged and Infirm (D'p).....	1901	1906	Washington.....	Commissioners of the District of Columbia..	3	By the President.....
6	Industrial Home School (D'p).....	1896	1896	Washington.....	Board of Trustees.....	9	By the President.....
7	Industrial Home School for Colored Children (D'p).....	1905	1907	Washington.....	Commissioners of the District of Columbia..	3	By the President.....
FLORIDA.							
1	Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1876	1876	Chatahoochee.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	7	Ex officio.....
2	Florida Industrial School for Boys (C).....	1895	1897	Marianna.....	Board of Managers.....	5	By governor.....
3	Florida Industrial School for Girls (C).....	1915	(3)	Ocala.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	7	Ex officio.....
4	Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm) (C).....	1909	1914	Raiford.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	7	Ex officio.....
5	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D).....	1885	1885	St. Augustine.....	Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
GEORGIA.							
1	Georgia State Sanitarium (I).....	1837	1842	Milledgeville.....	Board of Trustees.....	10	By governor.....
2	State Penitentiary (C).....	1898	1898	Milledgeville.....	Prison Commission.....	3	Elected by people.....
3	Georgia State Reformatory (C).....	1905	1906	Milledgeville.....	Prison Commission.....	3	Elected by people.....
4	Georgia Training School for Girls (C).....	1913	1914	Atlanta.....	Board of Managers.....	5	By governor.....
5	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	1910	1911	Alto.....	Board of Health.....	13	1 ex officio, 12 by governor.....
6	Academy for the Blind (B).....	1852	1852	Macon.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	Self-perpetuating.....
7	State School for the Deaf (D).....	1845	1846	Cave Spring.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	By governor.....
8	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia (D'p).....	1900	1901	Atlanta.....	Board of Trustees.....	12	By governor.....
IDAHO.							
2	Idaho Insane Asylum (I).....	1884	1886	Blackfoot.....	Commissioner of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
3	Northern Idaho Insane Asylum (I).....	1905	1906	Orofino.....	Commissioner of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
4	Idaho State Penitentiary (C).....	(19)	1888	Boise.....	Board of Prison Commissioners.....	3	Ex officio.....
5	Industrial Training School (C).....	1903	1905	St. Anthony.....	State Board of Education.....	6	1 ex officio, 5 by governor.....
6	State School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D).....	(19)	1906	Gooding.....	State Board of Education.....	6	1 ex officio, 5 by governor.....
7	Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	1893	1895	Boise.....	Commissioner of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
ILLINOIS.							
1	Lincoln State School and Colony (F).....	1865	1865	Lincoln.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
2	Anna State Hospital (I).....	1871	1873	Anna.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
3	Peoria State Hospital (I).....	1895	1902	Peoria.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
4	Kankakee State Hospital (I).....	1877	1879	Kankakee.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
5	Elgin State Hospital (I).....	1868	1872	Elgin.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
6	Alton State Hospital (I).....	1911	1914	Alton.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
7	Watertown State Hospital (I).....	1896	1898	Watertown.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
8	Jacksonville State Hospital (I).....	1847	1851	Jacksonville.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
9	Chicago State Hospital (I).....	1909	1912	Dunning.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
10	Chester State Hospital (C).....	1888	1889	Menard.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
11	Southern Illinois Penitentiary (C).....	1877	1878	Menard.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
12	Illinois State Penitentiary (C).....	1858	1858	Joliet.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
13	Illinois State Reformatory (C).....	1869	1871	Pontiac.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
14	St. Charles' School for Boys (C).....	1901	1904	St. Charles.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
15	State Training School for Girls (C).....	1893	1894	Geneva.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
17	Illinois School for the Blind (B).....	1849	1849	Jacksonville.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
18	Illinois Industrial Home for the Blind (B).....	1894	1895	Chicago.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
19	Illinois School for the Deaf (D).....	1839	1846	Jacksonville.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
20	Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p).....	1885	1887	Quincy.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
21	Soldiers' Widows' Home (D'p).....	1895	1896	Wilmington.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....
22	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D'p).....	1865	1867	Normal.....	Director, Department of Public Welfare.....		By governor.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

1 Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

2 Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

3 Incomplete; not in operation.

4 Institution not in operation at the date to which these statistics relate

6 Data not available.

6 Figures for State Penitentiary and Georgia State Reformatory combined.

7 Figures relate to May 31.

8 Included in figures shown for State Penitentiary.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.		
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.				Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹						
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20			
Wm. H. Hancker, M. D., Superintendent.....	1892	94	2	82	10	5.2	Dec. 31	\$75,000.00	\$91,782.00	\$15.66	\$400,000	56.0	1			
C. C. Foster, Superintendent.....	1918	72	5	60	7	7.5	June 30	60,650.85	179,000.00	29.57	773,650	1,150.0	1			
C. C. Foster, Superintendent.....	1918	(2)	(2)	(5)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)			
Jennie A. Griffith, Superintendent.....	1905	18	13		5	3.9	June 30	24,720.00	24,131.56	26.64	196,000	24.0	3			
W. D. Tewksbury, M. D., Superintendent.....	1911	47	10	14	23	2.9	June 30	51,106.00	50,040.67	34.61	200,000	36.0	4			
W. J. Fay, Superintendent.....	1908	34	4	6	24	9.3	June 30	41,632.00	41,137.09	11.24	300,000	188.0	5			
C. W. Skinner, Superintendent.....	1903	19	11	4	4	7.3	June 30	26,780.00	31,071.75	18.63	300,250	16.0	6			
L. L. Perry, Superintendent.....	1914	18	6	7	5	5.2	June 30	19,490.00	19,898.74	35.66	140,499	100.0	7			
H. M. Smith, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	250	5	148	97	5.8	Dec. 31	265,000.00	282,780.49	16.95	800,000	1,500.0	1			
F. E. McClane, M. D., Superintendent.....	1919	34	5	19	10	7.7	Dec. 31	40,000.00	40,016.09	14.53	63,000	600.0	2			
Lumie B. Davis, Superintendent.....	1918	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)			
J. S. Blitch, Superintendent.....	1918	60	2	57	1	(5)	Dec. 31		136,557.00	(5)	293,324	17,000.0	4			
A. H. Walker, President.....	1906	47	27		20	3.1	Dec. 31	32,500.00	32,500.00	(5)	225,000	25.0	5			
L. M. Jones, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	675	25	455	195	5.8	Dec. 31	604,267.00	597,501.30	13.10	1,323,411	3,350.0	1			
J. M. Burke, Superintendent.....	1909	35	5	30		14.5	May 31	689,778.30	689,966.02	(5)	7178,230	3,760.0	2			
J. L. Smith, Superintendent.....	1917	12	2	10		13.0	May 31		(8)	(5)	740,425	440.0	3			
Cynthia H. Embree, Superintendent.....	1915	7	2	4	1	7.1	Dec. 31	15,000.00	15,000.00	36.76	41,500	98.0	4			
E. W. Ghidden, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	19	2	5	12	2.4	Dec. 31	30,000.00	22,495.59	66.95	64,599	257.0	5			
G. F. Oliphant, Superintendent.....	1906	40	22		18	2.9	Dec. 31	30,000.00	31,223.74	(5)	169,000	23.0	6			
J. C. Harris, Principal.....	1916	42	20	8	14	4.9	Dec. 31	45,000.00	44,038.00	(5)	125,000	90.0	7			
W. F. McAllister, Superintendent.....	1918	30	3		27	3.6	June 30	36,000.00	36,000.00	26.32	350,000	117.2	8			
C. A. Hoover, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1919	30	3	15	12	11.3	July 1	99,000.00	49,568.08	12.77	215,000	2,050.0	2			
J. W. Givens, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1905	32	1	10	21	8.8	June 30	937,500.00	49,720.00	15.20	143,000	300.0	3			
W. L. Cuddy, Warden.....	1919	21	1	20		11.7	Nov. 30	1147,500.00	121,000.00	17.82	250,000	1,000.0	4			
J. F. Williams, Superintendent.....	1917	36	35	1		6.0	Dec. 31	12,000.00	65,033.08	25.87	311,170	450.0	5			
W. E. Taylor, Superintendent.....	1911	20	10	4	6	3.4	Dec. 31	31,100.00	25,860.00	37.48	80,000	20.0	6			
J. C. Reynolds, Commandant.....	1919	28	4	4	20	6.8	Dec. 31	24,280.00	38,485.56	15.80	122,197	40.0	7			
T. H. Leonard, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	277	25	161	91	6.8	Dec. 31	289,149.27	280,460.57	13.24	1,169,738	520.0	1			
C. H. Anderson, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	315	10	207	98	5.8	Sept. 30	315,078.76	299,154.61	13.99	1,623,954	569.0	2			
R. A. Goodner, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	406	16	270	120	5.3	(13)	412,595.10	375,871.29	14.34	1,591,903	695.0	3			
Eugene Cohn, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	666	33	446	187	4.5	Sept. 30	514,739.77	571,368.79	14.68	1,931,121	1,020.0	4			
R. T. Hinton, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	324	11	204	109	6.2	(13)	276,677.40	297,810.26	13.01	1,481,475	510.0	5			
G. A. Zeller, M. D., Managing Officer.....	1917	16	5	3	8	2.5	Dec. 31	20,458.28	18,849.44	52.36	(14)	1,034.0	6			
M. C. Hawley, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	242	7	190	45	6.4	Dec. 31	288,830.56	288,477.16	15.88	1,364,546	592.0	7			
E. L. Hill, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	360	8	242	110	6.0	(13)	348,383.16	392,807.40	12.92	1,451,845	418.0	8			
C. F. Read, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	477	35	343	99	6.8	Sept. 30	471,942.70	536,594.68	14.30	2,151,589	234.0	9			
F. A. Stubblefield, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	43	7	25	11	5.0	Dec. 31	46,905.60	48,652.27	18.14	131,933	77.2	10			
J. A. White, Warden.....	1917	107	24	83		12.6	Oct. 1	233,039.46	230,349.20	13.87	1,304,835	375.0	11			
E. J. Murphy, Warden.....	1917	149	55	94		11.9	Sept. 30	300,000.00	321,167.20	15.27	1,902,790	2,400.0	12			
J. F. Scullier, General Superintendent.....	1918	96	24	72		8.7	June 30	234,635.00	242,094.72	25.44	1,141,174	492.5	13			
C. B. Adams, Managing Officer.....	1917	117	20		97	5.3	(18)	160,489.80	165,786.17	25.40	1,064,590	1,000.0	14			
Clara Hayes, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	94	21	50	23	3.2	June 30	116,930.00	91,692.19	25.68	621,592	240.0	15			
R. W. Woolston, Managing Officer.....	1917	85	30	10	45	2.4	(15)	81,000.00	69,103.14	26.78	626,875	41.0	17			
H. O. Hilton, Managing Officer.....	1917	20	4		16	4.6	Dec. 31	40,289.72	31,395.39	29.07	92,506	1.3	18			
H. T. White, Managing Officer.....	1919	133	59	21	53	3.0	(18)	119,707.20	137,219.86	(5)	450,035	152.0	19			
J. E. Andrew, Superintendent.....	1913	310	8	27	275	5.0	Dec. 31	241,187.37	243,328.40	12.93	914,739	242.0	20			
Nettie M. McGowan, Superintendent.....	1913	28	3	7	18	4.0	Sept. 30	1632,887.40	1632,867.08	26.46	91,289	15.0	21			
J. W. Rodgers, Superintendent.....	1917	88	27	21	40	5.4	Sept. 30	86,098.36	81,418.25	15.51	466,191	112.0	22			

⁹ One-half of appropriation for the biennium ending Dec. 31, 1916.

¹⁰ Not reported.

¹¹ One-half of appropriation for the biennium ending Nov. 30, 1916.

¹² One-half of estimated expenditures for the biennium ending Nov. 30, 1916.

¹³ Fiscal year for income ends June 30; that for expenditures Sept. 30.

¹⁴ Institution in temporary quarters.

¹⁵ Fiscal year for income ends July 1; that for expenditures Sept. 30.

¹⁶ Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

[Continued across next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	21	25	26	27		
DELAWARE.									
1	Delaware State Hospital at Farnhurst (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	12	92	None.....	None.....
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.									
1	District of Columbia Workhouse (C).....	District of Columbia.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	77	18 or over.....	None.....
2	District of Columbia Reformatory (C).....	District of Columbia.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	(1)	(1)	18 or over.....	None.....
3	National Training School for Girls (C).....	United States.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Female.....	14	20	Under 17.....	21.....
4	Tuberculosis Hospital (T).....	District of Columbia.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	70	None.....	None.....
5	Home for Aged and Infirm (D'p).....	District of Columbia.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	108	None.....	None.....
6	Industrial Home School (D'p).....	District of Columbia.....	Inmates.....	White.....	Both.....	6	17	6 to 14.....	None.....
7	Industrial Home School for Colored Children (D'p).....	District of Columbia.....	Inmates.....	Colored.....	Male.....	10	19	None.....	None.....
FLORIDA.									
1	Hospital for the Insane (I).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	3 5	3 95	None.....	None.....
2	Florida Industrial School for Boys (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	10	19	21 and under.....	21.....
3	Florida Industrial School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	(5)	(5)	10 to 21.....	None.....
4	Bradford Farms (State Prison Farm) (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	65	None.....	None.....
5	Florida School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	20	6 to 21.....	21.....
GEORGIA.									
1	Georgia State Sanitarium (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	5	94	None.....	None.....
2	State Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	76	14.....	None.....
3	Georgia State Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	10	19	10 to 16.....	None.....
4	Georgia Training School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Female.....	10	20	10 to 18.....	21.....
5	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	9	56	None.....	None.....
6	Academy for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	23	7 to 25.....	None.....
7	State School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	25	7 to 25.....	25.....
8	Confederate Soldiers' Home of Georgia (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	White.....	Male.....	69	90	None.....	None.....
IDAHO.									
2	Idaho Insane Asylum (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	11	85	None.....	None.....
3	Northern Idaho Insane Asylum (I).....	9 counties 7.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	82	None.....	None.....
4	Idaho State Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	77	None.....	None.....
5	Industrial Training School (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	9	20	8 to 18.....	21.....
6	State School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	20	6 to 21.....	21.....
7	Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	White.....	Male.....	41	95	None.....	None.....
ILLINOIS.									
1	Lincoln State School and Colony (F).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	3 mos.	67	None.....	None.....
2	Anna State Hospital (I).....	34 counties 10.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	103	None.....	None.....
3	Peoria State Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	104	None.....	None.....
4	Kankakee State Hospital (I).....	14 counties 11.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	85	None.....	None.....
5	Elgin State Hospital (I).....	8 counties 12.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	93	None.....	None.....
6	Alton State Hospital (I).....	(9).....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	24	76	None.....	None.....
7	Watertown State Hospital (I).....	17 counties 14.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	85	None.....	None.....
8	Jacksonville State Hospital (I).....	24 counties 15.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	90	None.....	None.....
9	Chicago State Hospital (I).....	Cook County.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	87	None.....	None.....
10	Chester State Hospital (C).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Male.....	24	75	None.....	None.....
11	Southern Illinois Penitentiary (C).....	62 counties 16.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....	21	70	21 or over.....	None.....
12	Illinois State Penitentiary (C).....	39 counties 17.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	88	25 or over 18.....	None.....
13	Illinois State Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	15	32	16 to 25.....	None.....
14	St. Charles' School for Boys (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	8	19	Under 17.....	21.....
15	State Training School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Female.....	8	22	10 to 18.....	21.....
17	Illinois School for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	30	6 to 21.....	None.....
18	Illinois Industrial Home for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	22	71	21 and over.....	None.....
19	Illinois School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	5	43	None.....	None.....
20	Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	42	97	None.....	None.....
21	Soldiers' Widows' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Female.....	39	93	None.....	None.....
22	Illinois Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	2	16	2 to 8.....	16.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

1 Not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

2 Figures relate to July 1, 1915.

3 Estimated.

4 Not reported.

5 Institution not in operation at the date to which the statistics relate.

6 Figures relate to Jan. 1, 1917.

7 Counties of Benewah, Bonner, Clearwater, Idaho, Kootenai, Latah, Lewis, Nez Perce, and Shoshone.

8 Figures relate to Nov. 30, 1916.

9 Not reported separately.

10 Counties of Alexander, Bond, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Crawford, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Franklin, Gallatin, Hamilton, Hardin, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Johnson, Lawrence, Marion, Massac, Monroe, Perry, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, Richland, St. Clair, Saline, Union, Wabash, Washington, Wayne, White, and Williamson.

11 Counties of Champaign, Coles, Cook, Cumberland, Douglas, Edgar, Ford, Grundy, Iroquois, Kankakee, La Salle, Livingston, Vermilion, and Will.

12 Counties of Boone, Cook, Dupage, Kane, Kendall, Lake, McHenry, and Winnebago.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
375	493	262	231	132	65	67	123	69	54	61	31	33	59	38	21	1
700	537	478	59	6,472	5,574	898	6,407	5,517	890	6,401	5,511	890	6	0	0	1
(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2
90	70	70	47	43	43	43	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	3
145	135	88	47	397	252	115	368	233	135	157	88	69	211	115	66	4
359	316	187	129	256	174	82	234	172	62	191	156	41	13	22	21	5
116	139	89	50	107	61	46	107	63	44	106	62	44	1	1	1	6
88	93	93		152	152		59	59		58	58		1	1		7
(4)	300	799	645	667	388	279	559	329	230	272	153	119	287	176	111	1
(4)	262	262		181	181		116	116		112	112		4	1		2
(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	3
(4)	611	576	65	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	4
150	146	86	60	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	5
3,315	3,947	1,916	2,031	1,683	907	776	1,301	745	646	763	418	345	628	327	301	1
600	509	351	155	(4)	356	(4)	(4)	326	(4)	(4)	303	(4)	(4)	18	(4)	2
200	156	156		(4)	(4)		(4)	(4)		(4)	(4)		(4)	(4)		3
75	50	50		35	35		3	3		3	3		3	3		4
99	45	25	20	232	133	99	198	108	90	183	102	81	15	6	9	5
125	115	61	51	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	1	1		6
250	205	116	89	(4)	(4)	(4)	12	6	6	11	5	6	1	1		7
150	107	107		45	45		59	59		28	28		31	31		8
362	338	213	125	134	99	35	105	90	15	74	67	7	31	23	8	2
250	283	197	86	121	93	28	100	76	24	76	56	20	24	20	4	3
330	246	241	167	167	(4)	(4)	152	(4)	(4)	152	(4)	(4)				4
263	215	148	67	105	80	25	94	75	19	94	75	19				5
85	67	34	33	30	18	12	11	8	3	11	8	3				6
200	191	191		54	54		78	78		63	63		15	15		7
1,700	1,888	1,028	860	469	283	186	223	154	69	147	115	32	76	39	37	1
1,944	1,841	1,008	833	720	379	341	601	348	283	386	204	182	215	114	101	2
2,200	2,142	1,084	1,058	545	348	197	629	399	230	421	267	154	208	132	76	3
3,500	3,214	1,775	1,439	873	552	321	931	521	410	662	371	291	269	150	119	4
2,150	2,016	982	1,034	1,015	512	503	798	407	391	595	275	320	203	132	71	5
1,500	40	40		33	33		13	13		13	13					6
1,550	1,548	857	691	438	281	157	370	219	151	257	163	94	113	56	57	7
2,200	2,174	1,119	1,055	1,084	565	519	643	344	299	413	222	221	200	122	78	8
3,600	3,230	1,791	1,439	1,528	961	567	1,324	819	505	946	577	369	378	242	136	9
200	217	217		40	40		53	53		43	43		10	10		10
1,600	1,345	1,345		486	486		563	563		557	557		6	6		11
2,000	1,770	1,724	46	834	812	22	789	766	23	774	751	23	15	15		12
1,000	837	837		433	433		345	345		343	343		2	2		13
725	623	623		566	566		408	408		408	408					14
450	302		392	206		206	197		197	194		194	3		3	15
225	204	100	104	19	7	12	41	19	22	41	19	22				17
94	92	68	21	12	9	3	8	5	3	4	2	2	4	3	1	18
400	395	219	176	(4)	(4)	(4)	30	17	13	28	15	13	2	2		19
2,000	1,558	1,252	306	758	613	145	778	667	111	613	518	95	165	149	16	20
117	113		113	19 70		19 70	19 51		19 51	19 29		19 29	19 22		19 22	21
500	479	270	209	146	86	60	63	41	22	60	39	21	3	2	1	22

¹³ Estimated capacity when completed.

¹⁴ Counties of Bureau, Carroll, Cook (part), Henderson, Henry, Jo Daviess, Knox, La Salle, Marshall, Mercer, Ogle, Putnam, Rock Island, Stark, Stephenson, Warren, and Whiteside.

¹⁵ Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Calhoun, Christian, Dewitt, Edwards, Greene, Hancock, Jersey, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Mason, Menard, Montgomery, Morgan, Pike, Piatt, Sangamon, Scott, Shelby, and Tazewell.

¹⁶ Counties of Adams, Alexander, Bond, Brown, Calhoun, Cass, Champaign, Christian, Clark, Clay, Clinton, Coles, Crawford, Cumberland, Dewitt, Douglas, Edgar, Edwards, Effingham, Fayette, Franklin, Gallatin, Greene, Hamilton, Hardin, Jackson, Jasper, Jefferson, Jersey, Johnson, Lawrence, Logan, Macon, Macoupin, Madison, Marion, Mason, Massac, Menard, Monroe, Montgomery, Morgan, Moultrie, Perry, Piatt, Pike, Pope, Pulaski, Randolph, Richland, St. Clair, Saline, Sangamon, Scott, Shelby, Union, Vermilion, Wabash, Washington, Wayne, White, and Williamson.

¹⁷ Counties of Boone, Bureau, Carroll, Cook, DeKalb, Dupage, Ford, Fulton, Grundy, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Jo Daviess, Kane, Kankakee, Kendall, Knox, La Salle, Lake, Lee, Livingston, McDonough, McHenry, McLean, Marshall, Mercer, Ogle, Peoria, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Stephenson, Tazewell, Warner, Whiteside, Will, and Woodford.

¹⁸ Murderers committed at any age.

¹⁹ Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1916.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year		Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.		
		estab-lished by law.	opened.		Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2		3	4	5	6
INDIANA.							
1	Indiana School for Feeble-minded Youth (F)	1879	1879	Fort Wayne	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
2	Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1844	1848	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
3	Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1905	1910	North Madison	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
4	Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1883	1890	Richmond	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
5	Southern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1883	1890	Evansville	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
6	Northern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I)	1883	1888	Logansport	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
7	Indiana State Prison (C)	1839	1860	Michigan City	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
8	Indiana Woman's Prison (C)	1869	1873	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
9	Indiana Reformatory (C)	² 1897	² 1897	Jeffersonville	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
10	Indiana Boys' School (C)	1867	1868	Plainfield	Board of Control	4 By governor	
11	Indiana Girls' School (C)	³ 1903	³ 1907	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
12	Indiana State Farm (C)	1913	1915	Putnamville	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
13	Indiana Village for Epileptics (E)	1905	1907	New Castle	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
14	Indiana State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1911	Rockville	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
15	Indiana School for the Blind (B)	1847	1847	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
16	Indiana State School for the Deaf (D)	1844	1844	Indianapolis	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
17	Indiana State Soldiers' Home (D ^p)	1895	1896	Lafayette	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
18	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D ^p)	1857	1867	Knightstown	Board of Trustees	4 By governor	
IOWA.							
1	Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F)	1876	1876	Glenwood	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
2	Clarinda State Hospital (I)	1885	1888	Clarinda	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
3	Cherokee State Hospital (I)	1901	1903	Cherokee	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
4	Independence State Hospital (I)	1868	1873	Independence	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
5	Mount Pleasant State Hospital (I)	1854	1858	Mount Pleasant	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
6	Iowa State Penitentiary (C)	1848	1849	Fort Madison	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
7	Men's Reformatory (C)	1872	1873	Anamosa	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
8	Training School for Boys (C)	1868	1868	Eldora	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
9	Training School for Girls (C)	1868	1868	Mitchellville	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
10	The Women's Reformatory (C)	1915	(*)	Rockwell City	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
11	State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics (E)	1913	(*)	Woodward	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
12	State Hospital for Inebriates (A)	1905	1906	Knoxville	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
13	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T)	1906	1908	Oakdale	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
14	Iowa College for the Blind (B)	1853	1853	Vinton	State Board of Education	12 By governor	
15	Iowa School for the Deaf (D)	1856	1856	Council Bluffs	State Board of Education	12 By governor	
16	Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D ^p)	1866	1866	Davenport	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
17	Iowa Soldiers' Home (D ^p)	1886	1887	Marshalltown	Board of Control of State Institutions	3 By governor	
KANSAS.							
1	State Training School (F)	1881	1885	Winfield	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
2	Osawatimie State Hospital for Insane (I)	1865	1866	Osawatimie	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
3	Topeka State Hospital (I)	1875	1879	Topeka	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
4	Larned State Hospital (I)	1913	1914	Larned	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
5	Kansas State Penitentiary (C)	1862	1863	Lansing	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
6	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory (C)	1895	1896	Hutchinson	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
7	Boys' Industrial School (C)	1879	1881	Topeka	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1889	1889	Beloit	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
9	State Hospital for Epileptics (E)	1899	1903	Parsons	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
10	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (T)	1911	1914	Norton	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
11	Kansas School for the Blind (B)	1864	1867	Kansas City	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
12	Kansas School for the Deaf (D)	1866	1866	Olathe	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
13	State Soldiers' Home (D ^p)	1891	1891	Fort Dodge	Board of Managers	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
14	State Orphans' Home (D ^p)	1885	1887	Atchison	State Board of Administration	4 1 ex officio, 3 by governor	
15	Mother Bickerdyke Home (D ^p)	1901	1901	Ellsworth	Board of Managers	3 By governor	

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² Established in 1821 and opened in 1822 as the Indiana State Prison.

³ Originally combined with the Indiana Woman's Prison.

⁴ Institution in operation for eight and one-half months during 1915. Figures for state appropriation represent twice the amount appropriated for the support and maintenance of this institution for the period from Apr. 12 to Sept. 30, 1915, and figures for expenditures twice the amount expended during this period.

⁵ Based on per capita cost of maintenance for period from Apr. 12 to Sept. 30, 1915, as shown in report of State Board of Charities and Corrections.

⁶ Average for the year 1915.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employe.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.					Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
		Total number.	Reported as—				Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
G. S. Bliss, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	205	31	79	95	6.3	Sept. 30	\$189,152.51	\$189,152.51	\$12.25	\$985,468	564.4	1	
G. F. Edenharter, M. D., Superintendent.....	1893	354	24	169	161	4.3	Sept. 30	365,000.00	369,626.98	19.64	2,071,032	160.0	2	
J. W. Milligan, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1915	187	15	102	70	6.1	Sept. 30	243,136.51	219,790.49	16.77	1,639,359	402.0	3	
S. E. Smith, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1891	177	13	89	75	4.8	Sept. 30	173,168.76	172,491.04	16.82	1,076,671	709.0	4	
C. A. Laughlin, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1903	135	13	83	39	5.9	Sept. 30	152,957.14	145,019.14	15.25	915,440	275.0	5	
F. W. Terfinger, M. D., Medical Superintendent.....	1908	199	16	97	86	4.6	Sept. 30	197,000.00	196,184.14	17.86	912,960	290.4	6	
E. J. Fogarty, Warden.....	1911	83	11	65	7	16.0	Sept. 30	729,990.21	191,588.46	12.28	1,084,574	101.0	7	
Marcaret M. Elliott, Superintendent.....	1914	23	6	14	3	5.8	Sept. 30	29,753.01	29,752.27	24.92	185,000	15.6	8	
G. A. H. Shideler, General Superintendent.....	1918	103	53	50	.....	12.4	Sept. 30	216,004.02	216,004.02	15.62	786,604	79.2	9
C. A. McGonagle, Superintendent.....	1918	75	35	16	24	7.2	Sept. 30	123,625.00	117,863.50	18.34	432,885	327.3	10	
Kenosha Sessions, M. D., Superintendent.....	1911	71	18	.....	53	4.5	Sept. 30	75,000.00	74,898.62	20.07	423,399	127.5	11
C. E. Talkington, Superintendent.....	1914	29	4	25	.....	23.7	Sept. 30	107,204.64	107,197.44	21.69	161,723	1,602.0	12
W. C. Van Nuys, M. D., Superintendent.....	1906	54	5	25	24	4.3	Sept. 30	59,997.53	59,996.22	22.37	592,134	1,246.0	13	
R. B. T. Sweany, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	51	10	15	26	2.8	Sept. 30	59,131.88	59,120.39	38.34	213,601	504.0	14	
G. S. Wilson, Superintendent.....	1898	54	30	2	22	2.2	Sept. 30	46,500.00	46,298.92	33.84	770,551	7.7	15	
R. O. Johnson, Superintendent.....	1883	99	45	14	40	3.0	Sept. 30	94,000.00	93,347.00	25.26	868,855	77.0	16	
D. B. Kehler, Commandant.....	1915	234	9	32	193	4.1	Dec. 31	193,729.80	194,325.75	17.04	668,666	194.0	17	
Luther Short, Superintendent.....	1917	96	59	.....	37	5.3	Sept. 30	111,600.00	105,359.47	17.25	331,473	242.0	18
Geo. Mogridge, M. D., Superintendent.....	1903	217	48	89	80	6.9	June 30	209,786.03	258,885.20	14.49	1,086,966	1,015.0	1	
M. E. Witte, M. D., Superintendent.....	1898	174	18	86	70	6.9	June 30	201,436.00	198,471.00	13.00	1,329,073	860.0	2	
George Donohoe, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	170	5	91	74	6.6	Dec. 31	201,208.51	202,395.80	15.22	1,504,772	997.3	3	
W. P. Crumbacker, M. D., Superintendent.....	1902	192	9	110	73	6.3	Dec. 31	200,798.00	208,733.00	14.53	1,224,863	1,358.0	4	
C. F. Applegate, M. D., Superintendent.....	1901	186	6	50	130	6.1	June 30	202,199.57	188,876.31	13.94	1,000,000	1,000.0	5	
J. R. Perkins, Warden.....	1917	93	7	86	.....	7.1	June 30	88,264.76	135,805.42	18.28	597,715	478.5	6
J. N. Baummel, Warden.....	1918	106	11	70	25	7.2	Dec. 31	176,674.09	176,674.09	20.55	2,000,000	272.0	7	
W. L. Kuser, Superintendent.....	1907	58	53	3	2	7.1	Dec. 31	78,949.33	81,255.82	14.67	619,275	840.0	8	
Lucy M. Sickels, Superintendent.....	1911	34	34	.....	.....	5.2	Dec. 31	745,120.00	746,789.53	21.97	1,727,185	175.0	9
Lena M. Beach, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	50,328	218.8	10	
M. N. Voldeng, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	274,991	1,144.4	11	
M. C. Mackin, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	47	2	.....	45	4.4	June 30	62,440.65	57,809.31	26.04	293,753	345.0	12
H. V. Scarborough, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	73	9	15	49	2.3	Dec. 31	90,665.31	82,681.37	49.93	300,000	274.1	13	
G. D. Eaton, Superintendent.....	1909	45	22	6	17	2.9	June 30	40,100.00	43,883.15	28.35	214,500	40.5	14	
H. W. Rothert, Superintendent.....	1867	64	30	8	26	3.4	June 30	56,704.36	55,754.92	22.23	465,000	212.0	15	
F. L. Mahannah, Superintendent.....	1916	85	23	22	40	5.4	June 30	88,325.47	91,372.86	13.98	600,744	295.0	16	
B. C. Whitehill, Commandant.....	1916	176	5	33	138	4.6	Dec. 31	168,657.89	171,608.85	18.29	500,960	156.0	17	
W. W. Cook, Superintendent.....	1918	66	4	36	26	8.9	June 30	85,000.00	80,936.48	12.24	440,000	430.0	1	
F. A. Carmichael, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	188	11	92	85	7.2	June 30	195,000.00	207,689.23	13.22	1,200,000	711.0	2	
M. L. Perry, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	215	40	115	60	7.3	June 30	233,856.36	246,466.92	12.74	1,000,000	400.0	3	
L. R. Sellers, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	20	3	4	13	2.9	Dec. 31	24,305.43	23,000.00	41.67	200,000	953.0	4	
J. K. Coddling, Warden.....	1916	88	12	46	30	9.9	June 30	230,140.00	216,590.34	21.98	2,000,000	1,968.0	5	
J. N. Herr, Superintendent.....	1913	41	(10)	(10)	(10)	8.0	July 1	123,820.00	116,041.40	(11)	1,250,000	1,280.0	6	
H. W. Charles, Superintendent.....	1902	45	14	7	24	5.3	June 30	62,952.22	61,657.47	19.92	200,000	210.0	7	
Lillian M. Mitchner, Superintendent.....	1916	32	13	9	10	5.0	June 30	16,750.00	46,729.61	24.96	200,000	214.0	8	
O. S. Hubbard, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	90	7	45	38	5.6	June 30	103,000.00	103,410.48	17.39	750,000	640.0	9	
C. S. Kenney, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	15	1	2	12	1.2	Dec. 31	13,000.00	19,084.24	176.71	80,000	242.5	10	
Lee Harrison, Superintendent.....	1917	42	19	5	18	1.8	June 30	33,500.00	31,066.44	(11)	241,273	9.6	11	
Kate S. Herman, Superintendent.....	1913	61	34	9	18	3.9	June 30	56,700.00	55,989.88	(11)	392,698	204.0	12	
S. S. Martin, Commandant.....	1915	65	10	6	49	9.8	June 30	135,079.65	129,616.32	16.88	400,000	600.0	13	
E. C. Willis, Superintendent.....	1915	47	12	9	26	4.2	June 30	42,070.00	42,708.73	18.93	175,000	160.0	14	
A. R. Kyle, Commandant.....	1915	15	5	3	7	4.8	June 30	21,692.79	20,155.03	23.33	125,000	160.0	15	

¹ Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
² Not opened at time of report.
³ Institution not in operation at the date to which these statistics relate.
⁴ Not reported separately.
⁵ Not reported separately.
⁶ Data not available.
⁷ Expenditures for all purposes other than lauds, new buildings, improvements, etc.

[Continued across next two pages.

No on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
INDIANA.									
1	Indiana School for Feeble-Minded Youth (F).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	54	6 to 45.....	None.....
2	Central Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	22 counties ¹	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	80	None.....	None.....
3	Southeastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	23 counties ²	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	87	None.....	None.....
4	Eastern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	16 counties ³	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	91	None.....	None.....
5	Southern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	15 counties ⁴	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	94	None.....	None.....
6	Northern Indiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	16 counties ⁵	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	89	None.....	None.....
7	Indiana State Prison (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	18	76	30 or over ⁶	None.....
8	Indiana Woman's Prison (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	18	65	18 or over.....	None.....
9	Indiana Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	16	30	16 to 30.....	None.....
10	Indiana Boys' School (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	8	21	8 to 17.....	21.....
11	Indiana Girls' School (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	10	19	10 to 18.....	20.....
12	Indiana State Farm (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	16	80	16 or over.....	None.....
13	Indiana Village for Epileptics (E).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	5	72	None.....	None.....
14	Indiana State Sanatorium (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	64	None.....	None.....
15	Indiana School for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	8	25	None.....	None.....
16	Indiana State School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	23	7 to 18.....	None.....
17	Indiana State Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	28	92	None ¹¹	None.....
18	Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	3	17	3 to 14.....	18.....
IOWA.									
1	Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	4	57	5 to 46.....	None.....
2	Clarinda State Hospital (I).....	27 counties ¹²	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	90	None.....	None.....
3	Cherokee State Hospital (I).....	27 counties ¹³	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	6 days	98	None.....	None.....
4	Independence State Hospital (I).....	Entire state ¹⁴	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	89	None.....	None.....
5	Mount Pleasant State Hospital (I).....	23 counties ¹⁶	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	89	None.....	None.....
6	Iowa State Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....	18	75	30 ¹⁶	None.....
7	Men's Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Prisoners.....	Both.....	Both.....	12	73	16 to 30.....	None.....
8	Training School for Boys (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Male.....	9	20	10 to 18.....	21.....
9	Training School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Female.....	9	20	Under 18.....	21.....
10	The Women's Reformatory ¹⁷ (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	(17)	(17)	16 or over ¹⁸	None.....
11	State Hospital and Colony for Epileptics ¹⁷ (E).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	(17)	(17)	None.....	None.....
12	State Hospital for Inebriates (A).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Male.....	15	74	None.....	None.....
13	State Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	8	62	None.....	None.....
14	Iowa College for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	5	30	None.....	None.....
15	Iowa School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	22	5 to 36.....	None.....
16	Soldiers' Orphans' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	10 mos.	16	Under 15.....	16.....
17	Iowa Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	35	96	Over 21.....	None.....
KANSAS.									
1	State Training School (F).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	1	60	None.....	None.....
2	Osawatimie State Hospital for Insane (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	18	(2)	None.....	None.....
3	Topeka State Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	93	None.....	None.....
4	Larned State Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	19	67	None.....	None.....
5	Kansas State Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	77	None.....	None.....
6	Kansas State Industrial Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	16	35	16 to 25.....	None.....
7	Boys' Industrial School (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Male.....	10	19	Under 16.....	21.....
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	8	21	8 to 18.....	21.....
9	State Hospital for Epileptics (E).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	4	78	None.....	None.....
10	State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	57	None.....	None.....
11	Kansas School for the Blind (B).....	Entire state ²⁴	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	22	7 to 21.....	None.....
12	Kansas School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	23	7 to 21.....	21.....
13	State Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	Entire state ²⁵	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	46	96	None.....	None.....
14	State Orphans' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Wards.....	Both.....	Both.....	1	18	2 to 14.....	None.....
15	Mother Bickerdyke Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Female.....	(23)	90	45.....	None.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Counties of Benton, Boone, Carroll, Clinton, Fountain, Grant, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Howard, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Montgomery, Parke, Putnam, Shelby, Tippecanoe, Tipton, Vermillion, Warren, and White.

² Counties of Bartholomew, Brown, Clark, Clay, Dearborn, Decatur, Fayette, Floyd, Harrison, Jackson, Jefferson, Jennings, Lawrence, Monroe, Morgan, Ohio, Owen, Ripley, Rush, Scott, Switzerland, Vigo, and Washington.

³ Counties of Adams, Allen, Blackford, Dekalb, Delaware, Franklin, Henry, Huntington, Jay, Lagrange, Noble, Randolph, Steuben, Union, Wayne, and Wells.

⁴ Counties of Crawford, Daviess, Dubois, Gibson, Greene, Knox, Martin, Orange, Perry, Pike, Posey, Spencer, Sullivan, Vanderburg, and Warrick.

⁵ Counties of Cass, Elkhart, Fulton, Jasper, Kosciusko, Lake, Laporte, Marshall, Miami, Newton, Porter, Pulaski, Starke, St. Joseph, Wabash, and Whitley.

⁶ Men sentenced for life or transferred from Reformatory because of incorrigibility and insane criminals may be admitted at any age.

⁷ Figures relate to Oct. 1, 1915.

⁸ Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30.

⁹ Figures relate to the period from Apr. 12 to Dec. 30, 1915.

¹⁰ Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1916.

¹¹ For women the age limit is 45 or over.

¹² Counties of Adair, Adams, Audubon, Boone, Carroll, Cass, Clarke, Crawford, Dallas, Decatur, Fremont, Guthrie, Harrison, Lucas, Madison, Mills, Montgomery, Page, Polk, Pottawattamie, Ringgold, Shelby, Story, Taylor, Union, Warren, and Wayne.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.	
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.				
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		43
1,299	1,290	559	731	51	30	21	44	30	14	13	10	3	31	20	11	1	
1,500	1,523	689	834	299	168	131	313	168	145	177	81	96	136	87	49	2	
1,150	1,155	599	556	267	152	115	182	117	65	80	59	30	93	58	35	3	
867	858	425	432	146	90	56	136	85	51	74	41	33	62	44	18	4	
870	802	387	415	185	84	101	166	94	72	88	47	41	78	47	31	5	
1,000	912	479	433	238	122	116	245	117	128	145	56	89	100	61	39	6	
1,700	1,332	1,332	.....	459	459	.....	375	375	.....	359	359	.....	16	16	.....	7
100	134	.....	134	472	.....	472	403	.....	403	403	.....	403	.....	.....	.....	8
7,130	7,127	7,127	.....	8,776	8,776	.....	8,531	8,531	.....	8,525	8,525	.....	6	6	.....	9
500	539	539	.....	246	246	.....	239	239	.....	238	238	.....	1	1	.....	10
322	317	.....	317	281	.....	281	269	.....	269	269	.....	269	.....	.....	.....	11
700	9,688	9,688	.....	9,187	9,187	.....	9,191	9,191	.....	9,187	9,187	.....	4	4	.....	12
231	231	231	.....	44	44	.....	29	29	.....	29	29	.....	21	21	.....	13
145	141	68	73	291	167	124	266	154	112	243	140	103	23	14	9	14	
150	10,117	10,59	10,58	40	23	17	34	18	16	34	18	16	.....	.....	.....	15
350	300	150	150	40	20	20	50	29	27	56	29	27	.....	.....	.....	16
1,100	953	354	599	260	106	154	255	120	135	115	59	56	140	61	79	17	
500	510	281	229	113	56	57	111	79	32	109	78	31	2	1	1	18	
1,500	1,494	741	753	145	87	58	134	83	51	72	46	26	62	37	25	1	
1,050	1,207	698	509	332	200	132	462	244	218	358	182	176	104	62	42	2	
1,150	1,119	637	482	242	163	79	221	155	66	96	64	32	125	91	34	3	
1,183	1,201	676	525	346	210	136	338	215	123	259	157	102	79	58	21	4	
1,100	1,127	616	511	267	170	97	271	135	136	163	74	89	108	61	47	5	
736	657	657	.....	267	267	.....	191	191	.....	190	190	.....	1	1	.....	6
800	760	726	34	337	323	14	250	239	11	244	234	10	6	5	1	7	
500	413	413	.....	195	195	.....	292	292	.....	289	289	.....	3	3	.....	8
178	178	.....	178	60	.....	60	59	.....	59	59	.....	59	.....	.....	.....	9
60	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	10
100	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	11
240	208	208	.....	426	426	.....	380	380	.....	375	375	.....	5	5	.....	12
187	170	78	92	390	178	212	326	148	178	281	116	165	45	32	13	13	
100	129	64	65	19	12	7	19	8	11	19	8	11	.....	.....	.....	14
300	218	120	98	25	15	10	7	3	4	6	3	3	1	.....	1	15
637	19,463	19,276	19,187	20,136	20,82	20,64	20,309	20,170	20,139	20,304	20,166	20,138	20,5	20,4	20,1	16	
1,000	807	580	227	20,350	20,267	20,83	20,300	20,231	20,69	20,182	20,146	20,36	20,118	20,85	20,33	17	
650	588	308	280	103	60	43	29	14	15	7	6	1	22	8	14	1	
1,350	1,352	656	696	324	172	152	239	159	80	92	69	23	147	90	57	2	
1,606	22,567	22,921	22,646	410	251	159	500	326	174	308	197	111	192	129	63	3	
120	57	57	.....	28	28	.....	6	6	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	4
1,100	875	835	40	479	454	25	371	345	26	366	340	26	5	5	.....	5
400	326	326	.....	248	248	.....	(23)	(23)	.....	(23)	(23)	.....	(23)	(23)	.....	6
250	240	240	.....	114	114	.....	150	150	.....	150	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
170	160	.....	160	61	.....	61	53	.....	53	53	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	8
525	504	305	199	83	56	27	66	48	18	28	23	5	38	25	13	9	
23	18	10	8	33	17	16	15	7	8	9	6	3	6	1	5	10	
100	75	36	39	(23)	(23)	(23)	14	8	6	14	8	6	.....	.....	.....	11
275	240	141	99	(23)	(23)	(23)	26	13	13	26	13	13	.....	.....	.....	12
700	639	314	325	144	72	72	146	74	72	115	56	59	31	18	13	13	
216	198	148	50	129	77	52	109	59	50	109	59	50	.....	.....	.....	14
75	72	.....	72	14	.....	14	14	.....	14	5	.....	.....	9	.....	9	15

¹³ Counties of Buena Vista, Calhoun, Cerro Gordo, Cherokee, Clay, Dickinson, Emmet, Greene, Hamilton, Hancock, Humboldt, Ida, Kossuth, Lyon, Monona, O'Brien, Osceola, Palo Alto, Plymouth, Pocahontas, Sac, Sioux, Webster, Winnebago, Woodbury, Worth, and Wright.
¹⁴ Mostly from counties of Allamakee, Benton, Blackhawk, Bremer, Buchanan, Butler, Cedar, Chickasaw, Clayton, Clinton, Delaware, Dubuque, Fayette, Floyd, Franklin, Grundy, Hardin, Howard, Jackson, Johnson, Jones, Linn, Marshall, Mitchell, Tama, and Winneshiek.
¹⁵ Counties of Appanoose, Davis, Des Moines, Henry, Iowa, Jasper, Jefferson, Keokuk, Lee, Linn, Louisa, Mahaska, Marion, Marshall, Mills, Monroe, Muscatine, Polk, Poweshiek, Scott, Van Buren, Wapello, and Washington.
¹⁶ Except for murder, rape, or recidivism.
¹⁷ Institution not in operation at the date to which these statistics relate.
¹⁸ Females under 16 and over 12 years of age, convicted of offenses punishable by life imprisonment, may be committed to this institution.
¹⁹ Figures relate to July 1, 1916.
²⁰ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.
²¹ Unknown.
²² Figures relate to June 30, 1916.
²³ Not reported.
²⁴ And other states, if permitted by Board of Commissioners.
²⁵ Soldiers who have served in a Kansas regiment may be admitted from other states.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year		Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.		
		estab- lished by law.	opened.		Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2					4	5	6
KENTUCKY.							
1	Training School for the Feeble-minded (F).....	1860	1861	Frankfort.....	State Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
2	Eastern State Hospital (I).....	1818	1818	Lexington.....	State Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
3	Central State Hospital (I).....	1842	1842	Lakeland.....	State Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
4	Western State Hospital (I).....	1852	1853	Hopkinsville.....	State Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
5	Kentucky Penitentiary (C).....	1886	1890	Eddyville.....	State Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
6	Kentucky State Reformatory (C).....	1798	1799	Frankfort.....	State Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
7	Kentucky Houses of Reform (C).....	1896	1898	Greendale.....	State Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
8	Kentucky School for the Blind (B).....	1842	1842	Louisville.....	Board of Visitors.....	5	By governor.....
9	Kentucky School for the Deaf (D).....	1822	1823	Danville.....	Board of Commissioners.....	12	By governor.....
10	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children (D*p).....	1910	1910	Louisville.....	Board of Directors.....	14	By governor.....
11	Kentucky Confederate Home (D*p).....	1902	1902	Pewee Valley.....	Board of Trustees of Kentucky Confederate Home.....	12	By governor.....
LOUISIANA.							
1	Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1902	1906	Pineville.....	Board of Administrators.....	9	1 ex officio, 8 by governor.....
2	East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1846	1847	Jackson.....	Board of Administrators.....	9	1 ex officio, 8 by governor.....
3	Louisiana State Penitentiary (C).....	1890	1890	Baton Rouge.....	The General Manager of the State Penitentiary.....	1	By governor.....
4	Louisiana Training Institute (C).....	1908	1911	Monroe.....	Board of Commissioners.....	3	By governor.....
5	Lepers' Home (U*p).....	1894	1894	Carville.....	Board of Control of Lepers' Home.....	9	By governor.....
6	Louisiana State School for the Blind (B).....	1852	1852	Baton Rouge.....	Board of Education.....	11	3 ex officio, 8 by governor.....
7	Louisiana State School for the Deaf (D).....	1852	1852	Baton Rouge.....	Board of Education.....	11	3 ex officio, 8 by governor.....
8	Soldiers' Home of Louisiana (D*p).....	1882	1882	New Orleans.....	Board of Directors.....	15	5 by Benevolent Association of Army of Northern Virginia, 5 by Benevolent Association of Army of Tennessee, and 5 by governor.....
MAINE.							
1	Maine School for Feeble-minded (F).....	1907	1908	West Pownal.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	By governor.....
2	Augusta State Hospital (I).....	1834	1840	Augusta.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	By governor.....
3	Bangor State Hospital (I).....	1890	1901	Bangor.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	By governor.....
4	Maine State Prison (C).....	1823	1824	Thomaston.....	Board of Prison Commissioners.....	3	By governor.....
5	State School for Boys (C).....	1850	1853	South Portland.....	Board of Trustees.....	6	By governor.....
6	State School for Girls (C).....	1899	1899	Hallowell.....	Board of Trustees.....	6	By governor.....
7	Western Maine Sanatorium (T).....	1915	1915	Hlebron.....	Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria.....	5	By governor.....
8	Central Maine Sanatorium (T).....	1915	1915	Fairfield.....	Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria.....	5	By governor.....
9	Maine School for the Deaf (D).....	1897	1897	Portland.....	Board of Trustees.....	5	By governor.....
10	Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum (D*p).....	1866	1866	Bath.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	By governor.....
MARYLAND.							
1	Rosewood State Training School (F).....	1888	1889	Owings Mills.....	Board of Visitors.....	8	By governor.....
2	Springfield State Hospital (I).....	1894	1898	Sykesville.....	Board of Managers.....	9	By governor.....
3	Spring Grove State Hospital (I).....	1876	1876	Catonsville.....	Board of Managers.....	9	By governor.....
4	Crownsville State Hospital (I).....	1910	1911	Crownsville.....	Board of Managers.....	9	By governor.....
5	Eastern Shore State Hospital (I).....	1912	1915	Cambridge.....	Board of Managers.....	9	By governor.....
6	Maryland Penitentiary (C).....	1804	1811	Baltimore.....	State Board of Prison Control.....	3	By governor.....
7	Maryland House of Correction (C).....	1874	1879	Jessups.....	State Board of Prison Control.....	3	By governor.....
8	Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	1906	1908	State Sanatorium.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By governor.....
9	Pine Bluff Sanatorium (T).....	1912	1912	Salisbury.....	Pine Bluff Sanatorium Commission.....	9	Self-perpetuating.....
10	Maryland State School for the Deaf (D).....	1867	1868	Frederick.....	Board of Visitors.....	30	By governor.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

1 Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

2 Not reported.

3 Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

4 One-half of expenditures for the biennium ending July 1, 1915.

5 Institution in operation only three months during 1915. Figures for state appropriation represent four times the amount allotted by the State Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria from a general state appropriation for the care and treatment of the tuberculosis for the support and maintenance of this institution for the period actually in operation, and figures for expenditures four times the amount expended during this period.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
G. W. Arnes, M. D., Superintendent.....	(²)	30	8	10	12	11.8	June 30	\$87,500.00	\$878,330.83	\$19.06	\$131,100	90.0	1	
J. A. Goodson, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	151	12	84	55	9.0	Dec. 31	204,490.47	216,009.74	13.08	829,057	250.0	2	
T. L. Peddicord, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	177	4	85	88	9.4	Jan. 1	245,219.78	245,219.78	12.61	1,500,000	600.0	3	
F. G. La Rue, Superintendent.....	(²)	155	5	88	62	8.6	June 30	192,060.24	192,061.78	12.31	1,250,000	766.0	4	
J. B. Chilton, Warden.....	1913	54	9	45	.....	13.0	July 1	.....	⁴ 110,402.91	12.09	1,000,000	375.0	5
T. M. Phythian, Warden.....	1916	70	8	59	3	20.0	June 30	² 208,648.91	³ 218,248.00	13.53	940,838	10.0	6	
C. P. Weaver, Superintendent.....	1919	85	23	13	49	5.0	June 30	96,121.81	96,121.81	16.76	265,568	200.0	7	
Susan B. Merwin, Superintendent.....	1912	45	20	5	20	2.6	June 30	³ 41,643.34	³ 41,757.54	31.07	275,000	25.0	8	
Angustus Rogers, Superintendent.....	1896	82	41	9	32	4.4	June 30	88,160.00	88,982.00	20.18	370,000	85.0	9	
C. H. Parrish, President.....	1909	9	4	3	2	4.6	June 30	10,000.00	12,504.00	20.23	2,000	76.0	10	
C. L. Daughtry, Superintendent.....	1918	35	5	5	25	5.9	Dec. 31	40,512.68	40,239.83	15.93	40,000	55.0	11	
J. N. Thomas, M. D., Superintendent.....	1909	84	6	48	30	8.8	Dec. 31	130,000.00	123,926.60	14.95	900,000	1,500.0	1	
Clarence Pierson, M. D., Superintendent.....	1905	191	9	135	47	8.5	Dec. 31	250,000.00	222,774.29	11.77	1,140,000	1,975.0	2	
H. L. Fuqua, General Manager.....	1916	460	35	275	150	4.5	Dec. 31	400,000.00	477,044.06	19.08	1,000,000	15,000.0	3	
H. W. Moore, Superintendent.....	1915	12	4	3	5	4.8	Dec. 31	7,500.00	7,500.00	21.93	90,000	276.0	4	
Sister Benedicta, Superintendent.....	1913	41	9	11	21	2.5	Dec. 31	27,000.00	28,168.19	22.90	140,000	285.0	5	
W. W. Bynum, Superintendent.....	1916	23	14	3	6	2.5	Dec. 31	16,000.00	20,578.52	33.96	250,000	10.0	6	
G. C. Huckaby, Superintendent.....	1916	45	28	.....	17	3.5	July 1	30,500.00	30,000.00	17.24	150,000	25.0	7
J. W. Noyes, Treasurer.....	1916	14	2	12	.....	9.6	June 30	24,000.00	24,000.00	23.95	50,000	8.0	8
C. J. Hedin, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	57	8	25	24	4.9	Sept. 30	70,294.04	71,449.51	22.26	275,275	1,217.0	1	
F. C. Tyson, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	224	10	135	79	4.5	Nov. 30	221,687.83	276,301.93	22.46	2,077,835	800.0	2	
P. T. Haskell, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	145	20	62	63	4.4	Nov. 30	135,869.73	171,217.83	23.33	1,032,565	250.0	3	
F. J. Ham, Warden.....	1917	33	2	16	15	6.1	Nov. 30	24,254.91	44,510.42	20.00	74,601	11.0	4	
Charles Dunn, jr., Superintendent.....	1911	31	5	.....	26	5.6	Dec. 31	38,000.00	42,144.43	19.68	217,836	185.0	5
Gertrude L. McDonald, Superintendent.....	1909	18	16	.....	2	6.7	Dec. 1	30,572.44	32,312.07	23.21	32,034	35.0	6
O. S. Pettingill, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	49	9	11	29	1.6	Dec. 31	⁶ 32,735.36	⁶ 57,568.52	(⁶)	214,332	320.0	8	
J. F. Shaw, Superintendent.....	1915	15	1	5	9	2.7	Dec. 31	⁷ 20,493.48	⁷ 19,417.44	(⁶)	30,000	25.0	9	
Elizabeth R. Taylor, Principal.....	1894	31	18	6	7	3.2	Jan. 1	28,000.00	28,000.00	23.33	100,000	1.5	10	
Elizabeth T. Brown Matron.....	1898	14	5	.....	9	3.8	Dec. 31	9,500.00	10,249.66	15.25	38,000	1.5	11
F. W. Keating, M. D., Superintendent.....	1896	99	16	46	37	6.2	Sept. 30	99,250.00	101,956.65	14.79	579,800	537.0	1	
J. C. Clark, M. D., Superintendent.....	1899	228	12	146	70	6.1	Dec. 31	160,000.00	269,529.60	16.34	1,521,579	791.0	2	
J. P. Wade, M. D., Superintendent.....	1896	127	10	67	50	6.1	Sept. 30	59,250.00	151,966.13	16.63	1,100,000	300.0	3	
R. P. Winterode, M. D., Superintendent.....	1911	57	6	35	16	6.6	Sept. 30	50,000.00	89,140.79	21.19	387,732	566.0	4	
C. J. Carey, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	46	2	26	18	5.0	Sept. 30	30,000.00	⁸ 79,355.49	(⁶)	285,275	250.0	5	
J. F. Leonard, Warden.....	1912	68	7	55	6	16.0	Nov. 30	.....	144,380.33	11.43	1,824,683	6.0	6
W. E. Lankford, Warden.....	1917	28	6	22	.....	23.6	Sept. 30	11,250.00	89,585.20	10.46	658,649	300.0	7
V. F. Cullen, M. D., Superintendent.....	1909	126	11	46	69	3.3	Dec. 31	120,000.00	142,266.83	29.79	619,635	223.0	8	
G. W. Todd, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	6	1	3	2	4.0	Sept. 30	10,000.00	7,774.71	38.11	21,800	18.5	9	
Ignatius Bjorlce, Principal.....	1918	44	25	4	15	2.9	Sept. 30	37,500.00	37,605.42	27.13	300,000	15.5	10	

⁶ As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

⁷ Institution in operation only four months during 1915. Figures for state appropriation represent three times the amount allotted by the State Board of Trustees for Tuberculosis Sanatoria from a general state appropriation for the care and treatment of the tuberculous for the support and maintenance of this institution for the period actually in operation, and figures for expenditures three times the amount expended during this period.

⁸ Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915. Figures for expenditures represent three times the amount reported for the period from June to Sept. 30, 1915.

[Continued across next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
	20	21	22	23	21	25	26	27	
KENTUCKY.									
1	Training School for the Feeble-minded (F).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	6	66	6 to 18.....	None.....
2	Eastern State Hospital (I).....	54 counties ¹	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	8	80	None.....	None.....
3	Central State Hospital (I).....	39 counties ²	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	90	None.....	None.....
4	Western State Hospital (I).....	29 counties ³	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	96	None.....	None.....
5	Kentucky Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....	18	76	18 or over.....	None.....
6	Kentucky State Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	18	76	18 or over.....	None.....
7	Kentucky Houses of Reform (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	10	20	10 to 21.....	21.....
8	Kentucky School for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	21	6 to 18.....	21.....
9	Kentucky School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	26	None.....	None.....
10	Kentucky Home Society for Colored Children (D ^p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Colored.....	Both.....	5	17	None.....	None.....
11	Kentucky Confederate Home (D ^p).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	White.....	Male.....	69	93	None.....	None.....
LOUISIANA.									
1	Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	38 parishes ⁷	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	11	82	None.....	None.....
2	East Louisiana Hospital for the Insane (I).....	26 parishes ⁸	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	95	None.....	None.....
3	Louisiana State Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	(9)	(9)	None.....	None.....
4	Louisiana Training Institute ¹⁰ (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	9	18	8 to 17.....	21.....
5	Lepers' Home (I ^p).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	8	90	None.....	None.....
6	Louisiana State School for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	7	50	7 to 22.....	None.....
7	Louisiana State School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	7	25	8 to 22.....	34.....
8	Soldiers' Home of Louisiana (D ^p).....	Southern states.....	Members.....	White.....	Male.....	70	89	None.....	None.....
MAINE.									
1	Maine School for Feeble-minded (F).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	60	Males, 6 to 40; females, 6 to 45.....	None.....
2	Augusta State Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	85	None.....	None.....
3	Bangor State Hospital (I).....	6 counties ¹¹	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	81	None.....	None.....
4	Maine State Prison (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	19	73	None.....	None.....
5	State School for Boys (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	8	20	8 to 16.....	21.....
6	State School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	9	19	6 to 16.....	21.....
8	Western Maine Sanatorium (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	57	None.....	None.....
9	Central Maine Sanatorium (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	55	None.....	None.....
10	Maine School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	5	20	5 to 21.....	33.....
11	Bath Military and Naval Orphan Asylum (D ^p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	3	15	None.....	None.....
MARYLAND.									
1	Rosewood State Training School (F).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	4	63	None.....	None.....
2	Springfield State Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	7	98	None.....	None.....
3	Spring Grove State Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	16	90	None.....	None.....
4	Crownsville State Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Colored.....	Both.....	7	85	None.....	None.....
5	Eastern Shore State Hospital (I).....	9 counties ¹²	Inmates.....	White.....	Both.....	16	93	None.....	None.....
6	Maryland Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	70	None.....	None.....
7	Maryland House of Correction (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	76	None.....	None.....
8	Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	5	78	Over 5.....	None.....
9	Pine Bluff Sanatorium (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	70	None.....	None.....
10	Maryland State School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	6	21	6 to 21.....	21.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Counties of Anderson, Bath, Bell, Bourbon, Boyd, Boyle, Breathitt, Carter, Clark, Clay, Elliott, Estill, Fayette, Fleming, Floyd, Franklin, Garrard, Grant, Greenup, Harlan, Jackson, Jessamine, Johnson, Knott, Knox, Laurel, Lawrence, Lee, Leslie, Letcher, Lewis, Lincoln, Madison, Magoffin, Martin, Mason, Menifee, Mercer, Montgomery, Morgan, Owsley, Pendleton, Perry, Pike, Powell, Robertson, Rockcastle, Rowan, Scott, Wolfe, and Woodford.

² Counties of Adair, Barren, Boone, Breckenridge, Bullitt, Campbell, Carroll, Casey, Clinton, Cumberland, Edmonson, Gallatin, Grant, Grayson, Green, Hardin, Hart, Henry, Jefferson, Kenton, Larnie, Lincoln, McCreary, Marion, Metcalfe, Meade, Monroe, Nelson, Oldham, Owen, Pulaski, Russell, Shelby, Spencer, Taylor, Trimble, Washington, Wayne, and Whitley.

³ Counties of Allen, Ballard, Butler, Caldwell, Calloway, Carlisle, Christian, Crittenden, Daviess, Fulton, Graves, Hancock, Henderson, Hickman, Hopkins, Livingston, Logan, Lyon, McCracken, McLean, Marshall, Muhlenberg, Ohio, Simpson, Todd, Trigg, Union, Warren, and Webster.

⁴ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1915.

⁵ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1915.

⁶ Not reported separately.

⁷ Parishes of Acadia, Allen, Avoyelles, Beauregard, Bienville, Bossier, Caddo, Calcasieu, Caldwell, Cameron, Catahoula, Claiborne, De Soto, Evangeline, Franklin, Grant, Iberia, Jackson, Jefferson Davis, La Salle, Lafayette, Lincoln, Morehouse, Natchitoches, Ouachita, Rapides, Red River, Richland, Sabine, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary, Union, Vermillion, Vernon, Webster, and West Carroll.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
400	353	191	162	59	33	26	38	24	14	29	16	13	9	8	1	1
1,365	1,365	817	548	409	240	169	432	285	147	278	197	81	154	88	66	2
1,700	1,672	933	739	473	284	189	369	202	167	208	110	98	161	92	69	3
1,600	1,339	690	649	389	213	176	310	189	130	180	95	85	130	85	45	4
800	703	703	-----	535	535	-----	631	651	-----	631	631	-----	20	20	-----	5
1,525	1,400	1,359	441	750	(6)	(6)	638	(6)	(6)	626	(6)	(6)	12	12	-----	6
560	424	362	62	477	416	61	585	496	89	584	496	88	1	-----	1	7
175	118	57	61	22	13	9	10	5	5	10	5	5	-----	-----	-----	8
375	361	188	173	47	17	30	60	33	27	59	33	26	1	-----	1	9
250	41	28	13	32	13	19	53	28	25	50	27	23	3	1	2	10
250	207	207	-----	19	19	-----	26	26	-----	-----	-----	-----	26	26	-----	11
900	736	388	348	262	136	126	172	91	81	121	66	55	51	25	26	1
1,600	1,620	857	763	265	150	115	180	115	65	43	32	11	137	83	54	2
2,500	2,047	1,983	64	911	882	29	983	948	35	948	913	35	35	35	-----	3
80	57	57	-----	58	58	-----	1	1	-----	1	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	4
130	102	60	42	23	14	9	24	13	11	14	7	7	10	6	4	5
75	57	29	28	19	12	7	6	6	-----	6	6	-----	-----	-----	-----	6
156	156	90	66	24	13	11	2	1	1	2	1	1	-----	-----	-----	7
200	134	134	-----	134	134	-----	33	33	-----	-----	-----	-----	33	33	-----	8
1,000	279	117	162	41	12	29	18	10	8	15	8	7	3	2	1	1
1,000	1,007	529	478	368	218	150	404	250	154	308	190	118	96	60	36	2
700	641	353	288	275	167	108	216	133	83	135	85	50	81	48	33	3
212	201	196	5	98	98	-----	67	67	-----	66	66	-----	1	1	-----	4
160	173	173	-----	55	55	-----	66	66	-----	66	66	-----	-----	-----	-----	5
100	121	-----	121	33	-----	33	23	-----	23	23	-----	23	-----	-----	-----	6
100	76	42	34	12 114	12 58	12 56	12 38	12 17	12 21	12 37	12 17	12 20	12 1	-----	12 1	8
52	40	21	19	13 83	13 48	13 35	13 75	13 42	13 33	13 65	13 36	13 29	13 10	1 6	13 4	9
120	98	56	42	14	9	5	18	11	7	18	11	7	-----	-----	-----	10
75	53	31	22	17	10	7	23	13	10	21	12	9	2	1	1	11
600	613	302	311	97	39	58	20	6	14	8	1	7	12	5	7	1
1,500	1,389	771	618	415	236	179	387	206	181	259	134	125	128	72	56	2
780	771	382	389	14 202	14 113	14 89	14 183	14 98	14 85	14 118	14 62	14 56	14 65	14 36	14 29	3
570	376	212	164	128	81	47	77	51	26	24	15	9	53	36	17	4
275	232	130	102	16 250	16 137	16 113	16 45	16 28	16 17	16 25	16 14	16 11	16 20	16 14	16 6	5
1,200	1,087	1,026	61	490	442	48	421	389	32	404	372	32	17	17	-----	6
900	660	608	52	1,799	1,695	104	1,906	1,766	140	1,887	1,748	139	19	18	1	7
425	411	224	187	970	512	358	944	502	442	876	461	415	68	41	27	8
25	24	16	8	73	35	38	59	28	31	44	18	26	15	10	5	9
150	126	69	57	32	16	16	11	3	8	11	3	8	-----	-----	-----	10

⁸ Parishes of Ascension, Assumption, Concordia, East Baton Rouge, East Carroll, East Feliciana, Iberville, Jefferson, Lafourche, Livingston, Madison, Orleans, Plaquemines, Pointe Coupee, St. Bernard, St. Charles, St. Helena, St. James, St. John, St. Tammany, Tangipahoa, Tensas, Terrebonne, Washington, West Baton Rouge, and West Feliciana.

⁹ Not reported.

¹⁰ Institution only partly completed.

¹¹ Counties of Aroostook, Penobscot, Piscataquis, Knox, Washington, and Waldo.

¹² Institution in operation only three months during 1915.

¹³ Institution in operation only four months during 1915.

¹⁴ Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1915.

¹⁵ Counties of Dorchester, Kent, Carolina, Cecil, Queen Annes, Talbot, Somerset, Wicomico, and Worcester.

¹⁶ Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year		Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.		
		established by law.	opened.		Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
		1	2					3	4	5	6
MASSACHUSETTS.							
1	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (F)	1905	1905	Waverly	Board of Trustees	12	By governor
2	Wrentham State School (F)	1906	1910	Wrentham	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
3	Psychopathic Department, Boston State Hospital (I)	1909	1912	Boston	Board of Trustees of Boston State Hospital	7	By governor
4	Northampton State Hospital (I)	1855	1858	Northampton	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
5	Medfield State Hospital (I)	1892	1896	Harding	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
6	Worcester State Hospital (I)	1832	1833	Worcester	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
7	Grafton State Hospital (I)	1877	1877	Worcester	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
8	Boston State Hospital (I)	1908	1908	Dorchester Center	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
9	Taunton State Hospital (I)	1854	1854	Taunton	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
10	Danvers State Hospital (I)	1873	1878	Hathorne	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
11	Westborough State Hospital (I)	1882	1886	Westborough	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
12	Gardner State Hospital (I)	1901	1902	East Gardner	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
13	Foxborough State Hospital (I)	1914	1914	Foxborough	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
14	State Prison (C)	1803	1805	Charlestown	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
15	Prison Camp and Hospital (C)	1904	1904	West Rutland	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
16	State Farm (C)	1853	1854	State Farm	Trustees of State Infirmary and State Farm	7	By governor
17	Massachusetts Reformatory (C)	1884	1884	Concord Junction	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
18	Industrial School for Boys (C)	1908	1909	Shirley	Board of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools	9	By governor
19	Lyman School for Boys (C)	1846	1848	Westborough	Board of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools	9	By governor
20	Reformatory for Women (C)	1870	1877	South Framingham	Director of Prisons	1	By governor
21	Industrial School for Girls (C)	1854	1856	Lancaster	Board of Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools	9	By governor
22	Monson State Hospital (E)	1895	1898	Palmer	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
23	Norfolk State Hospital (A)	1914	1914	Pondville	Board of Trustees	7	By governor
24	North Reading State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1909	North Wilmington	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
25	Lakeville State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1910	Middleborough	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
26	Rutland State Sanatorium (T)	1895	1898	Rutland	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
27	Westfield State Sanatorium (T)	1907	1910	Westfield	Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives	8	By governor
28	Pemkese Hospital (I, p)	1905	1905	Penikese	State Board of Charity	10	By governor
29	Massachusetts Hospital School (D'd)	1904	1907	Canton	Board of Trustees	5	By governor
30	State Infirmary (D'p)	1852	1854	Tewksbury	Trustees of State Infirmary and State Farm	7	By governor
MICHIGAN.							
1	Michigan Home and Training School (F E)	1893	1895	Lapeer	Board of Control	5	By governor
2	Kalamazoo State Hospital (I)	1857	1859	Kalamazoo	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
3	Traverse City State Hospital (I)	1881	1885	Traverse City	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
4	Ionia State Hospital (I)	1883	1885	Ionia	Board of Trustees	3	By governor
5	Pontiac State Hospital (I)	1877	1878	Pontiac	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
6	State Psychopathic Hospital (I)	1901	1906	Ann Arbor	Board of Trustees	8	4 by boards of trustees of state hospitals for the insane, 4 by board of regents of state university.
7	Newberry State Hospital (I)	1893	1895	Newberry	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
8	Michigan State Prison (C)	1839	1839	Jackson	Board of Control	3	By governor
9	State House of Correction and Branch Prison (C)	1885	1899	Marquette	Board of Control	3	By governor
10	Michigan Reformatory (C)	1875	1877	Ionia	Board of Control	3	By governor
11	Industrial School for Boys (C)	1855	1856	Lansing	Board of Trustees	3	By governor
12	State Industrial Home for Girls (C)	1879	1881	Adrian	Board of Guardians	3	By governor
13	Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics (E)	1913	1914	Wahjamega	Board of Commissioners	5	By governor
14	State Sanatorium (T)	1905	1907	Howell	Board of Trustees	6	By governor
15	Michigan School for the Blind (B)	1881	1881	Lansing	Board of Control	3	By governor
16	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind (B)	1903	1904	Saginaw	Board of Trustees	3	1 ex officio, 2 by governor
17	Michigan School for the Deaf (D)	1848	1854	Flint	Board of Trustees	3	By governor
18	Michigan State Public School (D'p)	1871	1874	Coldwater	Board of Control	3	By governor
19	Michigan Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1885	1887	Grand Rapids	Board of Managers	6	1 ex officio, 5 by governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² Foxborough State Hospital was established and opened as a hospital for inebriates in 1891.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
W. E. Fernald, M. D., Superintendent	1887	301	78	140	83	5.3	Nov. 30	\$311,266.88	\$309,833.14	\$16.19	\$1,076,611	1,992.0	1	
G. L. Wallace, Superintendent	1907	143	21	95	27	6.4	Nov. 30	166,050.85	144,807.42	15.59	891,747	495.0	2	
A. P. Noyes, M. D., Chief Executive Officer	1918	126	15	54	57	0.7	Nov. 30	109,500.00	110,163.38	64.65	612,221	2.1	3	
J. A. Houston, M. D., Superintendent	1897	189	10	97	82	5.1	Nov. 30	207,800.00	207,660.28	18.15	978,845	511.0	4	
E. H. Cahoon, M. D., Superintendent	1917	405	10	220	175	4.0	Nov. 30	406,910.00	384,209.34	19.92	1,500,000	441.0	5	
B. H. Mason, M. D., Acting Superintendent	1918	374	14	198	162	4.1	Nov. 30	372,784.30	372,576.99	20.53	2,031,792	578.4	6	
H. L. Horsman, M. D., Acting Superintendent	1917	376	9	171	196	4.4	Nov. 30	360,300.00	359,478.83	19.55	1,700,000	918.6	7	
J. V. May, M. D., Superintendent	1917	321	16	200	105	4.6	Nov. 30	365,000.00	364,353.00	21.14	2,235,081	232.0	8	
A. V. Goss, M. D., Superintendent	1906	337	19	284	34	3.9	Nov. 30	323,050.00	321,316.70	20.70	664,370	333.0	9	
J. B. MacDonald, M. D., Superintendent	1916	329	35	168	126	4.5	Nov. 30	310,018.30	307,108.61	20.79	1,883,826	509.0	10	
H. O. Spalding, Superintendent	1912	352	16	209	127	3.7	Nov. 30	342,652.07	341,255.83	22.72	1,038,445	768.0	11	
C. E. Thompson, M. D., Superintendent	1914	150	35	92	23	4.9	Nov. 30	166,923.25	166,664.86	19.37	643,413	1,775.0	12	
A. C. Thomas, M. D., Superintendent	1914	107	3	39	65	2.8	Nov. 30	108,795.01	108,794.18	30.27	387,710	106.0	13	
E. E. Shattuck, Warden	1918	96	29	60	7	7.7	Nov. 30	183,317.07	183,317.07	20.77	1,275,000	15.4	14	
W. J. Turner, Superintendent	1918	30	10	29	.....	4.4	Nov. 30	61,740.00	61,735.27	40.19	89,571	986.0	15
H. M. Blackstone, Superintendent	1883	195	15	180	.....	14.9	Nov. 30	384,000.00	384,587.28	10.98	1,787,380	1,390.0	16
P. W. Allen, Superintendent	1917	109	8	69	32	6.4	Nov. 30	251,196.18	250,810.88	30.45	1,724,908	308.0	17	
G. P. Campbell, Superintendent	1911	53	25	.....	28	4.6	Nov. 30	80,700.00	80,542.37	27.97	277,108	890.0	18
C. A. Keeler, Superintendent	1917	80	70	6	4	5.7	Nov. 30	123,500.00	123,497.98	17.37	483,751	306.0	19	
Jessie D. Hodder, Superintendent	1911	78	18	34	26	3.8	Nov. 30	95,712.00	92,799.72	25.99	75,300	209.7	20	
Amy F. Everall, Superintendent	1910	70	27	25	18	3.6	Nov. 30	82,500.00	82,499.53	26.44	415,500	268.0	21	
Everett Flood, M. D., Superintendent	1898	244	22	119	103	4.1	Nov. 30	236,288.29	249,805.19	21.08	960,574	660.8	22	
I. H. Neff, M. D., Superintendent	1914	84	20	14	50	3.5	Nov. 30	133,933.67	131,635.38	39.11	361,821	1,165.5	23	
C. C. MacCorison, M. D., Superintendent	1911	79	4	21	54	2.5	Nov. 30	90,800.97	90,666.48	32.43	179,310	101.8	24	
Sumner Coolidge, M. D., Superintendent	1908	81	9	19	53	3.2	Nov. 30	112,703.20	114,911.89	37.92	215,542	183.0	25	
E. B. Emerson, M. D., Superintendent	1917	200	6	34	160	1.8	Nov. 30	193,000.00	192,930.84	45.87	574,316	364.2	26	
H. D. Chadwick, M. D., Superintendent	1909	105	10	27	68	2.6	Nov. 30	123,290.00	123,289.51	34.36	229,419	178.0	27	
F. H. Parker, M. D., Superintendent	1907	15	2	2	11	0.8	Nov. 30	27,950.00	27,950.00	186.33	112,000	90.0	28	
J. E. Fish, M. D., Superintendent	1907	81	17	24	40	2.9	Nov. 30	82,282.00	80,065.48	28.15	290,981	71.6	29	
J. M. Nichols, M. D., Superintendent	1879	389	20	226	143	6.1	Nov. 30	493,000.00	493,007.08	16.21	1,811,600	752.0	30	
H. A. Haynes, M. D., Superintendent	1912	170	18	75	77	6.8	Dec. 31	208,806.79	209,235.31	15.06	871,960	710.0	1	
Herman Ostrander, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1916	409	24	234	151	5.4	June 30	387,879.04	427,519.51	16.31	1,627,633	1,311.0	2	
J. D. Munson, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1885	312	15	173	124	5.4	June 30	305,645.63	325,611.54	16.35	1,160,529	885.1	3	
R. H. Haskell, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1915	72	4	39	29	6.4	June 30	83,204.69	99,412.56	18.15	514,000	207.0	4	
E. A. Christian, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1894	285	9	173	103	5.1	June 30	272,086.58	307,224.19	18.11	1,369,718	590.0	5	
A. M. Barrett, M. D., Medical Director	1905	39	13	20	6	1.5	Dec. 31	13,500.00	28,737.24	40.94	92,876	2.0	6	
E. H. Campbell, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1905	164	5	96	63	6.0	Dec. 31	187,275.87	195,699.03	17.10	922,595	680.0	7	
H. L. Hulbert, Warden	1918	98	47	51	.....	10.0	June 30	103,920.00	278,243.59	23.50	944,290	3,020.0	8
James Russell, Warden	1902	35	11	23	1	11.2	June 30	52,000.00	93,544.10	21.01	423,965	554.0	9	
Otis Fuller, Warden	1894	45	15	30	.....	13.2	Dec. 31	52,000.00	122,606.11	16.96	625,000	772.0	10
J. M. Frost, Superintendent	1916	66	21	2	43	12.1	June 30	105,000.00	118,744.06	12.36	479,375	313.0	11	
Delphine D. Ashbaugh, Acting Superintendent	1919	53	42	1	10	7.9	June 30	84,000.00	87,672.28	17.60	280,000	133.0	12	
R. L. Dixon, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1913	54	5	19	30	3.0	June 30	18,688.08	48,450.12	43.65	258,959	1,510.0	13	
E. B. Pierce, M. D., Superintendent	1909	59	5	11	43	2.0	June 30	23,000.00	360,709.43	51.10	170,000	272.0	14	
C. E. Holmes, Superintendent	1902	68	22	1	45	2.4	June 30	57,000.00	63,927.00	(*)	294,843	45.0	15	
F. G. Putnam, Superintendent	1910	33	9	.....	24	2.6	June 30	25,000.00	25,064.97	24.15	130,886	7.0	16
L. L. Wright, Superintendent	1913	98	45	7	46	3.4	June 30	92,599.00	96,307.18	24.47	516,189	388.0	17	
J. B. Montgomery, Superintendent	1897	50	10	12	28	4.5	June 30	350,000.00	355,859.62	15.94	333,952	160.0	18	
W. T. McGurrin, Commandant	1911	132	17	34	81	8.2	June 30	200,000.00	195,692.75	14.91	519,395	132.0	19	

* Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

¹ Data not available.

[Continued across next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	21	25	26	27		
MASSACHUSETTS.									
1	Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	3	70	None	None
2	Wrentham State School (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	3	47	None	None
3	Psychopathic Department, Boston State Hospital (I)	4 counties ¹	Patients	Both	Both	7	73	None	None
4	Northampton State Hospital (I)	5 counties ²	Patients	Both	Both	17	96	None	None
5	Medfield State Hospital (I)	(3)	Patients	Both	Both	22	94	None	None
6	Worcester State Hospital (I)	4 counties ⁴	Patients	Both	Both	12	99	None	None
7	Grafton State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	89	None	None
8	Boston State Hospital (I)	City of Boston	Patients	Both	Both	18	99	None	None
9	Taunton State Hospital (I)	6 counties ⁵	Patients	Both	Both	14	95	None	None
10	Danvers State Hospital (I)	3 counties ⁶	Patients	Both	Both	16	86	None	None
11	Westborough State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
12	Gardner State Colony (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	83	None	None
13	Foxborough State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	87	None	None
14	State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	17	76	None	None
15	Prison Camp and Hospital (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	19	67	None	None
16	State Farm (C)	Entire state	Patients and inmates	Both	Both	18	88	None	None
17	Massachusetts Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	17	36	Under 40	None
18	Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	15	20	15 to 18	21
19	Lyman School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	19	7 or over	21
20	Reformatory for Women (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Female	15	62	17 or over	None
21	Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	12	20	7 to 17	21
22	Monson State Hospital (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	2	72	None	None
23	Norfolk State Hospital (A)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Male	19	68	None	None
24	North Reading State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	62	15 or over	None
25	Lakeville State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	72	None	None
26	Rutland State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	60	None	None
27	Westfield State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	71	None	None
28	Penikese Hospital (L'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	27	72	None	None
29	Massachusetts Hospital School (D'd)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	5	20	None ¹¹	None
30	State Infirmary (D'p)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	1 mo.	106	None	None
MICHIGAN.									
1	Michigan Home and Training School (F E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	68	6 or over	None
2	Kalamazoo State Hospital (I)	18 counties ¹²	Patients	Both	Both	11	89	None	None
3	Traverse City State Hospital (I)	37 counties ¹³	Patients	Both	Both	13	95	None	None
4	Ionia State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	21	94	None	None
5	Pontiac State Hospital (I)	14 counties ¹⁴	Patients	Both	Both	15	90	None	None
6	State Psychopathic Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	20	61	None	None
7	Newberry State Hospital (I)	14 counties ¹⁵	Patients	Both	Both	16	84	None	None
8	Michigan State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	16	79	None	None
9	State House of Correction and Branch Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	17	84	None	None
10	Michigan Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	15	68	15 or over	None
11	Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	17	10 to 16	18
12	State Industrial Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	10 to 17	21
13	Michigan Farm Colony for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	65	None	None
14	State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	12	57	None	None
15	Michigan School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	25	7 to 19	None
16	Michigan Employment Institution for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils and workers	Both	Both	19	70	18 to 60	None
17	Michigan School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	28	7 to 21	None
18	Michigan State Public School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	2 mos.	19	Under 14	21
19	Michigan Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	38	90	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk.

² Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampden, and Hampshire and part of Worcester. Private patients are admitted from the entire state.

³ Chronic cases, entire state; acute cases, Boston only.

⁴ Counties of Suffolk, Worcester, and parts of Middlesex and Norfolk.

⁵ Counties of Barnstable, Bristol, Dukes, Nantucket, and Plymouth and sometimes Suffolk.

⁶ County of Essex, certain towns in Middlesex, and city of Boston (in Suffolk County).

⁷ Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915.

⁸ Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1915.

⁹ Figures relate to Dec. 1, 1915.

¹⁰ Figures relate to the year ending Nov. 30, 1915.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,516	1,610	1,008	692	222	152	70	191	119	72	152	97	55	29	22	17	1
1,010	921	387	534	345	151	194	51	31	17	39	25	14	12	9	3	2
110	94	48	46	2,001	1,048	953	2,097	1,090	1,007	2,016	1,061	985	51	29	22	3
820	963	476	487	480	255	225	461	241	220	357	191	166	104	50	54	4
1,700	1,616	634	982	211	60	151	194	74	120	96	36	60	98	38	60	5
1,150	1,533	781	752	731	376	355	690	379	311	558	303	255	132	76	56	6
1,647	1,617	780	867	355	122	233	125	51	74	35	16	19	90	35	55	7
1,500	1,472	654	818	732	342	390	661	299	362	472	192	280	189	107	82	8
1,250	1,323	661	662	613	330	283	554	324	230	388	242	146	166	82	84	9
1,469	1,490	638	852	833	455	378	796	419	377	612	326	286	184	93	91	10
1,235	1,305	538	767	704	227	477	597	214	383	474	159	324	123	64	50	11
765	730	743	727	866	823	843	840	828	812	833	821	812	87	87	87	12
359	302	228	74	118	53	65	113	79	34	70	45	25	43	34	9	13
842	743	713	-----	256	256	-----	241	241	-----	237	237	-----	4	4	-----	14
209	132	132	-----	308	308	-----	300	300	-----	290	290	-----	10	10	-----	15
9,342	9,207	9,234	9,173	10,558	10,493	10,575	10,582	10,503	10,549	10,544	10,488	10,549	10,148	10,148	-----	16
1,000	685	695	-----	744	744	-----	727	727	-----	727	727	-----	-----	-----	-----	17
250	245	245	-----	460	460	-----	450	450	-----	449	449	-----	1	1	-----	18
428	454	454	-----	308	308	-----	585	585	-----	585	585	-----	-----	-----	-----	19
400	295	-----	295	251	-----	251	256	-----	256	254	-----	251	2	-----	2	20
309	250	-----	250	144	-----	144	164	-----	164	164	-----	164	-----	-----	-----	21
983	991	510	481	265	144	121	258	129	129	182	85	97	76	44	32	22
290	293	293	-----	1,479	1,479	-----	1,454	1,454	-----	1,450	1,450	-----	4	4	-----	23
201	201	114	87	306	167	139	370	203	167	345	166	139	65	37	28	21
204	9,269	9,175	9,85	457	282	175	442	264	178	343	201	142	99	63	36	25
355	9,352	9,197	9,155	538	289	252	535	269	266	503	253	250	32	16	16	26
265	268	135	133	328	157	171	314	153	161	261	129	132	53	24	29	27
20	12	9	3	2	2	-----	3	2	1	-----	-----	-----	3	2	1	28
300	235	148	87	56	39	17	60	41	19	57	39	18	3	2	1	29
2,300	2,489	1,413	1,076	4,775	3,650	1,125	4,865	3,792	1,083	4,185	3,282	902	680	469	181	30
1,161	1,161	619	542	155	131	24	149	126	23	94	87	7	55	39	16	1
2,200	2,207	1,123	1,084	688	390	298	644	410	234	375	233	142	269	177	92	2
1,750	1,676	906	770	420	249	171	388	215	173	291	113	88	187	102	85	3
550	463	400	63	74	68	6	61	60	1	45	44	1	16	16	-----	4
1,532	1,462	794	668	574	337	237	477	269	208	303	161	142	174	108	66	5
62	60	24	36	235	107	128	232	110	122	224	107	117	8	3	5	6
850	984	572	412	278	171	107	217	137	80	161	101	60	56	36	20	7
1,070	979	979	-----	423	423	-----	438	438	-----	433	433	-----	5	5	-----	8
312	393	393	-----	155	155	-----	111	111	-----	111	111	-----	-----	-----	-----	9
625	592	592	-----	434	434	-----	455	455	-----	450	450	-----	5	5	-----	10
798	798	798	-----	411	411	-----	416	416	-----	415	415	-----	-----	-----	-----	11
325	418	-----	418	147	-----	147	141	-----	141	141	-----	141	1	1	-----	12
170	161	-----	-----	157	-----	-----	20	-----	-----	12	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	13
132	116	56	60	289	144	145	255	122	133	248	119	129	7	3	4	14
175	165	82	83	(16)	(16)	(16)	6	5	1	5	4	1	1	1	-----	15
100	85	59	26	23	16	7	26	17	9	25	16	9	1	1	-----	16
400	330	194	136	56	35	21	52	34	18	52	34	18	-----	-----	-----	17
225	223	171	52	17,278	17,154	17,124	17,416	17,222	17,194	17,415	17,193	17,193	17,1	-----	-----	18
1,400	1,080	866	214	438	369	69	465	392	73	274	235	39	191	137	34	18

¹¹ In practice the age limits for admission are from 5 to 15 years.
¹² Counties of Allegan, Barry, Berrien, Branch, Calhoun, Cass, Clinton, Eaton, Hillsdale, Ingham, Jackson, Kalamazoo, Kent, Lenawee, Monroe, Ottawa, St. Joseph and Van Buren.
¹³ Counties of Alcona, Alpena, Antrim, Arenac, Bay, Benzie, Charlevoix, Cheboygan, Clare, Clinton, Crawford, Emmet, Grand Traverse, Gratiot, Ionia, Iosco, Isabella, Kalkaska, Lake, Leelanau, Manistee, Mason, Mecosta, Midland, Missaukee, Montcalm, Montmorency, Muskegon, Newaygo, Oceana, Ogemaw, Osceola, Oscoda, Otsego, Presque Isle, Roscommon, and Wexford.
¹⁴ Counties of Genesee, Huron, Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Monroe, Oakland, Saginaw, St. Clair, Sanilac, Shiawassee, Tuscola, Washtenaw, and Wayne.
¹⁵ Counties of Alger, Baraga, Chippewa, Delta, Dickinson, Gogebic, Houghton, Iron, Keweenaw, Luce, Mackinac, Marquette, Ontonagon, and Schoolcraft.
¹⁶ Not reported.
¹⁷ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.	
					Designation.	How appointed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	
MINNESOTA.						
1	Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics (F E).	1879	1879	Faribault.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
2	Rochester State Hospital (I).....	1874	1879	Rochester.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
3	Fergus Falls State Hospital (I).....	1887	1890	Fergus Falls.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
4	Anoka State Asylum (I).....	1897	1900	Anoka.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
5	Hastings State Asylum (I).....	1899	1900	Hastings.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
6	St. Peter State Hospital (I).....	1866	1868	St. Peter.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
7	Minnesota State Prison (C).....	1849	1851	Stillwater.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
8	Minnesota State Reformatory (C).....	1887	1889	St. Cloud.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
9	Minnesota State Training School for Boys (C).....	1866	1868	Red Wing.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
10	Minnesota Home School for Girls (C).....	1907	1911	Sank Center.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
11	Hospital Farm for Inebriates (A) ²	1907	1912	Willmar.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
12	Minnesota State Sanatorium (T).....	1903	1907	State Sanatorium.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
13	Minnesota School for the Blind (B).....	1863	1866	Faribault.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
14	Minnesota School for the Deaf (D).....	1858	1863	Faribault.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
15	State Hospital for Indigent Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd).....	1897	1897	St. Paul.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
16	State Public School (D'p).....	1885	1886	Owatonna.....	Board of Managers.....	3 By governor.....
17	Minnesota Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	1887	1887	Minneapolis.....	Soldiers' Home Board.....	7 By governor.....
MISSISSIPPI.						
1	East Mississippi Insane Hospital (I).....	1880	1885	Meridian.....	Board of Trustees.....	5 By governor.....
2	State Insane Hospital (I).....	1848	1856	Asylum.....	Board of Trustees.....	6 1 ex officio, 5 by governor.....
3	Mississippi State Penitentiary (C).....	1836	1840	(5)	Board of Trustees.....	5 Elected by people.....
4	Institute for the Blind (B).....	1848	1848	Jackson.....	Board of Trustees.....	5 By governor.....
5	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb (D).....	1853	1854	Jackson.....	Board of Trustees.....	5 By governor.....
6	Jefferson Davis Beauvoir Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	1904	1904	Gulfport.....	Board of Directors of Beauvoir Soldiers' Home.....	7 1 ex officio, 6 by governor.....
MISSOURI.						
1	Missouri Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (F E).....	1899	1901	Marshall.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
2	State Hospital No. 1 (I).....	1846	1847	Fulton.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
3	State Hospital No. 2 (I).....	1872	1872	St. Joseph.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
4	State Hospital No. 3 (I).....	1886	1887	Nevada.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
5	State Hospital No. 4 (I).....	1889	1903	Farmingington.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
6	Missouri State Penitentiary (C).....	1831	1836	Jefferson City.....	State Prison Board.....	3 By governor.....
7	Missouri Reformatory (C).....	1887	1888	Boonville.....	State Prison Board.....	3 By governor.....
8	State Industrial Home for Girls (C).....	1887	1889	Chillicothe.....	State Prison Board.....	3 By governor.....
9	State Industrial Home for Negro Girls (C).....	1909	1916	Tipton.....	State Prison Board.....	3 By governor.....
10	Missouri State Sanatorium (T).....	1905	1907	Mount Vernon.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
11	Missouri School for the Blind (B).....	1857	1857	St. Louis.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
12	Missouri School for the Deaf (D).....	1851	1851	Fulton.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
13	Confederate Home of Missouri (D'p).....	1897	1897	Higginsville.....	Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
14	Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri (D'p).....	1897	1897	St. James.....	Board of Trustees.....	5 By governor.....
MONTANA.						
1	Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children (F B D).....	1895	1895	Boulder.....	Board of Trustees.....	3 By State Board of Education.....
2	Montana State Hospital for Insane ¹⁵ (I).....	1913	1912	Warm Springs.....	State Board of Commissioners for the Insane.....	3 By governor.....
3	Montana State Prison (C).....	1889	1889	Deer Lodge.....	State Board of Prison Commissioners.....	3 By governor.....
4	Montana State Industrial School (C).....	1893	1895	Miles City.....	Executive Board.....	3 By State Board of Education.....
5	Montana State Tuberculosis Sanitarium (T).....	1911	1913	Deer Lodge.....	Executive Board.....	3 By governor.....
6	Montana Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	1895	1897	Columbia Falls.....	Board of Managers.....	5 Elected by board.....
7	Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p).....	1893	1894	Twin Bridges.....	Executive Board.....	3 By State Board of Education.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

³ In 1917 this institution was changed to the Willmar State Asylum, an institution for the insane and inebriates.

⁴ Included with "Other employees."

⁵ Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses, etc."

⁶ The Mississippi State Penitentiary consists of 8 branches located in different parts of the state. For a list of these branches and their location, see p. 81. The data here presented relate to the institution as a whole, separate returns not having been made for the individual branches.

⁷ Data not available.

⁸ Fiscal year for income ends Dec. 31; that for expenditures June 30.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
		Total number.	Reported as—				Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.				
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
G. C. Hanna, Superintendent.....	1917	266	48	108	110	5.8	July 31	\$246,096.44	\$283,829.21	\$15.47	\$1,644,051	1,063.3	1
A. F. Kilbourne, M. D., Superintendent.....	1889	308	12	116	180	4.2	Aug. 1	223,000.00	231,280.26	15.87	1,236,810	1,720.0	2
G. O. Welch, M. D., Superintendent.....	1892	261	15	150	96	5.8	Dec. 31	267,500.00	267,500.00	13.91	1,362,000	1,075.0	3
John Coleman, Superintendent.....	1899	85	4	68	13	10.4	July 31	110,000.00	81,238.87	8.36	720,800	683.0	4
W. J. Yanz, Superintendent.....	1902	95	4	57	34	7.9	July 31	108,000.00	110,114.24	12.16	748,686	683.0	5
R. M. Phelps, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	230	11	129	90	5.6	Aug. 1	235,000.00	244,871.34	16.61	1,277,573	950.0	6
C. S. Reed, Warden.....	1914	177	5	80	92	5.6	Aug. 1	260,000.00	247,369.89	20.44	1,394,882	760.0	7
H. K. W. Scott, Superintendent.....	1914	62	5	57	.....	10.2	Dec. 31	139,000.00	132,303.58	18.30	1,185,116	1,036.8	8
J. T. Fulton, Superintendent.....	1914	55	16	17	22	3.7	July 31	86,903.68	89,707.35	34.77	562,056	471.6	9
Fannie F. Morse, Superintendent.....	1910	50	38	2	10	3.9	July 31	269,780.52	271,653.92	27.90	459,499	168.7	10
G. H. Freeman, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	29	4	9	16	3.9	July 31	43,500.00	42,635.93	31.58	370,436	494.3	11
P. M. Ifall, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	91	6	15	70	2.1	July 31	71,073.55	106,981.69	49.81	382,740	680.0	12
J. J. Dow, Superintendent.....	1875	47	20	(*)	27	1.9	July 31	38,182.00	35,839.00	37.59	205,579	50.0	13
J. N. Tate, Superintendent.....	1896	80	51	1	28	3.1	July 31	70,000.00	72,847.72	25.09	621,786	76.0	14
Elizabeth McGregor, Superintendent.....	1915	42	9	15	18	3.2	Dec. 31	62,500.00	46,577.95	34.05	120,781	23.0	15
G. A. Merrill, Superintendent.....	1886	79	19	29	31	4.0	July 31	79,500.00	85,694.03	37.00	450,788	320.0	16
W. H. Harries, Commandant.....	1911	56	7	12	37	8.8	July 31	80,000.00	108,254.12	18.02	500,000	52.0	17
M. J. L. Hoye, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	80	3	50	27	8.3	Dec. 31	97,500.00	97,500.00	12.66	255,900	649.0	1
C. D. Mitchell, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	158	6	83	69	9.7	Dec. 31	217,000.00	217,000.00	11.72	1,311,500	1,360.0	2
J. M. Williamson, Superintendent.....	1919	111	13	95	3	12.5	June 30	301,244.52	295,268.09	17.36	1,937,510	23,750.0	3
M. L. Batson, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	21	14	.....	7	3.9	July 31	23,775.00	23,775.00	(7)	150,000	5.0	4
Wirt Scott, Superintendent.....	1918	56	36	5	15	3.1	(8)	38,370.00	32,575.19	(7)	150,000	65.0	5
Elmatban Tartt, Superintendent.....	1916	27	4	7	16	8.2	Dec. 31	50,000.00	49,982.09	19.69	100,000	87.0	6
R. P. C. Wilson, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	65	12	53	.....	8.7	Dec. 31	90,000.00	86,307.29	13.62	628,096	284.0	1
M. O. Biggs, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	132	7	77	48	8.5	Dec. 31	75,482.65	202,843.85	15.77	746,300	737.0	2
Porter Williams, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	243	8	152	83	7.1	Dec. 31	11,850.00	261,620.88	13.04	685,128	966.0	3
W. P. Bradley, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	170	5	113	52	7.4	Dec. 31	220,013.22	220,013.22	14.92	924,230	720.0	4
J. L. Eaton, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	113	3	60	50	5.8	Dec. 31	12,500.00	119,339.93	15.37	665,000	392.0	5
G. R. Gilvin, Warden.....	1917	129	15	114	.....	22.3	Dec. 31	397,500.00	516,327.80	16.73	405,624	102.0	6
A. G. Blakey, Superintendent.....	1917	47	13	34	.....	10.6	Dec. 31	55,754.58	47,116.76	7.85	300,000	500.0	7
Miss Franklin Wilson, Superintendent.....	1917	35	11	17	7	6.0	Dec. 31	38,000.00	67,422.57	25.89	203,750	69.0	8
Adora Sanderson, Superintendent.....	1917	(12)	(12)	(12)	(13)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(12)	52.0	9
S. A. Newman, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	83	5	13	65	2.4	Dec. 31	60,500.00	100,000.00	42.41	365,097	196.0	10
S. M. Green, Superintendent.....	1899	49	22	5	22	2.3	Dec. 31	40,536.87	40,536.87	(7)	425,000	5.0	11
J. S. Morrison, Superintendent.....	1913	100	36	20	44	3.1	Dec. 31	90,000.00	90,000.00	24.39	528,000	100.0	12
G. P. Gross, Superintendent.....	1914	26	5	6	15	10.8	Dec. 31	51,850.00	54,105.75	16.25	166,000	360.0	13
Jere Mikkelsen, Superintendent.....	1917	45	8	6	31	6.6	Dec. 31	37,350.00	49,189.67	13.96	150,000	59.0	14
H. J. Menzemer, President.....	1912	60	30	4	26	3.2	Mar. 1	83,750.00	67,051.73	(7)	282,213	420.0	1
J. M. Scanland, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	100	5	55	40	10.2	Mar. 1	245,655.00	186,952.00	16.68	600,000	1,350.0	2
Frank Conley, Warden.....	1908	57	5	52	.....	11.1	Nov. 30	175,000.00	175,000.00	23.33	528,389	309.0	3
A. C. Dorr, President.....	1914	21	10	11	.....	5.4	Mar. 1	48,500.00	38,681.00	29.57	175,453	738.5	4
C. E. K. Vidal, M. D., President.....	1919	20	2	3	15	1.6	Mar. 1	35,200.00	40,935.87	115.64	62,428	520.0	5
J. S. Axtell, Commandant.....	1919	19	5	2	12	7.3	Dec. 31	30,000.00	24,719.00	16.61	108,925	160.0	6
Waller Shobe, President.....	1912	38	8	30	.....	4.4	Mar. 1	57,500.00	56,600.00	28.16	211,175	190.0	7

⁹ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-16.
¹⁰ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1916-17.
¹¹ One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1915-16.
¹² Figures relate to 1917.
¹³ Institution not in operation Jan. 1 1916.
¹⁴ Estimated.
¹⁵ Includes figures for the State Hospital for Inebriates.

[Continued a cross next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
MINNESOTA.									
1	Minnesota School for Feeble-minded and Colony for Epileptics (F E)	Entire state	Pupils..... Patients..... Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	1 mo.	68	None.....	None.....
2	Rochester State Hospital (I)	19 counties ¹	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	90	None.....	None.....
3	Fergus Falls State Hospital (I)	36 counties ²	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	88	None.....	None.....
4	Anoka State Asylum (I)	Entire state	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	23	87	None.....	None.....
5	Hastings State Asylum (I)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Male.....	20	87	None.....	None.....
6	St. Peter State Hospital (I)	31 counties ³	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	90	None.....	None.....
7	Minnesota State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	83	None.....	None.....
8	Minnesota State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	15	38	16 to 30.	None.....
9	Minnesota State Training School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	9	20	8 to 17.	21.....
10	Minnesota Home School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	8	20	8 to 18.	21.....
11	Hospital Farm for Inebriates ⁷ (A)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	19	69	None.....	None.....
12	Minnesota State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	4	52	None.....	None.....
13	Minnesota School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	21	None.....	None.....
14	Minnesota School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	24	8 to 20.	None.....
15	State Hospital for Indigent Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	1	21	Children.	None.....
16	State Public School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	10 mos.	18	Under 15.	None.....
17	Minnesota Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	40	93	None for men; 55 for women.	None.....
MISSISSIPPI.									
1	East Mississippi Insane Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	15	84	None.....	None.....
2	State Insane Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	84	None.....	None.....
3	Mississippi State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	73	None.....	None.....
4	Institute for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	(⁵)	(⁸)	None.....	None.....
5	Institute for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	21	6.....	None.....
6	Jefferson Davis Beauvoir Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members.....	White.....	Both.....	58	101	None.....	None.....
MISSOURI.									
1	Missouri Colony for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (F E)	Entire state	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	6	67	None.....	None.....
2	State Hospital No. 1 (I)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	97	None.....	None.....
3	State Hospital No. 2 (I)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	13	90	None.....	None.....
4	State Hospital No. 3 (I)	Entire state	Inmates.....	White.....	Both.....	11	90	None.....	None.....
5	State Hospital No. 4 (I)	Entire state	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	11	86	None.....	None.....
6	Missouri State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	72	None.....	None.....
7	Missouri Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	7	25	18 for juveniles; 30 for first offenders.	None.....
8	State Industrial Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils.....	White.....	Female.....	7	20	7 to 18.	21.....
9	State Industrial Home for Negro Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates.....	Colored.....	Female.....	12	18	7 to 18.	21.....
10	Missouri State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	6	56	None.....	None.....
11	Missouri School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	30	6 to 20.	32.....
12	Missouri School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	8	21	8 to 21.	33.....
13	Confederate Home of Missouri (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates.....	White.....	Both.....	66	104	None.....	None.....
14	Federal Soldiers' Home of Missouri (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates.....	White.....	Both.....	50	105	None for men; 50 for women.	None.....
MONTANA.									
1	Montana School for Deaf, Blind, and Feeble-minded Children (F B D)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	23	6 to 21.	6 to 21.....
2	Montana State Hospital for Insane ¹¹ (I)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	4	92	None.....	None.....
3	Montana State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	19	65	18 or over.	None.....
4	Montana State Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	9	20	8 to 18.	21.....
5	Montana State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	53	None.....	None.....
6	Montana Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	42	93	None.....	None.....
7	Home for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	3 mos.	16	11.....	None.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Counties of Anoka, Chisago, Dakota, Dodge, Faribault, Fillmore, Freeborn, Goodhue, Hennepin, Houston, Isanti, Mower, Olmsted, Rice, Steele, Wabasha, Waseca, Washington, and Wilton.

² Counties of Aitkin, Becker, Beltrami, Benton, Bigstone, Carlton, Cass, Clay, Clearwater, Crow Wing, Douglas, Grant, Hubbard, Itasca, Kittson, Koochiching, Lake, Mahanomen, Marshall, Mille Lacs, Morrison, Norman, Otter Tail, Polk, Pope, Red Lake, Roseau, St. Louis, Sherburne, Stearns, Stevens, Swift, Todd, Traverse, Wadena, and Wilkin.

³ Counties of Blue Earth, Brown, Carver, Chippewa, Cottonwood, Faribault, Jackson, Kanabec, Kandiyohi, Lac qui Parle, LaSalle, Lincoln, McLeod, Martin, Meeker, Murray, Nicollet, Nobles, Pine, Pipestone, Ramsey, Redwood, Renville, Rock, Scott, Sibley, Swift, Watonwan, Wright, and Yellow Medicine.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42		43
1,600	1,537	800	737	215	138	77	199	119	80	113	69	44	86	50	36	1
1,350	1,288	655	633	579	354	225	432	274	158	322	199	123	110	75	35	2
1,750	1,516	891	625	462	304	158	635	352	283	513	280	233	122	72	50	3
890	885	300	585	209	21	188	59	15	41	24	1	23	35	14	21	4
756	748	748	.....	28	28	.....	41	41	.....	14	14	.....	27	27	.....	5
1,325	1,282	4,727	4,555	5,420	5,272	5,148	6,313	6,185	6,128	6,197	6,114	6,83	6,115	6,70	6,45	6
1,044	996	971	925	358	348	10	383	366	17	376	359	17	7	7	.....	7
400	632	632	.....	352	352	.....	293	293	.....	293	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
400	202	202	.....	213	213	.....	239	239	.....	239	239	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
212	195	.....	195	82	.....	82	120	.....	120	120	.....	120	.....	.....	.....	10
122	114	103	11	364	323	41	361	318	43	359	317	42	2	1	1	11
240	220	134	86	112	233	179	330	181	149	298	159	139	32	22	10	12
120	89	56	33	22	14	8	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	13
322	250	151	99	35	23	12	19	9	10	19	9	10	.....	.....	.....	14
130	135	69	66	170	86	84	128	66	62	121	62	59	7	4	3	15
260	319	229	90	260	134	126	8	4	4	7	3	4	1	1	.....	16
581	493	388	105	157	132	25	172	146	26	80	65	15	92	81	11	17
700	664	321	343	297	179	118	253	156	97	195	123	72	58	33	25	1
1,550	1,537	748	789	739	371	368	752	394	358	495	267	228	257	127	130	2
2,000	1,383	1,357	26	534	522	12	603	574	29	573	544	29	30	30	.....	3
90	82	37	45	(8)	(8)	(8)	11	6	5	11	6	5	.....	.....	.....	4
250	174	96	78	(8)	(8)	(8)	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	5
240	221	161	60	56	47	9	37	28	9	16	12	4	21	16	5	6
600	567	252	315	111	59	52	33	17	16	25	13	12	8	4	4	1
1,300	1,119	643	476	281	165	116	187	115	72	116	72	44	71	43	28	2
1,798	1,716	907	809	448	264	184	361	216	145	211	121	90	150	95	55	3
1,350	1,264	689	575	315	183	132	244	142	102	151	85	66	93	57	36	4
737	656	331	325	168	75	93	150	92	58	100	56	44	50	36	14	5
3,000	2,874	2,814	60	1,446	1,412	34	1,140	1,112	28	1,124	1,096	28	16	16	.....	6
500	500	500	.....	309	309	.....	309	309	.....	307	307	.....	2	2	.....	7
(9)	211	(9)	211	(9)	(9)	(9)	94	(9)	94	(9)	94	(9)	94	(9)	(9)	8
250	200	110	90	335	185	150	328	183	145	325	180	145	3	3	(9)	9
140	115	61	54	(8)	(8)	(8)	27	11	16	27	11	16	.....	.....	.....	11
400	305	166	139	38	21	17	43	30	13	41	29	12	2	1	1	12
325	281	230	51	47	41	6	40	36	4	3	2	1	37	34	3	13
268	295	181	114	86	55	31	87	67	20	55	39	16	32	28	4	14
131	191	101	90	(8)	(8)	(8)	3	1	2	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	1
1,035	1,020	(12)	(12)	466	(12)	(12)	294	(12)	(12)	174	(12)	(12)	120	(12)	(12)	2
900	635	632	3	437	435	2	417	416	1	416	415	1	1	1	.....	3
150	113	81	32	66	43	23	58	46	12	58	46	12	.....	.....	.....	4
28	31	27	4	40	30	10	37	31	6	15	12	3	22	19	3	5
150	138	113	25	70	54	16	42	41	1	28	28	.....	14	13	1	6
175	168	93	75	107	60	47	106	70	36	105	69	36	1	1	.....	7

⁴ Figures relate to Aug. 1, 1916.
⁵ One-half of admissions for biennial period 1914-16.
⁶ One-half of losses for biennial period 1914-16.
⁷ In 1917 this institution was changed to the Willmar State Asylum, an institution for the insane and inebriates.
⁸ Not reported.
⁹ Institution not in operation Jan. 1, 1916.
¹⁰ Number on roll; average of 50 usually absent.
¹¹ Includes figures for the State Hospital for Inebriates.
¹² Not reported separately.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.		
					Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
NEBRASKA.							
1	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded Youth (F)	1885	1887	Beatrice.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
2	Hospital for the Insane of Nebraska (I)	1885	1887	Norfolk.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
3	Logside Hospital for the Insane (I)	1887	1889	Ingleside.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
4	Nebraska Hospital for the Insane (I)	1868	1870	Lincoln.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
5	State Penitentiary (C)	1868	1869	Lincoln.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
6	State Industrial School (C)	1879	1881	Kearney.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
7	Nebraska Industrial Home (C)	1889	1889	Milford.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
8	Girls' Industrial School (C)	1891	1892	Geneva.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
9	Hospital for Tuberculous (T)	1911	1912	Kearney.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
10	Nebraska School for the Blind (B)	1875	1875	Nebraska City.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
11	Nebraska School for the Deaf (D)	1875	1875	Omaha.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
12	Orthopedic Hospital (D ^d)	1905	1905	Lincoln.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
13	Nebraska Home for Dependent Children (D ^p)	1881	1883	Lincoln.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
14	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D ^p)	1895	1895	Milford.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
15	Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D ^p)	1886	1888	Burkett.....	Board of Commissioners of State Institutions	3	By governor.....
NEVADA.							
1	Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases (I)	1882	1882	Reno.....	Board of Commissioners for Care of Indigent Insane	3	Ex officio.....
2	Nevada State Prison (C)	(⁴)	1862	Carson City.....	Board of Prison Commissioners.....	3	Ex officio.....
3	Nevada School of Industry (C)	1914	1915	Elko.....	Board of Control.....	5	By governor.....
4	Nevada State Orphans' Home (D ^p)	1869	1870	Carson City.....	Board of Directors of Nevada State Orphans' Home.	3	Ex officio.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.							
1	New Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded (FE)	1901	1903	Laconia.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor...
2	New Hampshire State Hospital (I)	1840	1842	Concord.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor...
3	New Hampshire State Prison (C)	1810	1812	Concord.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor...
4	Industrial School (C)	1858	1858	Manchester.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor...
5	New Hampshire State Sanatorium (T)	1906	1909	Glencliff.....	Board of Trustees.....	7	2 ex officio, 5 by governor...
6	Soldiers' Home (D ^p)	1889	1890	Tilton.....	Board of Managers.....	5	By governor.....
NEW JERSEY.							
1	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women (F)	1888	1888	Vineland.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
2	State Colony for Feeble-minded Males (F)	1916	1916	New Lisbon.....	Board of Managers.....	5	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
3	New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains (I)	1871	1876	Greystone Park...	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
4	State Hospital at Trenton (I)	1844	1848	Trenton.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
5	New Jersey State Prison (C)	1797	1798	Trenton.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
6	New Jersey Reformatory (C)	1895	1901	Rahway.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
7	State Home for Boys (C)	1856	1867	Jamesburg.....	Board of Managers.....	6	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
8	New Jersey State Reformatory for Women (C)	1910	1913	Clinton.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
9	State Home for Girls (C)	1871	1871	Trenton.....	Board of Managers.....	5	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
10	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics (E)	1898	1898	Skillman.....	Board of Managers.....	5	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
11	New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases (T)	1902	1907	Glen Gardner.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
12	New Jersey School for the Deaf (D)	1883	1883	Trenton.....	State Board of Education.....	8	By governor.....
13	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers (D ^p)	1864	1866	Kearny.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
14	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and their Wives and Widows (D ^p)	1898	1900	Vineland.....	Board of Managers.....	7	By State Board of Charities and Corrections.
NEW MEXICO.							
1	New Mexico Insane Asylum (I)	1889	1893	East Las Vegas...	Board of Directors.....	5	By governor.....
2	New Mexico State Penitentiary (C)	1884	1884	Santa Fe.....	Board of Penitentiary Commissioners.....	5	By governor.....
3	New Mexico Reform School (C)	1909	1909	Springer.....	Board of Trustees.....	5	By governor.....
4	Institute for the Blind (B)	1903	1906	Alamogordo.....	Board of Trustees.....	5	By governor.....
5	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb (D)	1887	1887	Santa Fe.....	Board of Trustees.....	5	By governor.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² One-half of appropriation for the biennium ending Apr. 1, 1917.

³ At the date to which these statistics relate, this institution was not in actual operation, the children committed to it being boarded in private homes at the expense of the state.

Not reported.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
D. G. Griffiths, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	49	12	24	13	10.2	Nov. 30	\$ 877,700.00	\$71,579.41	\$12.30	\$500,000	303.0	1	
G. E. Charlton, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	72	5	39	28	6.9	Nov. 30	\$ 91,850.00	93,029.72	16.10	625,000	530.0	2	
W. S. Fast, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	160	10	120	30	7.0	Nov. 30	\$ 208,100.00	193,191.42	13.80	1,250,000	640.0	3	
J. D. Case, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	110	7	103	.....	6.6	Nov. 30	\$ 142,600.00	141,625.06	16.76	501,200	720.0	4
W. T. Fenton, Warden.....	1913	46	16	28	2	8.0	Nov. 30	\$ 92,960.00	91,132.31	20.58	550,000	298.0	5	
R. V. Clark, Superintendent.....	1913	35	10	4	21	5.5	Nov. 30	\$ 58,860.00	70,841.80	29.52	246,000	602.0	6	
Lena E. Ward, Superintendent.....	1914	10	6	1	3	5.9	Nov. 30	\$ 22,725.00	17,865.87	27.83	162,000	48.0	7	
P. S. McAulay, Superintendent.....	1918	13	4	.....	9	7.9	Nov. 30	\$ 29,770.00	29,948.96	24.79	150,000	70.0	8
L. T. Sidwell, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	13	2	3	8	2.1	Nov. 30	\$ 24,700.00	18,651.76	50.14	102,900	30.0	9	
N. C. Abbott, Superintendent.....	1913	27	14	.....	13	1.9	Nov. 30	\$ 24,800.00	24,596.57	40.19	200,000	9.0	10
F. W. Booth, Superintendent.....	1911	51	27	9	15	3.4	Nov. 30	\$ 55,025.00	49,492.16	24.26	355,000	23.0	11	
B. A. Finkle, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	48	11	16	21	2.5	Nov. 30	\$ 49,810.00	46,930.71	37.07	165,000	5.5	12	
Amy V. Stevens, Superintendent.....	1918	(3)	(3)	(1)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(5)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	13	
W. N. Hensley, Commandant.....	1918	23	5	2	16	5.4	Nov. 30	\$ 42,940.00	33,011.95	22.10	80,000	37.5	14	
S. B. Jones, Commandant.....	1919	72	6	9	57	8.1	Nov. 30	\$ 106,510.00	91,617.95	13.39	250,000	640.0	15	
J. J. Sullivan, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	26	1	15	10	9.4	Dec. 31	51,310.00	49,334.75	16.95	308,000	208.0	1	
R. B. Henrichs, Warden.....	1916	31	5	25	1	5.3	Dec. 31	\$ 66,400.00	66,363.61	31.16	140,171	1,222.0	2	
E. J. Miline, Superintendent.....	1918	7	4	1	2	0.9	Dec. 31	\$ 25,000.00	\$ 8,500.00	(7)	70,000	83.0	3	
G. W. Cowing, Superintendent.....	1913	10	4	3	3	9.5	Dec. 31	22,300.00	20,111.90	19.49	50,000	15.0	4	
B. W. Baker, M. D., Superintendent.....	1910	53	9	18	26	5.2	Aug. 31	46,800.00	48,908.94	17.57	335,000	500.5	1	
C. H. Dolloff, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	280	21	130	129	4.3	Aug. 31	207,479.10	269,604.80	19.38	832,294	408.0	2	
C. H. Rowe, Warden.....	1913	24	4	20	.....	9.8	Aug. 31	12,110.00	36,313.53	12.80	250,000	10.0	3
Vernon Baekus, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	34	12	22	.....	4.4	Aug. 31	43,260.85	44,908.67	24.46	\$ 129,174	206.0	4
J. M. Wise, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	29	2	7	20	2.1	Aug. 31	30,000.00	33,591.76	49.99	150,000	661.0	5	
W. H. Trickey, Commandant.....	1907	29	4	4	21	3.1	Aug. 31	15,000.00	23,512.00	22.65	100,000	34.0	6	
Madeline A. Hallowell, M. D., Superintendent.....	1909	52	12	30	10	9.4	Oct. 31	103,000.00	97,331.00	17.98	323,795	80.0	1	
J. F. Macomber, Superintendent.....	1914	12	4	2	6	3.8	(9)	(9)	(9)	(9)	30,000	3,000.0	2	
B. D. Evans, M. D., Superintendent.....	1892	593	14	304	275	4.5	Oct. 31	341,357.50	607,039.86	19.37	3,808,050	897.0	3	
H. A. Cotton, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	363	11	206	146	4.4	Oct. 31	249,050.00	376,339.13	19.91	1,917,027	468.0	4	
J. H. Mulheron, Principal Keeper.....	1917	102	13	86	3	13.5	Oct. 31	336,200.00	334,093.05	19.89	1,668,742	1,006.5	5	
Frank Moore, Superintendent.....	1909	66	39	24	3	9.5	Nov. 1	185,912.56	171,857.46	22.77	1,303,837	350.0	6	
J. M. McCallie, M. D., Acting Superintendent.....	1919	84	25	.....	59	6.8	Oct. 31	116,826.00	124,094.89	18.16	510,637	700.0	7
May Robson, Acting Superintendent.....	1919	13	9	1	3	4.9	Oct. 31	22,060.00	20,574.59	49.70	86,036	345.0	8	
Ruth Hilliard, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	49	41	.....	8	4.6	Oct. 31	63,492.00	63,754.58	26.30	313,357	86.0	9
D. F. Weeks, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	196	44	80	72	3.1	Oct. 31	125,000.00	180,712.80	27.06	1,417,483	1,005.0	10	
S. B. English, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	101	13	20	68	2.4	Oct. 31	120,000.00	106,031.99	35.99	581,638	448.5	11	
A. E. Pope, Superintendent.....	1917	59	31	1	27	3.1	Oct. 31	65,000.00	58,012.33	25.51	382,473	8.5	12	
G. C. Chandler, Acting Superintendent.....	1917	61	8	17	36	7.5	Oct. 31	62,000.00	114,379.24	19.80	309,809	19.0	13	
W. S. Jones, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	64	6	8	50	6.0	Dec. 31	94,693.33	90,459.48	19.97	237,945	29.0	14	
W. R. Tipton, M. D., Superintendent.....	1919	40	3	22	15	7.3	Nov. 30	60,000.00	49,938.09	15.16	287,000	372.0	1	
Fidel Ortiz, Superintendent.....	1919	34	6	28	.....	11.6	Nov. 30	65,962.14	89,685.06	20.48	200,000	165.0	2
J. D. McPike, Superintendent.....	1913	6	3	3	.....	6.0	Nov. 30	10,000.00	11,217.19	29.68	20,000	132.0	3
R. R. Pratt, Superintendent.....	1915	19	7	3	9	2.4	Nov. 30	17,500.00	20,724.13	(10)	65,000	20.0	4	
W. O. Connor, jr., Superintendent.....	1915	13	7	.....	6	3.9	Dec. 1	12,500.00	14,888.49	(10)	32,000	11.0	5

¹ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-16.
² Institution in operation for only part of the year.
³ As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.
⁴ Figures relate to Aug. 31, 1915.
⁵ Institution did not become a state institution until July 1, 1916.
⁶ Data not available.

[Continued across next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.			
						Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
						20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
NEBRASKA.									
1	Nebraska Institution for Feeble-minded Youth (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	2	62	5 to 18	None
2	Hospital for the Insane of Nebraska (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	86	None	None
3	Inkside Hospital for the Insane (I)	53 counties ¹	Inmates	Both	Both	16	84	None	None
4	Nebraska Hospital for the Insane (I)	14 counties ²	Patients	Both	Both	17	94	None	None
5	State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	17	79	None	None
6	State Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	8	21	Under 18	21
7	Nebraska Industrial Home (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	1	30	None	None
8	Girls' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	3	18	Under 18	18
9	Hospital for Tuberculous (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	10	70	None	None
10	Nebraska School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	56	None	None
11	Nebraska School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	22	None	None
12	Orthopedic Hospital (D'd)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	1	50	2 to 18	None
13	Nebraska Home for Dependent Children (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	(5)	(6)	Under 16	21 for boys, 18 for girls
14	Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	40	89	None	None
15	Nebraska Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	40	96	None	None
NEVADA.									
1	Nevada Hospital for Mental Diseases (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	(7)	(7)	None	None
2	Nevada State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	13	69	None	None
3	Nevada State of Industry (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	13	19	8 to 21	21
4	Nevada State Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	3	20	None	16 for boys, 13 for girls
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
1	New Hampshire School for the Feeble-minded (F E)	Entire state	Pupils or members	Both	Both	6	38	3 to 21 ⁹	None
2	New Hampshire State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	92	None	None
3	New Hampshire State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	77	None	None
4	Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	7	20	Under 17	21
5	New Hampshire State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	56	None	None
6	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	50	89	None	None
NEW JERSEY.									
1	New Jersey State Institution for Feeble-minded Women (F)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Female	4	68	None	None
2	State Colony for Feeble-minded Males (F)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	16	40	None	None
3	New Jersey State Hospital at Morris Plains (I)	7 counties ¹¹	Patients	Both	Both	13	90	None	None
4	State Hospital at Trenton (I)	14 counties ¹²	Patients	Both	Both	13	86	None	None
5	New Jersey State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	80	None	None
6	New Jersey Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	30	16 to 30	None
7	State Home for Boys (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Male	9	20	8 to 16	21
8	New Jersey State Reformatory for Women (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Female	17	57	17 or over	None
9	State Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	10 to 19	21
10	New Jersey State Village for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	68	5 or over	None
11	New Jersey Sanatorium for Tuberculous Diseases (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	52	8 to 55	None
12	New Jersey School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	21	6 to 21	None
13	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	40	96	None	None
14	New Jersey Home for Disabled Soldiers, Sailors, Marines and their Wives and Widows (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	53	94	None	None
NEW MEXICO.									
1	New Mexico Insane Asylum (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	87	None	None
2	New Mexico State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	18	63	18 or over	None
3	New Mexico Reform School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	12	21	Under 18	None
4	Institute for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	19	5 to 21	None
5	Asylum for Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	21	7 to 21	21

*For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Counties of Adams, Banner, Blaine, Bluff, Boone, Buffalo, Butler, Chase, Cheyenne, Clay, Custer, Dawson, Deuel, Dundy, Fillmore, Franklin, Frontier, Furnas, Garden, Garfield, Gosper, Grant, Greeley, Hall, Hamilton, Harlan, Hayes, Hitchcock, Hooker, Howard, Jefferson, Kearney, Keith, Kimball, Lincoln, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Merrick, Morrill, Nance, Nuckolls, Perkins, Phelps, Polk, Redwillow, Sherman, Thayer, Thomas, Valley, Webster, Wheeler, and York.

² Counties of Cass, Dodge, Douglas, Gage, Johnson, Lancaster, Nemaha, Otoe, Pawnee, Richardson, Saline, Sarpy, Saunders, and Seward. Dipsomaniacs are admitted from the entire state.

³ Includes children of inmates.

⁴ Children of inmates.

⁶ At the date to which these statistics relate, this institution was not in actual operation, the children committed to it being boarded in private homes at the expense of the state.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
525	500	251	249	69	32	37	39	24	15	11	4	7	28	20	8	1
564	499	256	243	165	103	62	130	78	52	89	53	36	41	25	16	2
1,160	1,118	705	413	191	124	67	288	205	83	177	120	57	111	85	26	3
643	726	328	398	365	250	115	351	236	115	266	195	71	85	41	44	4
570	369	368	1	276	275	1	276	275	1	272	271	1	4	4	4	5
200	191	191	.....	144	144	.....	162	162	.....	162	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
100	³ 59	⁴ 17	³ 42	³ 64	⁴ 17	³ 47	³ 53	⁴ 13	⁴ 40	³ 48	⁴ 10	³ 38	³ 5	⁴ 3	³ 2	7
150	103	103	.....	35	35	.....	32	32	.....	32	32	.....	32	32	.....	8
32	27	16	11	67	45	22	75	55	20	51	35	16	24	20	4	9
100	52	32	20	15	10	5	13	8	5	12	8	4	1	.....	1	10
200	172	88	84	28	15	13	24	11	13	23	10	13	1	1	.....	11
140	120	69	51	343	178	165	314	163	151	304	158	146	10	5	5	12
⁶ 100	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾	⁽⁵⁾
175	124	110	14	46	45	1	47	43	4	33	30	3	14	13	1	14
600	582	312	270	114	63	51	90	60	30	40	31	9	50	29	21	15
270	244	177	67	59	47	12	56	45	11	35	28	7	21	17	4	1
265	164	164	.....	106	106	.....	133	131	2	128	126	2	5	5	.....	2
40	6	6	.....	⁸ 8	⁸ 8	.....	⁸ 5	⁸ 5	.....	⁸ 5	⁸ 5	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
100	95	48	47	28	13	15	10	6	4	9	5	4	1	1	.....	4
280	278	143	135	103	61	42	11	8	3	8	7	1	3	1	2	1
1,100	1,192	615	577	403	229	174	337	181	156	186	103	83	151	78	73	2
266	235	233	2	119	119	.....	122	121	1	122	121	1	.....	.....	.....	3
150	151	118	33	130	86	44	134	97	37	134	97	37	.....	.....	.....	4
65	61	34	27	124	72	52	114	60	54	102	53	49	12	7	5	5
115	90	90	.....	33	33	.....	26	26	.....	13	13	.....	13	13	.....	6
500	488	.....	488	94	.....	94	20	.....	20	4	.....	4	16	.....	16	1
45	45	45	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾	⁽¹⁰⁾
1,600	2,692	1,346	1,346	606	303	303	446	229	217	250	122	128	196	107	80	3
1,700	1,611	840	771	576	333	243	504	301	203	357	210	147	147	91	56	4
1,206	1,375	1,358	17	578	563	15	627	594	33	609	577	32	18	17	1	5
670	625	625	.....	545	545	.....	553	553	.....	553	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
600	575	575	.....	575	575	.....	564	564	.....	561	561	.....	3	3	.....	7
75	64	.....	64	61	.....	61	2	.....	2	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	8
250	226	.....	226	139	.....	139	91	.....	91	91	.....	91	.....	.....	.....	9
845	604	350	254	151	91	60	56	38	18	25	17	.....	31	21	10	10
266	240	144	96	540	297	243	551	304	247	549	302	247	2	2	.....	11
200	200	113	87	31	16	15	10	6	4	9	6	3	1	.....	1	12
500	460	460	.....	149	149	.....	192	192	.....	105	105	.....	87	87	.....	13
395	385	118	267	68	25	43	53	22	31	20	9	11	33	13	20	14
315	290	167	123	99	62	37	68	37	31	33	19	14	35	18	17	1
350	393	387	6	245	243	2	189	188	1	186	185	1	3	3	.....	2
46	36	36	.....	23	23	.....	14	14	.....	14	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
50	46	25	21	⁽⁷⁾	⁽⁷⁾	⁽⁷⁾	4	2	2	3	2	1	1	.....	1	4
60	51	37	14	⁽⁷⁾	⁽⁷⁾	⁽⁷⁾	2	1	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	5

⁶ Estimated capacity of new building under construction.
⁷ Not reported.
⁸ Institution in operation for only part of the year.
⁹ Females of child-bearing age may be admitted.
¹⁰ Institution did not become a state institution until July 1, 1916.
¹¹ Counties of Bergen, Essex, Hudson, Morris, Passaic, Sussex, and Union.
¹² Counties of Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset, and Warren.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.		Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.			
		1	2		3	Designation.	Number of members.	How appointed.
NEW YORK.								
1	Letchworth Village (F)	1908	1910	Thiells	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
2	Rome State Custodial Asylum (F)	1893	1894	Rome	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
3	State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women (F)	1885	1878	Newark	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
4	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F)	1851	1851	Syracuse	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
5	Manhattan State Hospital (I)	1896	1896	New York City	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
6	Hudson River State Hospital (I)	1867	1871	Poughkeepsie	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
7	Buffalo State Hospital (I)	1870	1880	Buffalo	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
8	Rochester State Hospital (I)	1891	1891	Rochester	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
9	Brooklyn State Hospital (I)	1895	1895	Brooklyn	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
10	St. Lawrence State Hospital (I)	1887	1890	Ogdensburg	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
11	Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital (I)	1870	1873	Middletown	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
12	Central Islip State Hospital (I)	1895	1896	Central Islip	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
13	Kings Park State Hospital (I)	1896	1896	Kings Park	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
14	Willard State Hospital (I)	1865	1869	Willard	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
15	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital (I)	1894	1898	Collins	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
16	Utica State Hospital (I)	1836	1843	Utica	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
17	Binghamton State Hospital (I)	1879	1881	Binghamton	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
18	Matteawan State Hospital (C)	1855	1859	Beacon	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
19	Dannemora State Hospital (C)	1899	1900	Dannemora	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
20	Sing Sing Prison (C)	1823	1826	Ossining	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
21	Clinton Prison (C)	1844	1845	Dannemora	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
22	Great Meadow Prison (C)	1909	1911	Constock	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
23	New York State Reformatory (C)	1876	1877	Elmira	State Board of Managers of Reformatories	7	By governor	
24	Eastern New York Reformatory (C)	1892	1900	Napanoch	State Board of Managers of Reformatories	7	By governor	
25	State Agricultural and Industrial School (C)	1846	1849	Industry	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
26	State Farm for Women (C)	1908	1914	Valatie	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
27	New York State Reformatory for Women (C)	1892	1901	Bedford Hills	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
28	Western House of Refuge for Women (C)	1890	1893	Allison	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
29	New York State Training School for Girls (C)	1881	1887	Hudson	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
30	Auburn State Prison (C)	1817	1817	Auburn	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
31	State Prison for Women (C)	1893	1893	Auburn	Superintendent of State Prisons	1	By governor	
32	Craig Colony for Epileptics (E)	1894	1896	Sonyea	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
33	New York State Hospital for Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis (T)	1900	1904	Ray Brook	Board of Trustees	7	By governor	
34	New York State School for the Blind (B)	1865	1868	Batavia	Board of Trustees	9	By governor	
35	New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd)	1900	1900	West Haverstraw	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
36	New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1878	1878	Bath	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
37	New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p)	1894	1896	Oxford	Board of Managers	7	By governor	
NORTH CAROLINA.								
1	Caswell Training School (F)	1911	1914	Kinston	Hospital Board	12	By governor	
2	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1875	1883	Morganton	Hospital Board	12	By governor	
3	State Hospital for the Colored Insane (I)	1877	1880	Goldsboro	Hospital Board	12	By governor	
4	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1848	1856	Raleigh	Hospital Board	12	By governor	
5	State's Prison (C)	1868	1868	Raleigh ⁸	Board of Directors	6	By governor	
6	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School (C)	1907	1909	Concord	Board of Trustees	14	By legislature	
7	State Home and Industrial School for Girls and Women (Samareand Manor) (C)	1917	1918	Samareand	Board of Directors	5	By governor	
8	North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T)	1907	1908	Sanatorium	State Board of Health	9	5 by governor, 4 by State Medical Society	
9	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (B D)	1845	1845	Raleigh	Board of Directors	11	By governor	
10	North Carolina School for the Deaf (D)	1891	1894	Morganton	Board of Directors	7	By governor	
11	Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1891	1890	Raleigh	Board of Directors	6	By governor	
12	Confederate Women's Home (D'p)	1913	1915	Fayetteville	Board of Directors	7	By governor	

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.
 1 Computed according to the method described on p. 9.
 2 Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children in 1878.
 3 Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.
 4 In 1919 the state legislature passed an act discontinuing this institution.
 5 Fiscal year for appropriations ends Sept. 30; that for expenditures Oct 1.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive of professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
C. S. Little, M. D., Superintendent.....	1910	80	7	32	41	4.1	Sept. 30	\$71,240.00	\$68,722.24	\$25.45	\$741,912	2,084.0	1	
Charles Bernstein, M. D., Superintendent.....	1904	244	20	200	24	6.4	June 30	228,893.63	228,693.63	12.81	1,186,320	1,200.0	2	
E. A. Nevin, M. D., Superintendent.....	1909	113	9	88	16	7.5	Sept. 30	124,500.00	126,329.93	12.68	640,676	103.4	3	
O. H. Cobb, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	125	30	45	50	4.9	Sept. 30	126,000.00	122,280.82	16.96	481,433	275.0	4	
M. B. Heyman, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	867	31	509	327	5.7	Sept. 30	980,862.21	977,697.56	16.22	4,870,000	245.0	5	
W. G. Ryou, M. D., Superintendent.....	1919	643	18	421	204	5.2	Sept. 30	705,077.57	700,391.04	17.98	3,653,049	893.6	6	
A. W. Hurd, M. D., Superintendent.....	1894	376	41	247	88	5.7	Sept. 30	430,906.72	428,733.57	16.86	3,177,100	183.0	7	
E. H. Howard, M. D., Superintendent.....	1891	302	10	161	131	5.3	Sept. 30	308,745.56	326,904.23	17.35	1,050,185	269.4	8	
I. G. Harris, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	185	8	102	75	4.1	Sept. 30	197,605.60	195,246.16	19.70	825,000	210.0	9	
A. G. Lane, M. D., Superintendent.....	1919	412	16	259	137	5.4	Sept. 30	431,359.62	431,359.62	16.63	3,176,500	1,219.3	10	
M. C. Ashley, M. D., Superintendent.....	1902	433	12	261	160	5.0	Sept. 30	420,306.50	420,306.50	16.58	2,035,895	543.0	11	
G. A. Smith, M. D., Superintendent.....	1892	894	30	620	244	5.5	Sept. 30	958,690.90	952,082.64	16.13	3,393,998	994.0	12	
W. C. Garvin, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	784	23	460	301	5.7	Sept. 30	815,004.38	815,871.21	15.62	5,131,727	834.6	13	
R. M. Elliott, M. D., Superintendent.....	1904	513	12	292	209	4.8	Sept. 30	487,341.49	479,941.49	16.33	2,375,907	1,217.0	14	
C. A. Potter, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	214	10	122	82	5.8	Oct. 1	245,451.43	241,508.23	16.55	1,099,000	650.0	15	
R. H. Hutchings, M. D., Superintendent.....	1919	336	10	178	148	5.0	Sept. 30	360,877.02	343,588.34	17.99	1,990,300	1,402.0	16	
A. W. Homer, M. D., Superintendent.....	1892	480	10	324	146	5.1	Sept. 30	506,097.04	506,097.04	17.34	3,070,000	1,363.0	17	
R. F. C. Kieh, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	188	7	105	76	4.5	Sept. 30	206,800.00	201,519.31	19.96	1,611,319	482.5	18	
J. R. Ross, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	109	5	67	37	4.8	Sept. 30	148,200.00	129,927.91	20.94	719,964	134.0	19	
E. V. Brophy, Warden.....	1919	135	31	104	.....	12.0	Dec. 31	607,816.77	614,791.58	31.03	1,000,000	70.0	20
J. B. Trombly, Agent and Warden.....	1913	111	16	88	7	12.4	Sept. 30	259,373.08	259,373.08	15.63	927,760	10,185.8	21	
G. A. Smith, M. D., Superintendent.....	1911	72	16	50	6	12.7	Oct. 1	154,460.01	153,576.34	16.91	1,650,000	998.0	22	
F. L. Christian, Superintendent.....	1917	137	60	64	13	8.9	Sept. 30	360,000.00	295,057.84	18.29	2,103,960	502.0	23	
F. L. Christian, Superintendent.....	1917	54	11	41	2	6.1	June 30	117,000.00	91,150.94	21.58	942,986	291.0	24	
David Bruce, Superintendent.....	1892	181	68	91	22	4.2	Sept. 30	215,300.00	215,208.37	21.87	970,432	1,432.7	25	
(*).....	.....	8	3	3	2	7.6	Oct. 1	25,000.00	15,014.63	61.04	97,658	319.0	26
Helen A. Cobb, Superintendent.....	1916	92	78	6	8	4.1	Sept. 30	131,700.00	128,007.92	27.01	1,008,611	270.5	27	
Flora P. Daniels, Superintendent.....	1917	68	14	37	17	3.8	(*)	68,000.00	66,816.53	21.13	318,814	92.0	28	
Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., Superintendent.....	1900	102	31	50	21	3.4	Sept. 30	125,127.51	120,174.80	30.67	824,185	171.0	29	
E. S. Jennings, Agent and Warden.....	1919	149	26	99	24	10.0	Sept. 30	556,036.36	620,365.76	35.01	6,928,000	11.0	30	
E. S. Jennings, Agent and Warden.....	1919	26	9	12	5	4.4	Sept. 30	31,949.26	31,547.66	25.94	(6)	7.0	31	
W. T. Shanahan, Medical Superintendent.....	1908	258	45	102	111	5.7	Sept. 30	322,657.74	322,657.74	18.54	1,294,029	1,898.5	32	
A. H. Garvin, M. D., Superintendent.....	1910	107	4	11	92	2.9	Sept. 30	163,750.00	143,499.72	39.40	574,924	516.0	33	
G. A. Hamilton, Superintendent.....	1907	65	25	6	34	2.7	Sept. 30	57,900.00	57,337.95	28.53	512,735	60.7	34	
J. J. Nutt, M. D., Superintendent.....	1910	44	7	28	9	2.5	Sept. 30	33,924.81	33,173.09	25.36	107,954	48.5	35	
S. M. Morgan, Commandant.....	1917	187	10	87	90	6.9	Sept. 30	300,000.00	313,602.07	18.80	636,349	375.5	36	
J. S. Graham, Superintendent.....	1912	54	10	10	34	4.0	Sept. 30	49,400.00	49,298.83	19.70	350,589	91.2	37	
C. B. McNairy, M. D., Physician and Surgeon.....	1914	25	6	7	12	4.8	Nov. 30	30,000.00	34,323.17	25.65	110,000	600.0	1	
John McCampbell, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	217	7	115	95	6.0	Nov. 30	200,000.00	135,635.32	9.25	1,000,000	2,354.0	2	
W. W. Faison, M. D., Superintendent.....	1906	108	5	62	41	8.6	Nov. 30	100,000.00	98,350.73	9.23	500,000	690.0	3	
Albert Anderson, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	176	6	86	84	6.8	Nov. 30	175,350.00	170,547.83	12.99	782,000	1,413.0	4	
J. R. Collie, Superintendent.....	1917	16	4	12	.....	55.6	Nov. 30	204,539.42	181,864.13	17.45	2,000,000	20.0	5
C. E. Boger, Superintendent.....	1913	14	8	4	2	6.8	Nov. 30	18,000.00	18,206.98	17.05	108,000	298.0	6	
Agnes McNaughton.....	1918	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7	
L. B. McBrayer, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	25	3	6	16	3.4	Dec. 1	25,000.00	63,431.17	62.19	150,000	1,430.0	8	
G. E. Lineberry, Superintendent.....	1918	103	45	20	38	3.2	Nov. 30	72,500.00	72,500.00	18.48	300,000	117.0	9	
E. McK. Goodwin, Superintendent.....	1894	76	49	7	20	3.7	Nov. 30	67,500.00	66,182.83	19.56	500,000	737.0	10	
D. H. Milton, Superintendent.....	1916	34	2	7	25	3.9	Nov. 30	36,250.00	37,743.11	24.19	40,000	8.0	11	
Mrs. H. G. Smith, Manager.....	1913	4	1	.....	3	5.0	Nov. 30	5,000.00	5,000.00	32.05	19,000	5.0	12

⁶ Figures for Auburn State Prison include value of plant of State Prison for Women.

⁷ Includes figures for the State Epileptic Colony.

⁸ In 1919 the state legislature passed an act providing for the removal of the State's Prison to a location not yet selected.

⁹ Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

[Continued across next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
NEW YORK.									
1	Letchworth Village (F).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	5	69	None.....	None.....
2	Rome State Custodial Asylum (F).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	3 mos.	84	None.....	None.....
3	State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-minded Women (F).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	15	56	Childbearing period.	Childbearing period.
4	Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children (F).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	67	7 to 14.....	None.....
5	Manhattan State Hospital (I).....	(1).....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	99	None.....	None.....
6	Hudson River State Hospital (I).....	8 counties ²	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	99	None.....	None.....
7	Buffalo State Hospital (I).....	Counties of Erie and Niagara.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	94	None.....	None.....
8	Rochester State Hospital (I).....	4 counties ³	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	18	92	None.....	None.....
9	Brooklyn State Hospital (I).....	Kings County.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	88	None.....	None.....
10	St. Lawrence State Hospital (I).....	7 counties ⁴	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	87	None.....	None.....
11	Middletown State Homeopathic Hospital (I).....	4 counties ⁵	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	15	90	None.....	None.....
12	Central Islip State Hospital (I).....	5 counties ⁶	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	97	None.....	None.....
13	Kings Park State Hospital (I).....	Counties of Nassau and Suffolk.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	12	112	None.....	None.....
14	Willard State Hospital (I).....	9 counties ⁷	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	99	None.....	None.....
15	Gowanda State Homeopathic Hospital (I).....	4 counties ⁸	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	18	99	None.....	None.....
16	Utica State Hospital (I).....	9 counties ⁹	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	93	None.....	None.....
17	Binghamton State Hospital (I).....	9 counties ¹⁰	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	100	None.....	None.....
18	Matteawan State Hospital (C).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	83	None.....	None.....
19	Dannemora State Hospital (C).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Male.....	18	86	None.....	None.....
20	Sing Sing Prison (C).....	(11).....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....	17	82	16 or over.....	None.....
21	Clinton Prison (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....	16	88	None.....	None.....
22	Great Meadow Prison (C).....	(12).....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	16	67	None.....	None.....
23	New York State Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	16	30	16 to 30.....	None.....
24	Eastern New York Reformatory (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	16	31	18 to 30.....	None.....
25	State Agricultural and Industrial School (C).....	Entire state ¹³	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	7	18	7 to 16.....	21.....
26	State Farm for Women (C).....	Entire state, except New York City.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	30	77	30 or over.....	3-year sentence.
27	New York State Reformatory for Women (C).....	19 counties ¹⁴	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	16	36	16 to 30.....	3-year sentence.
28	Western House of Refuge for Women (C).....	34 counties ¹⁵	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	16	31	16 to 30.....	3-year sentence.
29	New York State Training School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Female.....	12	20	12 to 21.....	21.....
30	Auburn State Prison (C).....	31 counties ¹⁶	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....	17	85	16.....	None.....
31	State Prison for Women (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Female.....	18	65	None.....	None.....
32	Craig Colony for Epileptics (E).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	2	80	None.....	None.....
33	New York State Hospital for Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	9	55	None.....	None.....
34	New York State School for the Blind (B).....	(19).....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	5	28	5 to 21.....	None.....
35	New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children (D'd).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	4	18	None.....	None.....
36	New York State Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Male.....	34	90	None.....	None.....
37	New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	Both.....	Both.....	54	95	None.....	None.....
NORTH CAROLINA.									
1	Caswell Training School (F).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	6	29	6 to 21 for boys, 5 to 30 for girls.	None.....
2	State Hospital for the Insane (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	13	86	None.....	None.....
3	State Hospital for the Colored Insane (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Colored.....	Both.....	8	93	None.....	None.....
4	State Hospital for the Insane ²⁰ (I).....	(21).....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	8	83	None.....	None.....
5	State's Prison (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	10	74	None.....	None.....
6	Stonewall Jackson Manual Training and Industrial School (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Male.....	9	19	8 to 16.....	21.....
7	State Home and Industrial School for Girls and Women (Samaran Manor) (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	White.....	Female.....	(22)	(22)	None.....	None.....
8	North Carolina Sanatorium for the Treatment of Tuberculosis (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	12	72	None.....	None.....
9	State School for the Blind and the Deaf (B D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	(23).....	Both.....	5	24	6 to 21.....	None.....
10	North Carolina School for the Deaf (D).....	Entire state ²⁵	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	7	22	8 to 23.....	36.....
11	Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	White.....	Male.....	68	87	None.....	None.....
12	Confederate Women's Home (D'p).....	Entire state.....	Guests.....	White.....	Female.....	45	88	65 ²⁷	None.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx, and Richmond, New York City.

² Counties of Albany, Dutchess, Greene, Putnam, Rensselaer, Richmond, Washington, and Westchester.

³ Counties of Genesee, Livingston, Monroe, and Orleans.

⁴ Counties of Clinton, Essex, Franklin, Jefferson, Onondaga, Oswego, and St. Lawrence.

⁵ Counties of Orange, Rockland, Sullivan, and Ulster. Patients who request homeopathic treatment are admitted from any county.

⁶ Counties of Bronx, Nassau, New York, Queens, and Suffolk.

⁷ Counties of Allegany, Cayuga, Ontario, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Tompkins, Wayne, and Yates.

⁸ Counties of Cattaraugus, Chautauqua, Erie, and Wyoming. Patients who request homeopathic treatment are admitted from any county.

⁹ Counties of Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Montgomery, Oneida, Onondaga, Saratoga, Schoenectady, and Warren.

¹⁰ Counties of Broome, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Delaware, Madison, Otsego, Schoharie, and Tioga.

¹¹ First, second, and ninth judicial districts, comprising New York City, Long Island, and the counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, and Westchester, and from all counties for execution.

¹² Inmates are received only by transfer from Sing Sing, Clinton, and Auburn Prisons.

¹³ Except counties of New York and Kings.

¹⁴ Counties of Albany, Bronx, Columbia, Dutchess, Greene, Kings, Nassau, New York, Orange, Putnam, Queens, Rensselaer, Richmond, Rockland, Schoharie, Suffolk, Sullivan, Ulster, and Westchester.

¹⁵ Includes children of inmates.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.						
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.
330	327	257	70	221	151	70	17	16	1	14	13	1	3	3	1	1			
1,200	1,554	1,006	548	344	176	168	211	134	77	146	93	53	65	41	24	2			
852	852	852	852	90	90	90	46	46	46	36	36	36	10	10	10	3			
600	607	288	319	49	19	30	37	21	16	33	20	13	4	1	3	4			
5,127	4,956	1,969	2,987	1,638	807	831	1,773	835	938	1,207	556	651	566	279	287	5			
2,800	3,361	1,525	1,836	766	467	299	536	289	247	259	146	113	277	143	134	6			
1,704	2,142	944	1,198	444	216	228	397	208	189	229	115	114	168	93	75	7			
1,298	1,601	632	969	412	214	228	380	192	188	222	104	118	158	88	70	8			
637	808	385	423	471	215	256	507	217	290	331	121	210	176	96	80	9			
1,848	2,227	1,008	1,219	474	207	267	344	203	141	193	112	81	151	91	60	10			
1,985	2,180	792	1,388	412	160	252	278	134	144	157	69	88	121	65	56	11			
4,017	4,908	2,636	2,272	1,811	935	876	1,834	996	838	1,336	713	623	498	283	215	12			
3,397	4,445	1,747	2,698	1,207	549	658	1,024	505	519	673	327	346	351	178	173	13			
2,394	2,458	1,188	1,270	382	219	163	364	193	171	164	79	85	200	114	86	14			
998	1,243	667	576	265	149	116	211	141	70	143	95	48	68	46	22	15			
1,382	1,691	833	858	598	405	193	399	247	152	262	164	98	137	83	54	16			
2,110	2,455	1,183	972	307	159	148	261	152	109	138	79	59	123	73	50	17			
617	847	713	134	119	120	29	138	113	25	106	86	20	32	27	5	18			
358	523	523	.....	62	62	.....	50	50	.....	38	38	.....	12	12	.....	19
1,650	1,622	1,622	.....	839	839	.....	897	897	.....	876	876	.....	21	21	.....	20
1,400	1,376	1,376	.....	680	680	.....	694	694	.....	677	677	.....	17	17	.....	21
1,168	916	916	.....	905	905	.....	587	587	.....	586	586	.....	1	1	.....	22
1,440	1,216	1,216	.....	1,109	1,109	.....	1,366	1,366	.....	1,358	1,358	.....	8	8	.....	23
496	328	328	.....	292	292	.....	340	340	.....	340	340	.....	3	3	.....	24
755	756	756	.....	497	497	.....	625	625	.....	622	622	.....	3	3	.....	25
56	61	.....	61	82	.....	82	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	26
523	15 377	16 12	16 365	15 298	16 7	15 291	15 334	16 6	15 328	15 332	16 6	15 326	2	.....	2	27		
215	255	.....	255	115	.....	115	132	.....	132	132	.....	132	.....	.....	.....	28
366	342	.....	342	206	.....	206	175	.....	175	173	.....	173	2	.....	2	29
1,282	1,493	1,493	.....	903	903	.....	870	870	.....	863	863	.....	7	7	.....	30
150	115	115	.....	53	53	.....	45	45	.....	45	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	31
1,400	1,470	782	688	220	137	83	181	114	67	93	65	28	88	49	39	32			
308	315	160	155	397	215	182	374	202	172	360	192	168	11	10	4	33			
180	174	100	74	34	20	14	21	16	5	21	16	5	.....	.....	.....	34
100	111	59	52	31	20	11	27	12	15	23	10	13	4	2	2	35			
1,400	1,282	1,282	.....	929	929	.....	1,145	1,145	.....	926	926	.....	219	219	.....	36
220	217	31	186	122	33	89	105	31	74	74	23	51	31	8	23	37			
190	120	54	66	37	24	13	20	18	2	17	15	2	3	3	.....	1		
1,348	1,293	554	739	366	172	194	224	93	131	119	54	65	105	39	66	2			
960	925	351	574	358	175	183	284	142	142	160	80	80	124	62	62	3			
1,050	1,195	570	625	316	159	157	115	52	63	38	17	21	77	35	42	4			
1,200	890	840	50	195	180	15	152	145	7	134	127	7	18	18	.....	5		
90	95	95	.....	21	21	.....	9	9	.....	9	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(22)	7		
100	86	46	40	190	116	74	188	116	72	180	111	60	8	5	3	8			
350	332	179	153	24 76	24 47	24 29	66	29	37	66	29	37	.....	.....	.....	9
300	281	157	124	24 34	(26)	(26)	36	20	16	34	18	16	2	2	.....	10		
165	134	134	.....	67	67	.....	59	59	.....	24	24	.....	35	35	.....	11
30	28 20	28 20	.....	29 21	29 21	.....	29 7	29 7	.....	29 4	29 4	.....	29 3	29 3	.....	12

16 Children of inmates.
 17 Fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh, and eighth judicial districts, comprising counties of Allegany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Clinton, Cortland, Erie, Essex, Franklin, Fulton, Genesee, Herkimer, Jefferson, Livingston, Monroe, Montgomery, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Oswego, St. Lawrence, Saratoga, Schoenectady, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Tioga, Washington, Wayne, and Wyoming.
 18 Counties of Allegany, Broome, Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Delaware, Erie, Genesee, Herkimer, Jefferson, Lewis, Livingston, Madison, Monroe, Niagara, Oneida, Onondaga, Ontario, Orleans, Oswego, Otsego, Seneca, Steuben, Tioga, Tompkins, Wayne, Wyoming, and Yates.
 19 Entire state except counties of Kings, Nassau, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland, Suffolk, and Westchester.
 20 Includes figures for the State Epileptic Colony.
 21 Epileptics received from entire state; insane from counties of Alamance, Beaufort, Bertie, Bladen, Brunswick, Camden, Carteret, Caswell, Chatham, Chowan, Columbus, Craven, Cumberland, Currituck, Dare, Duplin, Durham, Edgecombe, Franklin, Gates, Granville, Greene, Halifax, Harnett, Hertford, Hoke, Hyde, Johnston, Jones, Lee, Lenoir, Martin, Moore, Nash, New Hanover, Northampton, Onslow, Orange, Pamlico, Pasquotank, Pender, Perquimans, Person, Pitt, Robeson, Sampson, Scotland, Tyrrell, Vance, Wake, Warren, Washington, Wayne, and Wilson.
 22 Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.
 23 White blind and colored blind and deaf.
 24 Figures relate to the year ending Nov. 30, 1915.
 25 If there is room, pupils from other states may be admitted.
 26 Not reported separately.
 27 Board may admit younger women.
 28 Figures relate to Nov. 30, 1916.
 29 Figures relate to the year ending Nov. 30, 1916.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.	
					Designation.	How appointed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	
NORTH DAKOTA.						
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F).....	1901	1904	Grafton.....	Board of Control of State Institutions.....	3 By governor.....
2	State Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1883	1885	Jamestown.....	Board of Control of State Institutions.....	3 By governor.....
3	North Dakota State Penitentiary (C).....	1883	1883	Bismarck.....	Board of Control of State Institutions.....	3 By governor.....
4	State Reform School (C).....	1893	1903	Mandan.....	Board of Control of State Institutions.....	3 By governor.....
5	North Dakota State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	1912	1912	Dunseith.....	Board of Control of State Institutions.....	3 By governor.....
6	State School for the Blind (B).....	1895	1908	Bathgate.....	Board of Control of State Institutions.....	3 By governor.....
7	North Dakota School for the Deaf (D).....	1890	1890	Devils Lake.....	Board of Control of State Institutions.....	3 By governor.....
8	North Dakota Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	1891	1893	Lisbon.....	Board of Trustees.....	5 By governor.....
OHIO.						
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F).....	1857	1857	Columbus.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
2	Lima State Hospital (I).....	1904	1915	Lima.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
3	Athens State Hospital (I).....	1867	1874	Athens.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
4	Massillon State Hospital (I).....	1892	1898	Massillon.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
5	Dayton State Hospital (I).....	1852	1856	Dayton.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
6	Longview Hospital (J).....	1857	1860	Cincinnati.....	Board of Directors.....	5 (9).....
7	Cleveland State Hospital (J).....	1855	1855	Cleveland.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
8	Columbus State Hospital (J).....	1840	1850	Columbus.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
9	Toledo State Hospital (I).....	1883	1888	Toledo.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
10	Ohio Penitentiary (C).....	1812	1815	Columbus.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
11	Ohio State Reformatory (C).....	1884	1896	Mansfield.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
12	Ohio Reformatory for Women (C).....	1911	1916	Marysville.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
13	Boys' Industrial School (C).....	1868	1859	Lancaster.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
14	Girls' Industrial School (C).....	1868	1869	Delaware.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
15	Ohio Hospital for Epileptics (E).....	1890	1893	Gallipolis.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
16	Ohio State Sanatorium (T).....	1904	1909	Mount Vernon.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
17	State School for the Blind (B).....	1837	1837	Columbus.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
18	State School for the Deaf (D).....	1827	1834	Columbus.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
19	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p).....	1886	1888	Sandusky.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
20	Madison Home (D'p).....	1904	1904	Madison.....	Board of Administration.....	4 By governor.....
21	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D'p).....	1870	1870	Xenia.....	Board of Trustees.....	5 By governor.....
OKLAHOMA.						
1	Oklahoma Institute for the Feeble-minded (F).....	1910	1910	Enid.....	State Board of Education.....	7 By governor.....
2	Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1908	1908	Supply.....	State Board of Public Affairs.....	3 By governor.....
3	East Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1908	1913	Vinita.....	State Board of Public Affairs.....	3 By governor.....
4	Oklahoma State Hospital (I).....	1915	1915	Norman.....	State Board of Public Affairs.....	3 By governor.....
5	Oklahoma State Penitentiary (C).....	1908	1908	McAlester.....	State Board of Public Affairs.....	3 By governor.....
6	State Reformatory (C).....	1909	1910	Granite.....	State Board of Public Affairs.....	3 By governor.....
7	State Training School (C).....	1909	1910	Pauls Valley.....	Board of Managers.....	7 By governor.....
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C).....	1913	1913	Oklahoma City.....	Board of Managers.....	7 By governor.....
10	School for the Blind (B).....	1908	1908	Muskogee.....	State Board of Education.....	7 By governor.....
11	Institute for the Deaf, Blind, and Orphans of the Colored Race (B D'p).....	1908	1909	Taft.....	Board of Managers.....	7 By governor.....
12	Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb (D).....	(13)	1898	Sulphur.....	State Board of Education.....	7 By governor.....
13	Oklahoma State Home (D'p).....	1908	1908	Pryor.....	State Board of Education.....	7 By governor.....
14	State Confederate Home (D'p).....	1910	1910	Ardmore.....	Board of Trustees.....	7 By governor.....
OREGON.						
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded (F).....	1907	1908	Salem.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
2	Oregon State Hospital (I).....	1881	1883	Salem.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
3	Eastern Oregon State Hospital (I).....	1911	1913	Pendleton.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
4	Oregon State Penitentiary (C).....	1864	1872	Salem.....	Governor.....	1 Ex officio.....
5	State Training School (C).....	1891	1891	Salem.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
6	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls (C).....	1913	1913	Salem.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
7	Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital (T).....	1909	1910	Salem.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
8	Oregon State School for the Blind (B).....	1872	1873	Salem.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
9	Oregon State School for the Deaf (D).....	1892	1870	Salem.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....
10	Oregon State Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	1893	1894	Roseburg.....	State Board of Control.....	3 Ex officio.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² One-half of appropriation for biennial period ending June 30, 1916.

³ One-half of expenditures for biennial period ending June 30, 1916.

⁴ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-17.

⁵ One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1915-17.

⁶ Data not available.

⁷ Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

⁸ As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

⁹ Two by governor, 1 by judges of court of common pleas of Hamilton County, 1 by judges of probate court of and for that county, and 1 by county commissioners of Hamilton County.

¹⁰ Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 1, 1916.

¹¹ Figures relate to July 1, 1915.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
A. R. T. Wylie, M. D., Superintendent.....	1910	49	12	17	20	5.2	Dec. 31							
W. M. Hotchkiss, M. D., Superintendent.....	1911	170	5	115	50	6.0	June 30	\$34,800.00	\$53,463.40	\$17.96	\$271,018	255.0	1	
Charles McDonald, Acting Warden.....	1918	41	8	29	4	6.8	June 30	201,000.00	200,513.00	16.76	1,500,000	1,250.0	2	
J. M. Devine, Superintendent.....	1915	18	12	6		3.5	June 30	274,030.00	294,606.34	28.93	376,382	2,936.0	3	
J. G. Lament, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	20	3	4	13	2.4	July 1	25,000.00	27,034.49	31.96	112,013	527.8	4	
B. P. Chapple, Superintendent.....	1907	12	5	1	6	2.7	June 30	23,750.00	46,272.50	82.04	114,000	280.0	5	
Frank Read, jr., Superintendent.....	1915	33	20	13		3.0	June 30	31,323.68	33,636.03	(9)	75,000	40.0	6	
J. W. Carroll, Commandant.....	1903	15	3	3	9	2.0	Dec. 31		17,683.50	43.99	199,904	140.0	7	
E. J. Emerick, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	278	35	113	130	6.9	June 30	7258,101.98	7258,101.98	11.80	1,822,863	1,443.0	1	
C. H. Clark, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	130	6	69	55	5.3	June 30	7112,805.00	7105,393.70	(8)	2,121,154	573.5	2	
O. O. Fordyce, M. D., Superintendent.....	1909	172	16	94	62	8.1	June 30	7269,992.33	7231,850.13	14.42	1,542,243	964.5	3	
A. G. Hyde, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	165	9	93	63	10.9	June 30	239,755.81	226,002.19	10.32	1,325,000	1,042.0	4	
E. A. Baber, M. D., Superintendent.....	1911	182	10	94	78	7.3	June 30	219,241.10	7207,501.28	13.02	1,421,360	766.0	5	
E. A. North, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	167	11	98	58	9.0	June 30	235,737.43	229,606.41	12.76	1,355,591	188.0	6	
G. H. Williams, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	206	11	120	75	9.1	June 30	7260,000.00	7255,000.00	10.81	2,000,000	101.0	7	
W. H. Pritchard, M. D. Superintendent.....	1916	228	17	127	84	8.7	June 30	7299,717.65	7284,115.81	11.67	2,506,438	304.0	8	
G. R. Love, M. D., Superintendent.....	1906	234	14	128	92	7.9	June 30	7297,907.38	7278,983.94	12.42	1,323,205	600.0	9	
P. E. Thomas, Warden.....	1913	131	36	93	2	14.3	June 30	7337,416.74	7315,661.08	14.75	1,248,503	496.3	10	
T. C. Jenkins, Superintendent.....	1918	118	25	93		10.2	June 30	7292,030.77	7265,608.62	18.16	2,135,113	1,173.8	11	
Louise M. Mittendorf, Superintendent.....	1916	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	June 30	(10)	(10)	(10)	2,135,113	(10)	12	
R. U. Hastings, Superintendent.....	1913	139	34	105		8.8	June 30	198,988.83	198,988.83	13.97	1,553,748	1,230.0	13	
Margaret E. McNamara, Chief Matron.....	1913	87	41	35	11	5.4	July 1	7116,914.80	7104,927.90	14.65	668,128	189.0	14	
G. G. Kineon, Superintendent.....	1911	225	12	101	112	6.9	June 30	7286,989.00	7268,328.64	14.63	1,097,892	559.3	15	
S. A. Douglas, Superintendent.....	1912	55	4	6	45	2.9	July 1	773,753.91	771,440.67	37.80	700,000	355.0	16	
C. F. F. Campbell, Superintendent.....	1916	99	36		63	2.3	Feb. 15	51,689.15	51,709.27	19.77	734,688	11.0	17	
J. W. Jones, Superintendent.....	1895	121	64	11	46	4.2	June 30	7135,417.87	7133,668.46	21.57	1,014,450	10.0	18	
W. R. Burnett, Commandant.....	1909	335	12	40	283	3.6	June 30	7289,954.98	7289,954.98	19.31	587,306	98.5	19	
J. W. Morris, Superintendent.....	1918	18	3	5	10	2.2	June 30	1213,441.95	1212,992.00	27.76	65,000	15.0	20	
J. P. Elton, Superintendent.....	1911	176	36	42	98	3.9	June 30	7192,557.90	7176,920.03	21.84	754,820	360.4	21	
C. C. Childers, Superintendent.....	1919	32	6	26		5.9	Dec. 30	45,000.00	34,980.90	20.60	200,000	640.0	1	
C. B. Hill, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	58	5	29	24	7.6	June 30	108,054.00	102,390.76	16.81	279,697	1,700.0	2	
T. M. Adams, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	89	9	55	25	7.2	June 30	100,621.45	100,342.29	13.26	475,268	750.0	3	
D. W. Griffin, Superintendent.....	1910	125	3	117	5	8.5	July 1	7175,000.00	7175,000.00	14.06	160,523	500.0	4	
S. L. Morley, Warden.....	1916	105	14	76	15	14.5	June 30	315,821.75	299,043.73	17.52	1,411,837	2,500.0	5	
Boone Williams, Warden.....	1915	59	16	33	10	6.1	Dec. 31	128,905.00	128,905.00	28.61	376,367	320.0	6	
A. K. Gossom, Superintendent.....	1916	17	4	9	4	8.7	June 30	23,160.00	21,250.00	11.88	115,500	560.0	7	
Mrs. M. B. Conkling, Superintendent.....	(13)	9	7		2	10.8	Dec. 31	11,142.39	11,142.39	11.83	(14)	160.0	8	
O. W. Stewart, Superintendent.....	1911	27	14	3	10	3.5	June 30	740,000.00	740,000.00	37.66	200,000	23.0	10	
J. W. Blattner, Superintendent.....	1915	52	30	9	13	4.1	June 30	765,193.30	759,649.67	(6)	200,000	74.0	11	
J. R. Johnson, Superintendent.....	1914	18	7	3	8	11.3	June 30	25,666.00	21,499.74	(6)	55,000	251.0	12	
N. B. Gardner, Superintendent.....	1915	33	13	11	9	8.5	June 30	1556,650.00	743,771.64	15.76	188,900	360.0	13	
(13).....	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(6)	June 30	17,500.00	1618,160.44	13.63	(13)	(13)	14	
J. N. Smith, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	55	9	19	27	5.6	Dec. 31	70,375.00	65,568.12	18.09	310,550	635.0	1	
R. E. Steiner, M. D., Superintendent.....	1908	195	11	114	70	8.2	Dec. 31	17306,000.00	259,190.79	12.95	2,000,000	1,327.4	2	
W. D. McNary, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	62	8	54		6.2	Dec. 31	287,780.00	69,548.07	15.56	676,473	436.0	3	
R. L. Stevens, Warden.....	1918	40	10	30		12.2	Sept. 30	289,000.00	294,333.73	16.78	750,000	366.7	4	
L. M. Gilbert, Superintendent.....	1917	22	14	8		6.9	Dec. 31	36,855.09	36,855.69	23.81	150,000	430.0	5	
Margaret L. Mann, Superintendent.....	1918	8	8			4.4	Dec. 31	215,000.00	15,000.00	49.02	80,000	50.0	6	
G. C. Bellinger, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	22	1	5	16	3.2	Dec. 31	25,886.51	28,235.27	34.10	124,085	149.0	7	
May Moores, Superintendent.....	1918	13	6	1	6	2.8	Dec. 31	12,000.00	12,000.00	29.85	50,000	10.5	8	
E. S. Tillinghast, Superintendent.....	1906	31	16	3	12	3.2	Dec. 31	26,450.00	25,763.56	23.46	115,000	52.0	9	
J. P. Shaw, Commandant.....	1919	33	5	6	22	5.7	Sept. 30	14,580.00	27,181.00	13.09	80,000	40.0	10	

¹² The fiscal year 1915 covered only 7 months and a half, and the figures shown represent one and three-fifths times those actually reported.

¹³ Not reported.

¹⁴ Private property. Under contract with state for care of inmates.

¹⁵ Includes appropriation for lands, buildings, etc., for the year ending in 1916.

¹⁶ Twelve-sevenths of expenditures for period from July 1, 1915, to Dec. 1, 1916.

¹⁷ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-16.

[Continued across next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
						20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
NORTH DAKOTA.									
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	2	65	None	None
2	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
3	North Dakota State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	16	94	None	None
4	State Reform School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	10	20	None	21
5	North Dakota State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	12	63	None	None
6	State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	35	7 to 21 ¹	None
7	North Dakota School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	23	7 or over	21
8	North Dakota Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Both	43	83	None for men; 45 for women.	None
OHIO.									
1	Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	6	70	6 or over	None
2	Lima State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	20	84	None	None
3	Athens State Hospital (I)	21 counties ⁵	Patients	Both	Both	15	91	None	None
4	Massillon State Hospital (I)	17 counties ⁶	Patients	Both	Both	17	88	None	None
5	Dayton State Hospital (I)	11 counties ⁷	Patients	Both	Both	14	111	None	None
6	Longview Hospital (I)	Hamilton County	Patients	Both	Both	4	87	7 or over	None
7	Cleveland State Hospital (I)	Cuyahoga, Geauga, and Lake Counties.	Patients	Both	Both	15	90	None	None
8	Columbus State Hospital (I)	14 counties ⁸	Inmates	Both	Both	16	95	None	None
9	Toledo State Hospital (I)	22 counties ⁹	Patients	Both	Both	14	89	None	None
10	Ohio Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Prisoners	Both	Both	18	75	None	None
11	Ohio State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	30	16 to 30.	None
12	Ohio Reformatory for Women (C)	Entire state	Prisoners	Both	Female	(10)	(10)	Over 14.	None
13	Boys' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	20	10 to 18.	21
14	Girls' Industrial School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	10 to 18.	21
15	Ohio Hospital for Epileptics (E)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	86	None	None
16	Ohio State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	8	62	7 or over	None
17	State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	46	6 to 21.	None
18	State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	24	7 or over	None ¹²
19	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	35	95	None	None
20	Madison Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	White	Both	61	97	None	None
21	Ohio Soldiers' and Sailors' Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	2	18	None	18.
OKLAHOMA.									
1	Oklahoma Institute for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	6	43	Males, 5 to 16; females, 5 to 45.	Boys, 16; women, 45.
2	Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I)	26 counties ¹³	Patients	White	Both	13	82	None	None
3	East Oklahoma Hospital for the Insane (I)	31 counties ¹⁴	Patients	White	Both	1	91	None	None
4	Oklahoma State Hospital (I)	28 counties ¹⁵	Patients	Both	Both	9	92	None	None
5	Oklahoma State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	78	16 or over	None
6	State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	16	58	16 or over	None
7	State Training School (C)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Male	6	17	8 to 17.	21
8	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	9	17	8 to 16.	18.
10	School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	6	21	6 to 21.	21.
11	Institute for the Deaf, Blind, and Orphans of the Colored Race (B D D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Colored	Both	2	18	1 to 18.	18.
12	Oklahoma School for the Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	21	7 to 21.	None
13	Oklahoma State Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	3 wks.	18	Under 16.	18.
14	State Confederate Home	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	70	102	None	None
OREGON.									
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	5	80	None	None
2	Oregon State Hospital (I)	21 counties ¹⁹	Patients	Both	Both	20	98	None	None
3	Eastern Oregon State Hospital (I)	15 counties ²⁰	Patients	Both	Both	17	87	None	None
4	Oregon State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	77	None	None
5	State Training School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	10	20	10 to 18.	21.
6	Oregon State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Wards	Both	Female	13	21	12 to 25.	None
7	Oregon State Tuberculosis Hospital (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	3	74	None	None
8	Oregon State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	32	6 to 21.	21.
9	Oregon State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	23	None	None
10	Oregon State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	41	96	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Older persons may be admitted at discretion of superintendent.

² Not reported.

³ Figures relate to July 1, 1916.

⁴ Institution not in operation at beginning of year.

⁵ Counties of Adams, Athens, Clinton, Fairfield, Gallia, Highland, Hocking, Jackson, Lawrence, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Muskingum, Noble, Perry, Pickaway, Pike, Rose, Scioto, Vinton, and Washington.

⁶ Counties of Ashland, Ashtabula, Carroll, Coshocton, Columbiana, Harrison, Holmes, Jefferson, Lorain, Mahoning, Medina, Portage, Stark, Summit, Trumbull, Tuscarawas, and Wayne.

⁷ Counties of Brown, Butler, Clermont, Darke, Greene, Logan, Miami, Montgomery, Preble, Shelby, and Warren.

⁸ Counties of Belmont, Champaign, Clark, Delaware, Fayette, Franklin, Guernsey, Knox, Licking, Madison, Marion, Morrow, Muskingum, and Union.

⁹ Counties of Allen, Auglaize, Crawford, Deane, Erie, Fulton, Hancock, Hardin, Henry, Huron, Lucas, Mercer, Ottawa, Paulding, Putnam, Richland, Sandusky, Seneca, Van Wert, Williams, Wood, and Wyandot.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.						LOSSES, 1915.						No. on map.			
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.						
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.
250	253	137	116	45	23	22	35	22	13	19	10	9	16	12	4	1			
1,050	1,019	645	374	235	145	90	191	123	68	118	79	39	73	44	29	2			
330	278	277	1	242	240	2	231	229	2	229	227	2	2	2		3			
100	63	52	11	38	31	7	53	44	9	53	44	9				4			
12	47	24	23	106	52	54	106	52	54	90	41	49	16	11	5	5			
36	32	14	18	9	2	7	4	2	2	4	2	2				6			
110	99	48	51	(2)	(2)	(2)	23	8	15	23	8	15				7			
60	30	22	8	17	15	2	24	23	1	20	20		4	3	1	8			
2,200	1,912	1,020	892	268	91	177	88	58	30	14	10	4	74	48	26	1			
1,004	868 ⁸	534 ⁸	3150 ⁸	4750 ⁴	4596 ⁴	154 ⁴	46	44	2	26	26		20	18	2	2			
1,475	1,391	718	673	334	215	119	231	156	75	111	82	29	120	74	46	3			
1,625	1,794	954	840	484	300	184	547	346	201	380	241	139	167	105	62	4			
1,200	1,334	675	659	347	196	151	336	188	148	184	111	73	152	77	75	5			
1,200	1,499	752	747	466	285	181	468	281	187	254	151	103	214	130	84	6			
1,817	1,884	1,010	874	594	341	253	757	452	305	592	359	233	165	93	72	7			
1,981	1,981	1,079	902	565	329	236	661	395	266	475	284	191	186	111	75	8			
1,800	1,853	930	923	579	326	253	618	371	247	388	238	150	230	133	97	9			
1,062	1,871	1,835	36	1,017	992	25	843	811	32	831	800	31	12	11	1	10			
1,600	1,204	1,204		1,006	1,006		1,036	1,036		1,034	1,034		2	2		11			
(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)			
1,400	218	1,218		976	976		914	914		913	913		1	1		12			
450	467		467	319	319		579	579		577	577		2	2		13			
1,600	1,545	820	725	217	154	63	183	143	40	98	84	14	85	59	26	15			
160	160	77	83	353	195	158	348	184	164	348	184	164				16			
250	228	119	109	1171	1138	1133	51	30	21	51	30	21				17			
525	510	283	227	1168	1139	1129	81	37	44	80	36	44	1	1		18			
1,500	1,201	1,201		492	492		593	593		417	417		176	176		19			
40	39		39	7	7		7	7		4	4		3	3		20			
700	687	352	335	77	44	33	53	28	25	52	28	24	1		1	21			
190	190	90	100	104	51	53	7	4	3	2	2		5	2	3	1			
500	441	278	163	46	33	13	179	120	59	145	103	42	31	17	17	2			
750	641	326	315	342	198	144	321	181	140	211	129	82	110	52	58	3			
1,100	1,068	627	441	830	525	305	769	486	283	597	372	225	172	114	58	4			
1,600	1,526	1,495	31	1,049	1,030	19	841	815	26	825	801	24	16	14	2	5			
400	359	359		226	226		259	259		258	258		1	1		6			
160	148	148		138	138		140	140		140	140					7			
100	97		97	54		54	17		17	17		17				8			
100	95	55	40	16	9	7	3	1	2	3	1	2				10			
236	215	113	102	(2)	(2)	(2)	13	8	5	12	8	4	1		1	11			
225	203	91	112	(2)	(2)	(2)	21	13	8	20	12	8	1		1	12			
320	279	130	149	288	127	161	193	85	108	192	84	108	1	1		13			
(2)	10113	1682	1631	1717	(18)	(18)	1713	(18)	(18)	172	(18)	(18)	1711	(18)	(18)	14			
315	310	156	154	56	27	29	40	22	18	33	20	13	7	2	5	1			
1,650	1,607	1,050	557	569	354	215	574	384	190	388	230	149	186	145	41	2			
580	386	260	120	125	85	40	98	76	22	69	51	18	29	25	4	3			
500	487	433	4	247	245	2	210	208	2	206	204	2	24	24		4			
150	152	152		149	149		103	103		102	102		1	1		5			
32	35		35	39		39	20		20	20		20				6			
68	70	48	22	113	76	37	111	72	39	77	56	21	34	16	18	7			
50	37	17	20	10	5	5	3	2	1	3	2	1				8			
120	98	57	41	19	8	11	6	2	4	6	2	4				9			
190	187	187		96		96	68	68		40	40		28	28		10			

¹⁰ Not open for the reception of inmates until Sept. 1, 1916.
¹¹ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.
¹² Pupils are not retained after 25 years of age.
¹³ Counties of Alfalfa, Beaver, Beckham, Blaine, Caddo, Canadian, Cimarron, Comanche, Custer, Dewey, Ellis, Garfield, Grant, Greer, Harmon, Harper, Jackson, Kiowa, Kingfisher, Major, Roger Mills, Texas, Tillman, Washita, Woods, and Woodward.
¹⁴ Counties of Adair, Atoka, Bryan, Cherokee, Choctaw, Coal, Craig, Creek, Delaware, Haskell, Hughes, Kay, Latimer, Le Flore, McCurtain, McIntosh, Mayes, Muskogee, Nowata, Okmulgee, Osage, Ottawa, Pawnee, Pittsburg, Pontotoc, Pushmataha, Rogers, Sequoyah, Tulsa, Wagner, and Washington.
¹⁵ Counties of Caddo, Canadian, Carter, Cleveland, Comanche, Garvin, Grady, Harmon, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnston, Kiowa, Lincoln, Logan, Love, McClain, Marshall, Murray, Noble, Okfuskee, Oklahoma, Payne, Pottawatomie, Seminole, Stephens, Swanson, Tillman, and Washita.
¹⁶ Figures relate to Dec. 1, 1916.
¹⁷ Twelve-sevenths of figures for period from July 1, 1915, to Dec. 1, 1916.
¹⁸ Not reported separately.
¹⁹ Counties of Benton, Chickasaw, Clatsop, Columbia, Coos, Curry, Douglas, Jackson, Josephine, Klamath, Lake, Lane, Lincoln, Linn, Marion, Multnomah, Polk, Tillamook, Wasco, Washington, and Yamhill.
²⁰ Counties of Baker, Crook, Gilliam, Grant, Harney, Hood River, Jefferson, Malheur, Morrow, Sherman, Union, Umatilla, Wallowa, Wasco, and Wheeler.
²¹ One-half of figures for biennial period 1914-16.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.	
					Designation.	How appointed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	
PENNSYLVANIA.						
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded of Western Pennsylvania (F).	1893	1897	Polk	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
3	State Institution for the Feeble-minded of Eastern Pennsylvania (F E).	1903	1908	Spring City	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
4	State Hospital for Insane (I)	1881	1880	Warren	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
5	Homeopathic State Hospital for Insane (I)	1901	1912	Rittersville	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
6	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1876	1880	Norristown	Board of Managers	13 (3)
7	State Asylum for Chronic Insane (I)	1891	1894	Wernersville	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
8	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	1868	1872	Danville	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
9	State Lunatic Hospital (I)	1845	1851	Harrisburg	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
11	State Hospital for Criminal Insane (C)	1905	1912	Farview	Board of Trustees	9 By governor
12	Eastern State Penitentiary (C)	1821	1829	Philadelphia	Board of Inspectors	5 By governor
13	Western Penitentiary (C)	1821	1826	Pittsburgh	Board of Inspectors	5 By governor
15	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory (C)	1881	1889	Huntingdon	Board of Managers	6 By governor
16	Pennsylvania Training School (C)	1876	1876	Morganza	Board of Managers	16 By governor
18	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 1 (T)	1907	1907	Mont Alto	Commissioner of Health	1 By governor
19	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 2 (T)	(5)	1914	Cresson	Commissioner of Health	1 By governor
20	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3 (T)	1911	1916	Hamburg	Commissioner of Health	1 By governor
21	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age (D)	1893	1893	Philadelphia	Board of Trustees	5 By governor
22	Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf (D)	1883	1884	Scranton	Directors	9 By governor
23	Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	1885	1886	Erie	Board of Trustees	11 (7)
24	Soldiers' Orphan's Industrial School (D'p)	1893	1895	Scotland	Commission of Soldiers' Orphans' Schools of Pennsylvania	11 (9)
RHODE ISLAND.						
1	Exeter School (F)	1907	1908	Slocum	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
2	State Hospital for Mental Diseases (I)	1869	1870	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
3	Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail (C)	1877	1878	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
4	Workhouse and House of Correction (C)	1869	1870	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
5	Sockanosset School for Boys (C)	1882	1882	Sockanosset	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
6	Oaklawn School for Girls (C)	1880	1882	Oaklawn	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
7	State Sanatorium (T)	1902	1905	Wallum Lake	Board of Trustees	5 By governor ¹⁰
8	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf (D)	1871	1877	Providence	Board of Trustees	11 2 ex officio, 9 by governor ¹⁰
9	State Infirmary (D'p)	1869	1875	Howard	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
10	State Home and School for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p)	1884	1885	Providence	Penal and Charitable Commission	9 By governor ¹⁰
11	Rhode Island Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1889	1891	Bristol	State Board of Soldiers' Relief	11 3 ex officio, 8 by governor ¹⁰
SOUTH CAROLINA.						
1	State Training School for the Feeble-minded (F)	1918	1918	Clintou	Board of Regents	5 By governor
2	State Hospital for Insane (I)	1822	1827	Columbia	Board of Regents	5 By governor
3	State Penitentiary (C)	1866	1867	Columbia	Board of Directors	5 By legislature
4	South Carolina Industrial School for Boys (C)	1906	1908	Florence	Board of Correctional Administration	5 By governor
5	State Reformatory for Negro Boys (C)	1902	1902	Columbia	Board of Correctional Administration	5 By governor
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	1918	1918	Campobello	Board of Correctional Administration	5 By governor
7	South Carolina Sanatorium (T)	1914	1915	Columbia	State Board of Health	10 By State Medical Association
8	South Carolina School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	1857	1857	Cedar Spring	Board of Commissioners	5 1 ex officio, 4 by governor
9	Confederate Infirmary (D'p)	1909	1909	Columbia	Board of Commissioners	5 By governor
SOUTH DAKOTA.						
1	State School and Home for the Feeble-minded (F)	1893	1902	Redfield	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3 By governor
2	Yankton State Hospital (I)	1879	1879	Yankton	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3 By governor
3	South Dakota Penitentiary (C)	1881	1882	Sioux Falls	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3 By governor
4	South Dakota Training School (C)	1885	1887	Plankinton	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3 By governor
5	State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis (T)	1910	1911	Custer	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3 By governor
6	South Dakota School for the Blind (B)	1895	1900	Gary	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3 By governor
7	South Dakota School for the Deaf (D)	1881	1881	Sioux Falls	State Board of Charities and Corrections	3 By governor
8	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	1889	1890	Hot Springs	Board of Managers	3 By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

³ Five appointed by governor, two by councils of city of Philadelphia, and one by county commissioners of each of the counties of Bucks, Montgomery, Delaware, Chester, Northampton, and Lehigh.

⁴ Figures relate to May 31, 1916.

⁵ Appropriation for biennial period 1915-16 for maintenance, operation, and construction of three sanatoria and 117 dispensaries was \$2,725,807.

⁶ Established under authority of a law passed in 1907 empowering the Department of Health to establish one or more sanatoria for tuberculosis.

⁷ Three ex officio, one appointed by presiding officer of senate, two by presiding officer of house of representatives, and five by department commander of the G. A. R.

⁸ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1914-15.

⁹ One ex officio, two appointed by president pro tempore of senate, three by speaker of house of representatives, and five by department commander of the G. A. R.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.					No. on map.
		Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	
J. M. Murdock, M. D., Superintendent.....	1896	295	43	109	143	6.0	May 31	\$319,748.57	\$368,018.62	\$18.04	\$1,824,815	1,134.0	1
O. E. Thomson, Superintendent.....	1916	136	30	44	62	5.3	May 31	147,293.42	160,697.39	19.54	1,985,811	696.0	3
H. W. Mitchell, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	325	19	173	133	4.6	June 1	² 180,732.86	² 357,014.05	20.19	2,106,214	950.0	4
H. I. Klopp, M. D., Superintendent.....	1912	190	16	91	83	5.2	May 31	121,201.46	223,468.93	18.91	1,735,967	214.4	5
O. L. Schwartz, Steward.....	1915	623	13	330	280	4.7	May 31	² 350,710.48	² 656,758.51	18.46	2,147,605	848.0	6
S. H. Hill, M. D., Superintendent.....	1897	148	4	69	75	6.2	May 31	167,630.93	167,644.64	15.76	1,000,000	868.0	7
H. B. Meredith, M. D., Superintendent.....	1892	280	11	164	105	5.7	May 31	² 215,358.41	² 368,985.56	19.51	1,713,424	663.0	8
E. M. Green, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	⁴ 231	⁴ 5	⁴ 126	⁴ 100	5.2	May 31	² 156,501.01	² 268,321.67	18.92	⁴ 1,474,785	⁴ 420.8	9
William Lynch, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	79	5	42	32	3.6	May 31	56,961.44	72,143.39	25.47	1,425,043	1,113.0	11
R. J. McKenty, Warden.....	1909	114	14	100	.....	13.6	Dec. 31	123,803.63	404,864.58	22.43	2,137,000	10.0	12
John Francis, Warden.....	1909	170	30	110	30	6.3	Dec. 31	160,609.58	310,584.37	25.51	1,253,423	5,282.7	13
T. B. Patton, General Superintendent.....	1891	120	18	102	.....	6.1	Dec. 31	158,219.82	214,249.79	24.05	1,247,956	496.0	15
W. F. Penn, Superintendent.....	1905	79	22	19	38	6.4	Dec. 31	91,263.81	119,562.70	19.87	1,304,500	540.0	16
F. C. Johnson, Medical Director.....	1908	310	20	76	214	3.5	Dec. 31	(⁶)	442,990.09	34.78	1,037,717	750.0	18
W. A. Trumbull, M. D., Director.....	1912	167	12	60	95	2.1	Dec. 31	(⁶)	177,339.42	41.17	941,516	500.0	19
T. H. A. Stites, Medical Director.....	1914	148	6	22	120	3.2	Dec. 31	(⁶)	209,954.61	37.59	902,719	311.0	20
Mary S. Garrett, Principal.....	1893	30	17	.....	13	2.1	May 31	25,045.82	29,444.19	37.18	88,729	2.5	21
Kate H. Fish, Director.....	1907	31	11	7	13	3.2	May 31	29,162.88	29,256.73	24.26	198,000	8.0	22
S. H. Martin, Commander.....	1906	165	19	13	133	1.7	May 31	⁸ 115,000.00	93,412.45	28.88	1,021,742	111.0	23
W. H. Stewart, Superintendent.....	1909	41	23	.....	18	8.8	May 31	97,500.00	97,500.00	21.81	257,800	167.0	24
J. H. Ladd, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	38	(¹¹)	(¹¹)	(¹¹)	4.1	Jan. 1	² 50,000.00	² 48,247.00	29.03	255,413	507.0	1
A. H. Harrington, M. D., Superintendent.....	1907	188	24	130	34	7.2	Dec. 31	207,230.79	235,313.52	14.63	1,500,000	149.9	2
C. E. Linscott, Warden.....	1919	55	7	45	3	9.3	Dec. 31	50,000.00	71,014.71	11.72	730,000	115.0	3
I. E. Higgins, Superintendent.....	1917	33	2	31	.....	9.6	Dec. 31	¹² 84,000.00	¹² 93,190.75	¹² 8.37	336,205	¹² 340.0	4
Donald North, Superintendent.....	1918	46	10	36	.....	7.3	Dec. 31	74,804.58	74,804.58	18.50	369,700	248.5	5
Kate B. Kobelsperger, Superintendent.....	1918	12	6	6	.....	3.9	Dec. 31	6,000.00	6,186.62	10.31	110,000	27.0	6
H. L. Barnes, M. D., Superintendent.....	1905	50	7	11	32	3.4	Dec. 31	70,000.00	74,079.77	41.71	292,456	250.0	7
Anna C. Hurd, Principal.....	1918	54	19	9	26	2.0	Dec. 31	34,500.00	34,500.00	27.38	300,000	3.0	8
H. A. Jones, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	35	3	32	.....	18.1	Dec. 31	(¹³)	(¹³)	(¹³)	502,600	(¹³)	9
L. A. Whipple, Superintendent.....	1917	42	9	17	16	7.6	Dec. 31	60,000.00	65,853.33	18.35	175,000	80.0	10
M. C. McKenzie, Commandant.....	1918	29	4	5	20	4.3	Dec. 31	23,000.00	35,839.49	23.24	200,000	88.0	11
W. O. Whitten, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	1
C. F. Williams, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	319	10	144	165	5.6	Dec. 31	302,800.00	300,875.99	14.51	1,842,000	2,860.0	2
A. K. Sanders, Superintendent.....	1917	47	10	37	.....	8.4	Dec. 31	.....	58,479.15	12.91	350,000	6,025.0	3
J. B. Johns, Superintendent.....	1913	21	7	14	.....	12.3	Dec. 31	39,000.00	39,471.49	14.85	90,955	111.0	4
S. A. Lindsey, Superintendent.....	1917	15	9	6	.....	9.4	Dec. 31	.....	14,027.84	8.89	200,000	1,800.0	5
Ella C. Perry, Superintendent.....	1918	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	(¹⁴)	6
Ernest Cooper, Superintendent.....	1915	5	1	1	3	2.6	Dec. 31	7,500.00	¹⁵ 8,206.29	(¹⁶)	22,000	201.0	7
N. F. Walker, Superintendent.....	1866	51	27	10	14	4.8	Dec. 31	35,000.00	35,000.00	12.63	150,000	158.0	8
J. L. Wardlow, Superintendent.....	1915	12	4	3	5	5.8	Dec. 31	16,400.00	10,537.67	14.05	25,000	20.0	9
J. K. Kutnewsky, M. D., Superintendent.....	1901	58	10	19	29	5.1	July 1	52,500.00	59,718.27	17.97	307,460	40,487.0	1
L. C. Mead, M. D., Superintendent.....	1891	157	10	70	77	6.3	June 30	201,000.00	201,000.00	17.14	1,350,000	905.0	2
G. C. Redfield, Warden.....	1916	47	3	40	4	4.3	June 30	55,000.00	55,000.00	22.20	370,690	607.0	3
A. R. Schlosser, Superintendent.....	1911	20	20	.....	.....	5.6	June 30	31,161.04	37,962.92	28.63	250,000	787.0	4
R. E. Woodworth, M. D., Superintendent.....	1911	11	1	2	8	3.5	June 30	20,000.00	19,860.00	53.39	25,000	970.0	5
O. O. Rulo, Superintendent.....	1918	12	5	.....	7	2.3	June 30	14,500.00	13,317.85	37.62	70,000	25,020.0	6
H. W. Simpson, Superintendent.....	1910	27	15	2	10	3.7	June 30	² 29,500.00	² 32,349.33	26.05	150,000	75.0	7
E. P. Farr, Superintendent.....	1917	23	6	7	10	11.0	June 30	74,000.00	73,991.15	24.13	200,000	80.0	8

¹⁰ Senate may reject nomination of governor and elect to fill the vacancy.
¹¹ Not reported separately.
¹² Figures for the State Farm, upon which the Workhouse and House of Correction and the State Infirmary are located, and from the appropriation for which they receive their financial support and maintenance.
¹³ Figures for the State Infirmary included in those shown for the Workhouse and House of Correction.
¹⁴ Institution not established until 1918.
¹⁵ Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915. Figure for expenditures represents one and five-sevenths times the amount expended during the period actually in operation.
¹⁶ As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.								
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).				
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.	Prescribed by law.		For admission.	For retention.
							Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
PENNSYLVANIA.										
1	State Institution for Feeble-minded of Western Pennsylvania (F)	31 counties ¹	Pupils	Both	Both	7 days	76	None	None	
3	State Institution for the Feeble-minded of Eastern Pennsylvania (F E)	Counties of eastern Pennsylvania.	Pupils	Both	Both	5	68	None	None	
4	State Hospital for Insane (I)	12 counties ²	Inmates	Both	Both	16	93	None	None	
5	Homeopathic State Hospital for Insane (I)	(3)	Patients	Both	Both	14	89	None	None	
6	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	7 counties ⁴	Patients	Both	Both	14	89	16 or over	None	
7	State Asylum for Chronic Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	30	90	None	None	
8	State Hospital for the Insane (I)	12 counties ⁶	Patients	Both	Both	15	92	None	None	
9	State Lunatic Hospital (I)	16 counties ⁶	Patients	Both	Both	18	91	None	None	
11	State Hospital for Criminal Insane (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	17	71	None	None	
12	Eastern State Penitentiary (C)	34 counties ⁹	Convicts	Both	Both	16	85	None	None	
13	Western Penitentiary (C)	34 counties ¹⁰	Inmates	Both	Both	20	72	None	None	
15	Pennsylvania Industrial Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	15	27	15 to 25	None	
16	Pennsylvania Training School (C)	30 counties ¹¹	Pupils	Both	Both	9	20	Under 21	21	
18	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 1 (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	65	None	None	
19	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 2 (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	75	None	None	
20	Pennsylvania State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis No. 3 (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	14	76	None	None	
21	Home for Training in Speech of Deaf Children before They are of School Age (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	3	12	None	None	
22	Pennsylvania State Oral School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	21	Under 16	24	
23	Pennsylvania Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	43	94	None	None	
24	Soldiers' Orphans' Industrial School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	18	5 to 14	18	
RHODE ISLAND.										
1	Exeter School (F)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	4	48	None	None	
2	State Hospital for Mental Diseases (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	80	None	None	
3	Rhode Island State Prison and Providence County Jail (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	16	83	16 or over	None	
4	Workhouse and House of Correction (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	81	16 or over	None	
5	Soekaneset School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	20	7 to 17	21	
6	Oaklawn School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	8 to 18	21	
7	State Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	5	61	None	None	
8	Rhode Island Institute for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	18	3 to 20	None	
9	State Infirmary (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	(12)	85	None	None	
10	State Home and School for Dependent and Neglected Children (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	3	17	4 to 14	18	
11	Rhode Island Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	67	89	None	None	
SOUTH CAROLINA.										
1	State Training School for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	(13)	Both	Both	(1)	(13)	None	None	
2	State Hospital for Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	6	92	None	None	
3	State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	81	16 or over	None	
4	South Carolina Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	9	19	8 to 17	21	
5	State Reformatory for Negro Boys (C)	Entire state	Prisoners	Colored	Male	9	21	None	21	
6	State Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	(13)	White	Female	(13)	(13)	8 to 20	21	
7	South Carolina Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	18	65	None	None	
8	South Carolina School for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	8	20	None	None	
9	Confederate Infirmary (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Male	68	89	None	None	
SOUTH DAKOTA.										
1	State School and Home for the Feeble-minded (F)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	3	64	None	None	
2	Yankton State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	17	87	None	None	
3	South Dakota Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	72	16 or over	None	
4	South Dakota Training School (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	11	20	Under 18	21	
5	State Sanitarium for Tuberculosis (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	16	48	None	None	
6	South Dakota School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	7	34	6 to 30	30 ¹⁵	
7	South Dakota School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	27	6 to 30	30	
8	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male ¹⁷	67	91	None	None	

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Counties of Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Blair, Butler, Cambria, Center, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Fayette, Forest, Fulton, Greene, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lawrence, McKean, Mercer, Mifflin, Potter, Somerset, Venango, Washington, Westmoreland, and Warren.

² Counties of Cameron, Clarion, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Forest, McKean, Mercer, Venango, and Warren; also from Clearfield and Potter Counties until further notice.

³ Counties of Bucks, Carbon, Lackawanna, Lehigh, Luzerne, Monroe, Northampton, Pike, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Wayne, and Wyoming; also from other counties if there is room and homeopathic treatment is desired.

⁴ Counties of Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton, and Philadelphia.

⁶ Counties of Center, Clearfield, Clinton, Columbia, Luzerne, Lycoming, Montour, Northumberland, Snyder, Sullivan, Tioga, and Union.

⁶ Counties of Adams, Bedford, Berks, Blair, Cumberland, Dauphin, Franklin, Fulton, Huntingdon, Juniata, Lancaster, Lebanon, Millin, Perry, Schuylkill, and York.

⁷ Figures relate to May 31, 1916.

⁸ Figures relate to the year ending May 31, 1916.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,680	1,772	908	864	266	86	180	122	73	49	66	39	27	56	34	22	1
859	727	518	209	147	50	97	64	52	12	47	37	10	17	15	2	3
1,285	1,491	754	737	384	221	163	349	194	155	209	111	98	140	83	57	4
1,000	1,986	487	499	242	133	109	240	142	98	133	76	57	107	66	41	5
2,637	2,950	1,422	1,528	613	387	226	643	406	237	402	277	125	241	129	112	6
940	918	707	211	118	105	13	55	47	8	15	11	4	40	36	4	7
1,450	1,606	899	737	374	219	155	314	176	138	136	71	65	178	105	73	8
71,000	71,197	7,588	7,609	8,243	8,144	8,999	8,213	8,140	8,73	8,75	8,39	8,36	8,138	8,101	8,37	9
300	286	286	.....	116	116	.....	16	16	.....	9	9	.....	7	7	.....	11
1,660	1,545	1,516	29	672	654	18	590	573	17	569	552	17	21	21	.....	12
1,180	1,078	1,061	17	439	429	10	312	308	4	304	300	4	8	8	.....	13
800	734	734	.....	609	609	.....	626	626	.....	624	624	.....	2	2	.....	15
340	503	321	.....	264	166	98	261	164	97	164	164	.....	97	.....	.....	16
1,135	1,083	698	387	1,974	1,228	746	1,927	1,226	701	1,776	1,115	661	151	111	40	18
364	355	173	182	601	291	310	609	303	306	530	258	272	79	45	34	19
481	474	325	149	1,328	925	403	1,311	924	387	1,025	711	314	286	213	73	20
66	66	41	25	7	4	3	7	4	3	7	4	3	.....	.....	.....	21
100	100	60	40	14	10	4	15	6	9	15	6	9	.....	.....	.....	22
640	278	278	.....	196	196	.....	179	179	.....	136	136	.....	43	43	.....	23
400	359	234	125	43	33	10	70	45	25	69	44	25	1	1	.....	24
333	155	62	93	42	17	25	9	5	4	5	4	1	4	1	3	1
1,150	1,349	719	630	493	258	235	476	259	217	313	177	136	163	82	81	2
600	511	491	20	2,272	2,135	137	2,260	2,128	132	2,257	2,125	132	2,360	3	.....	3
301	317	246	71	720	578	142	674	540	134	664	532	132	10	8	2	4
309	337	337	.....	396	396	.....	396	396	.....	393	393	.....	3	3	.....	5
75	47	.....	47	27	.....	27	33	.....	33	33	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	6
187	168	98	70	355	216	139	315	197	118	303	187	116	12	10	2	7
130	107	53	54	13	6	7	9	4	5	9	4	5	.....	.....	.....	8
564	634	362	272	511	324	187	511	325	186	251	159	92	260	166	94	9
190	318	207	111	115	65	50	77	38	39	77	38	39	.....	.....	.....	10
190	125	125	.....	20	20	.....	27	27	.....	3	3	.....	24	24	.....	11
(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	1
1,800	1,791	852	939	1,223	641	582	1,096	584	512	561	299	262	535	285	250	2
800	394	347	47	222	188	34	189	168	21	180	159	21	9	9	.....	3
160	258	258	.....	152	152	.....	79	79	.....	78	78	.....	1	1	.....	4
200	141	141	.....	81	81	.....	62	62	.....	60	60	.....	2	2	.....	5
(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	(13)	6
16	13	13	.....	14 25	14 25	.....	14 12	14 12	.....	14 12	14 12	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
260	246	120	126	36	20	16	6	4	2	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	8
80	69	69	.....	33	33	.....	20	20	.....	5	5	.....	15	15	.....	9
232	297	162	135	56	31	25	16	8	8	7	2	5	9	6	3	1
1,060	992	621	371	196	123	73	167	115	52	98	72	26	69	43	26	2
216	204	202	2	148	148	.....	153	153	.....	151	151	.....	2	2	.....	3
125	111	84	27	36	26	10	35	24	11	35	24	11	.....	.....	.....	4
40	39	19	20	55	27	28	39	20	19	35	17	18	4	3	1	5
50	28	12	16	1	1	.....	4	1	3	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	6
125	100	48	52	10 10	16 8	16 2	16 17	16 5	16 12	18 17	16 5	16 12	.....	.....	.....	7
290	253	213	40	57	57	.....	62	62	.....	44	44	.....	18	18	.....	8

* Counties of Adams, Berks, Bradford, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Columbia, Cumberland, Dauphin, Delaware, Franklin, Lackawanna, Lancaster, Lebanon, Lehigh, Luzerne, Lycoming, Monroe, Montgomery, Montour, Northampton, Northumberland, Perry, Philadelphia, Pike, Schuylkill, Snyder, Sullivan, Susquehanna, Tioga, Union, Wayne, Wyoming, and York.

¹⁰ Counties of Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Blair, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Center, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Fayette, Forest, Fulton, Greene, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Juniata, Lawrence, McKean, Mercer, Mifflin, Potter, Somerset, Venango, Warren, Washington, and Westmoreland.

¹¹ Counties of Allegheny, Armstrong, Beaver, Bedford, Butler, Cambria, Cameron, Clarion, Clearfield, Clinton, Crawford, Elk, Erie, Fayette, Forest, Fulton, Greene, Huntingdon, Indiana, Jefferson, Lawrence, McKean, Mercer, Mifflin, Potter, Somerset, Venango, Warren, Washington, and Westmoreland.

¹² Under 1.
¹³ Institution not established until 1915.
¹⁴ Institution in operation only about seven months during 1915.
¹⁵ Except by special permission.
¹⁶ Figures relate to the school year 1915-16.
¹⁷ Women are admitted by courtesy only, and are not members of the home.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
R. E. L. Smith, M. D., Superintendent	1918	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(3)	Dec. 19	\$84,327.03	\$92,733.89	\$12.21	\$417,014	305.0	1	
E. W. Cocks, M. D., Superintendent	1918	108	3	35	70	7.0	Dec. 19	63,177.65	49,824.62	5.57	426,850	860.0	2	
W. S. Farmer, M. D., Superintendent	1916	85	15	45	25	9.2	Dec. 19	90,309.40	70,730.43	7.58	515,162	613.0	3	
J. T. Lynn, Warden	1919	71	15	56		18.5	Dec. 31		379,186.06	24.74	941,184	3,400.0	4	
W. H. Nelson, Warden	1917	76	11	65		8.0	Dec. 19		189,542.60	31.28	484,240	11,000.0	5	
W. M. Hard, Superintendent	1912	59	6	53		8.6	Mar. 19	60,000.00	60,000.00	10.19	117,000	525.0	6	
Mrs. R. C. McKenzie	1914	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	7	
J. H. Bayer, Superintendent	1918	103	58	40	5	7.9	Dec. 19	83,428.92	105,705.86	11.02	246,018	156.0	8	
I. S. Wampler, Superintendent	1918	57	34		23	3.7	June 7	44,330.45	38,985.27	16.41	235,407	10.3	9	
H. E. Walker, Superintendent	1918	53	25	17	11	5.1	Dec. 19	44,141.00	45,886.00	14.85	200,000	36.5	10	
J. D. Hays, Superintendent	1919	28	3	10	15	3.2	Mar. 20	26,000.00	26,000.00	23.68	50,000	475.0	11	
G. F. Powell, M. D., Superintendent	1911	237	11	127	99	8.0	Aug. 31	326,100.06	323,493.09	14.10	975,000	640.0	2	
B. T. Young, M. D., Superintendent	1915	237	17	120	100	7.1	Sept. 1	203,810.00	208,497.53	14.38	800,000	640.0	3	
J. Preston, M. D., Superintendent	1914	210	17	193		8.1	Aug. 31	309,940.00	303,082.81	15.02	700,000	320.0	4	
C. E. King, Superintendent	1915	46	17	29		9.8	Dec. 31	93,620.00	94,426.72	17.24	293,200	1,900.0	5	
Carrie A. Smith, Superintendent	1915	26	20	1	5	(6)	Aug. 31	33,200.00	11,500.00	(6)	107,500	160.0	6	
D. E. Teague, Warden	1915	7325	750	7275		711.3	Dec. 31	7465,000.00	7850,000.00	720.25	75,000,000	115.0	7	
W. M. Ellis, Warden	1915										4,000.00			
T. C. Blakely, Manager	1915										5,700.00			
F. L. Gentry, Manager	1915										8,200.00			
R. K. Addison, Manager	1911										5,235.00			
P. J. Worrall, Manager	(2)										7,762.00			
T. G. Walker, Manager	1914										2,000.00			
J. F. Standley, Manager	1915										1,000.00			
J. E. Frazier, Manager	1915										4,500.00			
J. G. M. Kerr, Manager	(2)										13,000.00			
E. A. Hering, Manager	(2)										4,300.00			
J. H. Weems, Manager	1916										2,100.00			
R. J. Flanagan, Manager	1916										3,000.00			
C. L. Jones, Manager	(2)										2,800.00			
Dan Crow, Manager	1916										1,800.00			
W. G. Prior, Manager	1915										3,500.00			
T. B. Bass, M. D., Superintendent	1915	88	14	50	24	5.6	Aug. 31	75,400.00	75,869.84	13.82	450,000	643.0	8	
J. B. McKnight, Superintendent	1913	42	2	7	33	1.5	Sept. 1	61,316.88	47,688.92	63.08	141,863	340.0	9	
E. E. Bramlette, Superintendent	1911	74	40	2	32	3.0	Aug. 31	83,355.00	81,920.85	(3)	310,000	7.3	10	
J. J. Donaldson, Superintendent	1915	30	16	2	12	3.5	(2)	29,790.00	26,928.02	(2)	91,539	100.0	11	
G. F. Urbantke, Superintendent	1913	99	60	13	26	4.3	Aug. 31	115,300.00	113,800.00	(3)	1,250,000	65.0	12	
C. L. Shackford, M. D., Superintendent	(2)										15,000	(2)	13	
A. C. Oliver, M. D., Superintendent	1913	49	6	18	25	7.5	Aug. 31	96,770.00	94,474.86	21.54	300,000	26.7	14	
Katie Daffan, Superintendent	1911	12	4	8		3.8	Aug. 31	12,000.00	12,000.00	22.47	75,000	(U)	15	
W. F. Barnett, Superintendent	1913	39	18	19	2	10.5	Sept. 1	56,400.00	53,200.00	10.84	285,000	400.0	16	
G. E. Hyde, M. D., Superintendent	1916	64	7	38	19	8.5	Nov. 30	82,106.00	82,106.00	13.05	637,205	319.0	1	
G. A. Storrs, Warden	1917	28	5	23		10.6	Nov. 30	65,243.44	59,605.00	16.18	568,401	186.0	2	
E. S. Hineckley, Superintendent	1915	38	13	16	9	3.9	Dec. 20	49,999.90	55,482.80	32.00	245,000	240.0	3	
F. M. Driggs, Superintendent	1901	55	25	10	20	3.1	June 30	50,000.00	68,000.00	(3)	300,000	192.0	4	
T. J. Allen, M. D., Medical Superintendent	1918	8	1	4	3	2.5	Dec. 31	(12)	(13)	(13)	25,000	289.0	1	
E. A. Stanley, M. D., Superintendent	1919	148	6	87	55	5.2	June 30	140,980.54	140,980.54	15.83	533,798	738.0	2	
R. H. Walker, Superintendent	1914	24	5	19		9.7	June 30	50,000.00	56,829.53	20.15	253,791	340.0	3	
M. H. Leukes, Superintendent	1913	13	4	9		12.4	Dec. 31	33,500.00	37,834.42	39.17	188,153	82.0	4	
C. W. Wilson, Superintendent	1917	36	8	28		7.0	June 30	50,000.00	51,400.00	18.23	206,459	235.0	5	

² Leased by the state.
³ Fiscal year for appropriations ends Aug. 31; that for expenditures June 15.
⁴ Leased to the city of Galveston, by which it is operated as a ward of the John Sealy Hospital.
⁵ Exact acreage not reported; returned as one-half city block.
⁶ The Utah School for the Deaf was established in 1896.
⁷ Institution not opened for the reception of inmates until December, 1915.

[Continued across next two pages.]

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
TENNESSEE.									
1	Eastern State Hospital (I).....	41 counties ¹	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	(²)	(²)	None.....	None.....
2	Western State Hospital (I).....	21 counties ³	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	10	85	None.....	None.....
3	Central State Hospital (I).....	34 counties ⁴	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	14	87	None.....	None.....
4	Tennessee State Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	(²)	(²)	None.....	None.....
5	Brushy Mountain Penitentiary (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....	18	69	16 or over.....	None.....
6	State Training and Agricultural School for Boys (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male.....	10	29	Under 18.....	None.....
7	Tennessee Vocational School for Girls (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Female.....	(¹)	(¹)	Under 18.....	21.....
8	Tennessee Industrial School (C D p).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	20	8 to 18.....	21.....
9	Tennessee School for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	23	6 to 21.....	None.....
10	Tennessee School for the Deaf and Dumb (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	8	25	None.....	None.....
11	Confederate Soldiers' Home (D p).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	White.....	Male.....	69	101	None.....	None.....
TEXAS.									
2	North Texas Hospital for Insane (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	10	90	None.....	None.....
3	Southwestern Insane Asylum (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	7	92	None.....	None.....
4	State Lunatic Asylum (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	82	None.....	None.....
5	State Juvenile Training School (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Male.....	7	20	7 to 17.....	21.....
6	Girls' Training School (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Female.....	12	16	7 to 18.....	21.....
7	Texas Prison System (C).....								
	a. Penitentiary (headquarters) ¹⁴	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	16	80	16 or over.....	None.....
	b. Penitentiary.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....				
	c. Harlem State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
	d. Clemens State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored and Mexican.....	Male.....				
	e. Imperial State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....				
	f. Ramsey State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
	g. Wynne State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....				
	h. Gorce State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Female.....				
	i. Shaw State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
	j. Eastham State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Male.....				
	k. Ferguson State Farm.....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
	l. Trammell Farm ¹⁵	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
	m. Bassett-Blakely Farm ¹⁵	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
	n. Rogers Farm ¹⁵	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
	o. Westbrook Farm ¹⁵	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	White.....	Male.....				
	p. Blue Ridge Farm ¹⁵	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Colored.....	Male.....				
8	State Epileptic Colony (E).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	10	82	10 or over.....	None.....
9	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	15	50	None.....	None.....
10	State School for the Blind (B).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	6	24	6 to 21.....	None.....
11	Deaf, Dumb, and Blind Asylum for Colored Youths (B D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Colored.....	Both.....	4	30	None.....	None.....
12	Asylum for the Deaf and Dumb (D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	White.....	Both.....	7	27	7 to 21.....	None.....
13	State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children ¹⁶ (D d).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	White.....	Both.....	1	14	Under 14.....	14.....
14	Texas Confederate Home (D p).....	Entire state.....	Members.....	White.....	Male.....	69	96	None.....	None.....
15	Confederate Woman's Home (D p).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	White.....	Female.....	61	92	Over 60.....	None.....
16	State Orphans' Home (D p).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	White.....	Both.....	4	19	4 to 14.....	None.....
UTAH.									
1	State Mental Hospital (I).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	88	None.....	None.....
2	Utah State Prison (C).....	Entire state.....	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both.....	18	70	18 or over.....	None.....
3	State Industrial School of Utah (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	8	18	Under 18.....	21.....
4	Utah School for the Blind and the Deaf (B D).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	33	5 to 30.....	30.....
VERMONT.									
1	State School for the Feeble-minded (F).....	Entire state.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	7	27	6 to 21.....	None.....
2	Vermont State Hospital for the Insane (I).....	9 counties ¹⁸	Patients.....	Both.....	Both.....	12	97	None.....	None.....
3	Vermont State Prison (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	18	75	None.....	None.....
4	Vermont House of Correction (C).....	Entire state.....	Inmates.....	Both.....	Both.....	17	69	16 or over.....	None.....
5	Vermont Industrial School (C).....	Entire state.....	Pupils.....	Both.....	Both.....	6	22	None.....	Majority.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 25.

¹ Counties of Anderson, Bledsoe, Blount, Bradley, Campbell, Carter, Claiborne, Cocke, Cumberland, Fentress, Franklin, Grainger, Greene, Grundy, Hamblen, Hamilton, Hancock, Hawkins, James, Jefferson, Johnson, Knox, Loudon, McMinn, Marion, Meigs, Monroe, Morgan, Pickett, Polk, Rhea, Roane, Scott, Sequatchie, Sevier, Sullivan, Union, Van Buren, Washington, and White.

² Not reported.

³ Figures relate to Dec. 20, 1915.

⁴ Figures relate to the year ending Dec. 19, 1916.

⁵ Counties of Benton, Carroll, Chester, Crockett, Decatur, Dyer, Fayette, Gibson, Hardeman, Hardin, Haywood, Henderson, Henry, Lake, Lauderdale, McNairy, Madison, Obion, Shelby, Tipton, and Weakley.

⁶ Counties of Bedford, Cannon, Cheatham, Clay, Coffee, Davidson, Dekalb, Dickson, Giles, Hickman, Houston, Humphreys, Jackson, Lawrence, Lewis, Lincoln, Macon, Marshall, Maury, Montgomery, Moore, Overton, Perry, Putnam, Robertson, Rutherford, Smith, Stewart, Sumner, Trousdale, Warren, Wayne, Williamson, and Wilson.

⁷ Institution not open for the reception of inmates on Jan. 1, 1916.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
(3)	3 650	3 296	3 354	4 107	4 71	4 36	4 73	4 40	4 33	4 23	4 14	4 9	4 50	4 26	4 21	1
753	752	370	382	337	189	148	324	175	149	184	107	77	140	68	72	2
799	782	408	374	226	127	99	218	119	99	113	77	66	75	42	33	3
1,600	1,317	1,272	45	685	667	18	605	576	29	582	553	29	23	23	23	4
750	609	609	.....	313	343	.....	135	135	.....	123	123	.....	12	12	.....	5
475	510	510	.....	210	210	.....	171	171	.....	170	170	.....	1	1	.....	6
(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)	7
875	814	554	260	361	279	82	331	268	63	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	8
215	212	109	103	9 59	9 27	9 32	9 31	9 11	9 20	9 31	9 11	9 20	9 31	9 11	9 20	9
285	270	142	128	31	15	16	6	6	.....	5	5	.....	1	1	.....	10
107	10 90	10 90	.....	38	38	.....	41	41	.....	18	18	.....	23	23	.....	11
1,937	1,907	968	939	243	144	99	253	152	101	147	90	57	106	62	44	2
1,900	1,684	878	806	1,202	610	592	250	147	103	160	96	64	90	51	39	3
1,650	1,696	842	854	344	140	204	314	158	156	221	116	105	93	42	51	4
550	453	453	.....	391	391	.....	398	398	.....	396	396	.....	2	2	.....	5
60	11 20	.....	11 20	12 33	.....	12 33	12 2	.....	12 2	12 2	.....	12 2	.....	.....	.....	6
6,075	13 3,665	13 3,596	69	1,785	1,753	32	1,450	1,400	50	1,390	1,340	50	60	60	.....	7
700	627	627	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
900	87	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	406	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	505	505	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	396	396	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	482	482	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	120	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
100	69	.....	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	125	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
600	220	220	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
125	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	131	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	134	134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
250	207	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
150	104	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
200	36	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
500	495	289	206	151	119	32	76	48	28	46	33	13	30	15	15	8
60	61	28	33	144	76	68	148	74	74	144	72	72	4	2	2	9
250	224	126	98	(?)	(?)	(?)	7	2	5	7	2	5	.....	.....	.....	10
225	104	58	46	(?)	(?)	(?)	3	1	2	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	11
400	430	215	215	(?)	(?)	(?)	50	29	21	47	28	19	3	1	2	12
30	12	7	5	22	12	10	10	5	5	10	5	5	.....	.....	.....	13
400	369	369	.....	108	108	.....	101	101	.....	35	35	.....	66	66	.....	14
80	46	.....	46	10	.....	10	7	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	7	15
600	411	214	197	60	28	32	56	26	30	55	26	29	1	.....	1	16
600	542	292	250	172	102	70	137	78	59	95	56	39	42	22	20	1
440	297	297	.....	135	135	.....	155	155	.....	153	153	.....	2	2	.....	2
200	149	119	30	169	142	27	160	128	32	159	128	31	1	.....	1	3
175	169	90	79	(?)	(?)	(?)	7	4	3	6	4	2	1	.....	1	4
31	20	7	13	17 20	17 7	17 13	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	(17)	1
800	768	422	346	290	208	82	238	180	58	171	136	35	67	44	23	2
238	232	216	16	93	85	8	99	83	16	98	82	16	1	.....	.....	3
250	161	145	16	631	596	35	470	451	19	469	450	19	1	.....	.....	4
249	253	185	68	129	99	30	93	67	26	91	65	26	2	.....	.....	5

8 Not reported separately.
 9 Figures relate to the school year 1915-16.
 10 Figures relate to Oct. 1.
 11 Figures relate to Sept. 6.
 12 This institution was not opened for the reception of inmates until Sept. 6, 1916, and these figures relate to the period between that date and the close of the year.
 13 Exclusive of 34 convicts in a road camp near Huntsville.
 14 This penitentiary first receives all prisoners from county jails; from here they are sent to the other prisons where their labor may be required.
 15 Leased by the state.
 16 Leased by the city of Galveston, by which it is operated as a ward of the John Sealy Hospital.
 17 Institution not opened for the reception of inmates until December, 1915.
 18 Counties of Addison, Caledonia, Chittenden, Essex, Franklin, Lamoille, Orange, Orleans, and Washington.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.	
					Designation.	How appointed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	
VIRGINIA.						
1	Virginia State Epileptic Colony ² (E).....	1910	1911	Madison Heights.	Board of Directors.....	3 By governor.....
2	Central State Hospital (I).....	1870	1870	Petersburg.	Board of Directors.....	3 By governor.....
3	Eastern State Hospital (I).....	1769	1773	Williamsburg.	Board of Directors.....	3 By governor.....
4	Southwestern State Hospital (I).....	1884	1887	Marion.	Board of Directors.....	3 By governor.....
5	Western State Hospital (I).....	1825	1828	Staunton.	Board of Directors.....	3 By governor.....
6	Virginia Penitentiary (C).....	1796	(³)	Richmond.	Board of Directors.....	5 By governor.....
7	State Farm (C).....	1894	1894	Lassiter.....	Board of Directors.....	6 By governor.....
8	Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls (C).....	1914	1914	Bon Air.....	Board of Directors.....	7 By governor.....
9	Catawba Sanatorium (T).....	1908	1909	Catawba Sanatorium.	State Board of Health.....	12 By governor.....
10	Piedmont Sanatorium (T).....	(³)	1917	Burkeville.....	State Board of Health.....	12 By governor.....
11	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D).....	1838	1839	Staunton.	Board of Visitors.....	7 1 ex officio, 6 by governor.....
12	Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind (B D).....	1908	1909	Newport News.....	Board of Visitors.....	5 By governor.....
WASHINGTON.						
1	State Custodial School (F).....	1905	1906	Medical Lake.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
2	Northern State Hospital (I).....	1915	1912	Sedro-Woolley.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
3	Eastern State Hospital (I).....	1888	1891	Medical Lake.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
4	Western State Hospital (I).....	1886	(³)	Fort Steilacoom.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
5	State Penitentiary (C).....	1891	1891	Walla Walla.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
6	Washington State Reformatory (C).....	1906	1907	Monroe.	State Board of Managers.....	5 By governor.....
7	State Training School for Boys (C).....	1890	1891	Chehalis.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
8	State School for Girls (C).....	1913	1914	Grand Mound.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
9	State School for the Blind (B).....	1913	1886	Vancouver.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
10	State School for the Deaf (D).....	1886	1886	Vancouver.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
11	State Soldiers' Home (D'p).....	1889	1891	Orting.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
12	Washington Veterans' Home (D'p).....	1909	1910	Retsil.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
WEST VIRGINIA.						
1	Huntington State Hospital (I).....	1897	1899	Huntington.....	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
2	Spencer State Hospital (I).....	1880	1893	Spencer.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
3	Weston State Hospital (I).....	1858	1866	Weston.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
4	West Virginia Penitentiary (C).....	1866	1866	Moundsville.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
5	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys (C).....	1888	1890	Grafton.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
6	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls (C).....	1897	1899	Industrial.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
7	State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	1911	1913	Terra Alta.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
8	State Colored Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	1917	1918	Denmar.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
9	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind (B D).....	1870	1870	Romney.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
10	West Virginia Children's Home (D'p).....	1909	1911	Elkins.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
11	West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home (D'p).....	1911	1911	Huntington.	State Board of Control.....	3 By governor.....
WISCONSIN.						
1	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded (F E).....	1895	1897	Chippewa Falls.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
2	Southern Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (F E).....	1913	1917	Union Grove.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
3	Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane (I).....	1857	1860	Mendota.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
4	Northern Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1870	1873	Winnepago.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
5	Central State Hospital for the Insane (C).....	1911	1914	Waupun.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
6	Wisconsin State Prison (C).....	1851	1853	Waupun.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
7	Wisconsin State Reformatory (C).....	1897	1898	Green Bay.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
8	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys (C).....	1858	1860	Waukesha.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
10	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls (C).....	1917	1917	Milwaukee.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
11	Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T).....	1905	1907	Statesan.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
12	Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis (T).....	1913	1915	Tomahawk Lake.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
13	Wisconsin School for the Blind (B).....	1850	1850	Janesville.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
14	Wisconsin School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb (D).....	1852	1852	Delavan.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
15	State Public School (D'p).....	1885	1886	Sparta.	State Board of Control.....	5 By governor.....
16	Wisconsin Veterans' Home (D'p).....	1887	1888	Wisconsin Veterans' Home.	Board of Trustees.....	7 By Department of Wisconsin G. A. R.
WYOMING.						
1	Wyoming State School for Defectives (F E).....	1909	1912	Lander.	State Board of Charities and Reform.....	5 Ex officio.....
2	Wyoming State Hospital for the Insane (I).....	1888	1889	Evanston.	State Board of Charities and Reform.....	5 Ex officio.....
3	Wyoming State Penitentiary (C).....	1892	1901	Rawlins.	State Board of Charities and Reform.....	5 Ex officio.....
4	Wyoming Industrial Institute (C).....	1913	1915	Worland.	State Board of Charities and Reform.....	5 Ex officio.....
5	Wyoming Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p).....	1895	1895	Buffalo.	State Board of Charities and Reform.....	5 Ex officio.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² Includes figures for the Virginia Colony for the Feeble-minded.

³ Not reported.

⁴ Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

⁵ Not reported separately.

⁶ One-twelfth of annual per capita cost as shown in report of State Board of Charities and Corrections.

⁷ Figures relate to Sept. 30.

⁸ Fiscal year for appropriations ends Mar. 31; that for expenditures Sept. 30.

⁹ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1915-17.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	11	15	16	17	18	19		
A. S. Priddy, Superintendent.....	1911	71	10	20	41	5.0	Sept. 30	\$55,000.00	\$54,782.00	\$13.39	\$200,000	1,025.0	1	
W. F. Dewey, Superintendent.....	1896	170	11	124	35	10.0	Sept. 30	168,333.28	183,410.25	9.33	650,000	590.0	2	
G. W. Brown, Superintendent.....	1911	130	20	70	40	5.9	Sept. 30	114,000.00	109,517.90	12.16	38,500	366.0	3	
E. H. Henderson, Superintendent.....	1915	109	7	56	46	7.1	Sept. 30	98,500.00	90,558.30	10.10	320,273	255.0	4	
J. S. De Jarnette, Superintendent.....	1906	159	8	80	71	7.5	Sept. 30	140,125.00	138,313.86	10.05	483,689	580.0	5	
J. B. Wood, Superintendent.....	1910	44	11	31	2	16.8	Sept. 30	98,763.68	99,105.53	12.87	456,978	12.0	6	
Edmund Ruffin, Superintendent.....	1916	28	3	22	3	11.7	Sept. 30	27,778.33	42,840.70	17.12	224,857	1,225.0	7	
Anna M. Petersen, Superintendent.....	1915	7	4	2	1	7.4	Mar. 1	9,577.00	8,436.31	14.06	62,000	240.0	8	
A. L. Martin, Business Manager.....	1909	70	8	32	30	2.1	Sept. 30	45,000.00	94,632.03	51.71	145,992	725.0	9	
H. G. Carter, M. D., Superintendent.....	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	10	
H. M. McManaway, Superintendent.....	1919	86	40	2	44	3.2	Sept. 30	60,822.38	61,732.43	19.71	225,000	98.0	11	
W. C. Ritter, Superintendent.....	1908	24	(5)	(6)	(5)	5.2	Sept. 30	25,000.00	25,000.00	6 16.67	60,000	110.0	12	
S. C. Woodruff, Superintendent.....	1907	7 62	7 11	7 40	7 11	8.7	(8)	⁹ 105,000.00	92,065.82	15.34	661,522	654.5	1	
J. W. Doughty, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	64	3	41	20	9.3	Apr. 1	¹⁰ 76,500.00	¹¹ 63,144.04	9.86	694,018	1,046.0	2	
A. S. Oliver, jr., Superintendent.....	1914	105	6	70	29	10.2	Mar. 31	191,625.00	164,947.70	13.08	683,727	1,134.0	3	
W. N. Keller, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	126	19	80	27	10.9	Mar. 31	⁹ 230,000.00	194,826.53	12.55	761,483	623.5	4	
Henry Drum, Superintendent and Warden.....	1913	51	5	30	16	14.4	Apr. 1	¹² 138,500.00	¹² 120,327.71	13.84	786,499	195.0	5	
D. B. Olson, Superintendent.....	1914	39	5	34	.....	11.4	Oct. 31	145,250.00	96,262.55	18.61	641,451	329.0	6
T. P. Horn, Superintendent.....	1918	28	9	19	.....	6.9	Apr. 1	¹² 54,500.00	¹² 58,978.71	24.51	204,445	218.0	7
Mary Campbell, Superintendent.....	1914	13	4	7	2	7.2	(13)	⁹ 28,000.00	22,889.74	23.26	112,750	200.0	8	
Sadie E. Hall, Superintendent.....	1915	23	10	.....	13	2.6	Apr. 1	¹² 23,000.00	¹² 23,000.00	32.76	140,625	5.5	9
W. M. Kilpatrick, Superintendent.....	1912	42	20	1	21	3.0	Mar. 31	¹⁰ 40,880.00	¹¹ 34,843.66	23.32	118,651	17.7	10	
E. C. Warner, Superintendent.....	1915	74	6	8	60	4.1	Apr. 1	43,750.00	58,971.88	12.44	106,830	182.5	11	
J. J. Lee, Superintendent.....	1918	36	6	9	21	13.7	(13)	⁹ 70,000.00	68,027.30	12.93	311,975	79.0	12	
L. V. Guthrie, M. D., Superintendent.....	1901	54	6	31	17	12.4	June 30	85,000.00	84,619.80	10.60	350,000	31.0	1	
S. R. Holroyd, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	63	3	38	22	10.4	June 30	¹² 85,000.00	¹² 80,000.00	10.42	500,000	584.0	2	
C. E. White, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	146	4	96	46	7.1	June 30	150,000.00	156,385.48	13.29	1,000,000	574.0	3	
J. Z. Terrell, Warden.....	1918	75	15	60	.....	16.0	June 30	166,326.80	111,666	11.66	500,000	212.5	4
H. E. Flesher, Superintendent.....	1907	40	10	.....	30	7.3	June 30	50,000.00	47,400.00	12.64	250,000	981.0	5
Jennie F. Sutton, Superintendent.....	1916	16	5	8	3	6.1	June 30	22,000.00	20,251.23	16.96	75,000	60.0	6	
E. E. Clovis, M. D., Superintendent.....	1914	38	3	11	24	2.7	June 30	¹² 35,000.00	¹² 47,931.16	49.62	100,000	600.0	7	
B. A. Crieblow, Superintendent.....	1918	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	8	
F. L. Burdette, Superintendent.....	1917	66	44	2	20	4.1	July 1	65,000.00	65,000.00	(14)	400,000	113.0	9	
Ernestine Harrison, Superintendent.....	1919	5	1	1	3	3.0	June 30	12,000.00	6,568.70	29.59	40,000	20.0	10	
J. L. Hill, Superintendent.....	1915	8	5	1	2	4.9	June 30	10,000.00	9,500.00	15.83	40,000	190.0	11	
A. W. Wilmarth, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	167	25	106	36	6.8	June 30	¹² 174,593.78	¹² 175,895.52	12.91	826,875	1,014.3	1	
H. C. Werner, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	2	
F. I. Drake, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	145	5	115	25	4.4	June 30	158,000.00	155,500.00	18.90	1,005,450	408.0	3	
Adin Sherman, Superintendent.....	1910	130	6	70	54	4.7	June 30	190,850.00	199,438.69	27.70	1,020,122	587.8	4	
J. F. Brown, M. D., Superintendent.....	1919	26	1	13	12	3.6	June 30	52,340.00	38,720.76	47.45	¹⁵ 228,212	72.0	5	
Henry Town, Warden.....	1915	76	15	.....	61	11.8	June 30	189,750.47	189,750.47	18.38	1,511,519	385.0	6
R. M. Coles, Superintendent.....	1917	45	30	14	1	6.9	June 30	82,991.00	77,544.15	21.33	681,416	345.7	7	
Oscar Lee, Superintendent.....	1917	65	21	.....	44	6.3	June 30	95,024.00	97,701.06	19.79	429,153	525.0	8
Mary J. Berry, Superintendent.....	1917	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	(16)	10	
R. L. Williams, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	86	8	10	68	2.1	June 30	134,600.62	138,232.43	66.01	396,058	209.8	11	
F. A. Reich, Superintendent.....	1915	8	2	.....	6	1.0	Dec. 31	¹² 12,500.00	¹⁷ 16,326.05	(18)	27,992	344.0	12
J. T. Hooper, Superintendent.....	1911	62	25	3	34	2.3	June 30	66,550.00	63,000.00	39.03	360,000	67.0	13	
T. E. Bray, Superintendent.....	1918	57	28	5	24	3.4	June 30	72,544.08	69,990.42	33.05	240,000	32.0	14	
L. C. Prince, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	58	8	50	.....	3.6	June 30	¹² 45,232.21	¹² 48,707.20	16.50	257,216	223.8	15
F. S. Veeder, Commandant.....	1914	148	6	16	126	4.8	Dec. 31	147,042.50	173,769.38	20.38	287,816	90.0	16	
C. E. Lane, M. D., Superintendent.....	1915	15	3	3	9	3.9	Apr. 1	12,500.00	23,386.00	33.89	70,000	100.0	1	
C. H. Solier, M. D., Superintendent.....	1891	21	1	13	7	10.9	Sept. 30	39,729.52	34,371.02	12.90	175,000	355.0	2	
C. L. Martin, Warden.....	1919	23	4	17	2	12.0	Dec. 31	65,000.00	68,004.99	21.07	213,500	80.0	3	
William Moncur, Superintendent.....	1916	5	2	2	1	7.0	Sept. 30	¹⁹ 12,500.00	²⁰ 24,999.23	(18)	175,000	960.0	4	
W. G. Angus, Commandant.....	1919	11	3	.....	8	4.1	Sept. 30	12,000.00	14,500.00	29.47	63,000	1,480.0	5

¹⁰ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1913-15.

¹¹ One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1913-15.

¹² Figures relate to the fiscal year ending in 1916.

¹³ Fiscal year for appropriations ends Mar. 31; that for expenditures Dec. 31.

¹⁴ Data not available.

¹⁵ Figures relate to July 1, 1915.

¹⁶ Not a state institution in 1916.

¹⁷ Institution in operation only four and one-half months during 1915. Figures represent two and two-thirds times the amount expended during the period actually in operation.

¹⁸ As institution was in operation for only part of the year, the data were insufficient for computing an average.

¹⁹ One-half of appropriation for biennial period 1914-16.

²⁰ One-half of expenditures for biennial period 1914-16.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.								
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).				
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.	Prescribed by law.		For admission.	For retention.
							Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.		
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27			
VIRGINIA.										
1	Virginia State Epileptic Colony ¹ (E)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	6 mos.	86	None	None	
2	Central State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	12	90	None	None	
3	Eastern State Hospital (I)	(2)	Inmates	White	Both	8	87	None	None	
4	Southwestern State Hospital (I)	23 counties ²	Patients	White	Both	8	88	None	None	
5	Western State Hospital (I)	Western half of state	Patients	White	Both	8	90	None	None	
6	Virginia Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	15	87	None	None	
7	State Farm (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Male	19	89	None	None	
8	Virginia Home and Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Female	12	20	7 to 18	21	
9	Catawba Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	12	74	None	None	
10	Piedmont Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Colored	Both	(8)	(8)	None	None	
11	Virginia School for the Deaf and the Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	White	Both	7	28	8 to 21	31	
12	Virginia State School for the Colored Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Colored	Both	7	21	7 to 21	None	
WASHINGTON.										
1	State Custodial School (F)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6 mos.	39	Under 50	None	
2	Northern State Hospital (I)	8 counties ¹⁰	Patients	Both	Both	15	86	None	None	
3	Eastern State Hospital (I)	19 counties ¹¹	Patients	Both	Both	17	88	None	None	
4	Western State Hospital (I)	11 counties ¹²	Patients	Both	Both	13	104	None	None	
5	State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	18	82	None	None	
6	Washington State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	16	35	16 to 30	None	
7	State Training School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	9	19	8 to 18	21	
8	State School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Female	10	19	10 to 21	21	
9	State School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	24	6 to 21	None	
10	State School for the Deaf (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	21	6 to 21	None	
11	State Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Male	45	82	None	None	
12	Washington Veterans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	49	94	None	None	
WEST VIRGINIA.										
1	Huntington State Hospital (I)	Entire state	Patients	White	Both	1	86	None	None	
2	Spencer State Hospital (I)	23 counties ¹³	Patients	White	Both	18	90	None	None	
3	Weston State Hospital (I)	(14)	Patients	Both	Both	10	100	None	None	
4	West Virginia Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	16	81	16 or over	None	
5	West Virginia Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	6	22	10 to 18	21	
6	West Virginia Industrial Home for Girls (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Female	10	20	12 to 18	21	
7	State Tuberculous Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	14	53	None	None	
8	State Colored Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Inmates	Colored	Both	(9)	(9)	None	None	
9	West Virginia Schools for the Deaf and Blind (B D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	6	40	8 to 25	None	
10	West Virginia Children's Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	White	Both	5 wks.	17	Under 18	18	
11	West Virginia Colored Orphans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Colored	Both	3	21	Under 17	None	
WISCONSIN.										
1	Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded (F E)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	(9)	40	None	None	
2	Southern Wisconsin Home for Feeble-minded and Epileptic (F E)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	(8)	(8)	None	None	
3	Wisconsin State Hospital for Insane (I)	39 counties ¹⁶	Patients	Both	Both	13	93	None	None	
4	Northern Hospital for the Insane (I)	31 counties ¹⁷	Patients	Both	Both	12	92	None	None	
5	Central State Hospital for the Insane (C)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	19	74	None	None	
6	Wisconsin State Prison (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	17	84	None	None	
7	Wisconsin State Reformatory (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	16	30	16 to 30	None	
8	Wisconsin Industrial School for Boys (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Males	8	29	8 to 17	21	
9	Wisconsin Industrial School for Girls (C)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Female	(18)	(18)	Under 18	21	
10	Wisconsin State Tuberculosis Sanatorium (T)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	4	66	None	None	
12	Tomahawk Lake Camp for Tuberculosis (T)	Entire state	Patients	White	Male	17	46	None	None	
13	Wisconsin School for the Blind (B)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	4	28	School age	None	
14	Wisconsin School for the Education of the Deaf and Dumb (D)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	5	39	6 to 25	None	
15	State Public School (D'p)	Entire state	Pupils	Both	Both	2 mos.	18	Under 16	18	
16	Wisconsin Veterans' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Members	Both	Both	64	96	None	None	
WYOMING.										
1	Wyoming State School for Defectives (F E)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	7	87	6 or over	None	
2	Wyoming State Hospital for the Insane (I)	Entire state	Patients	Both	Both	11	90	None	None	
3	Wyoming State Penitentiary (C)	Entire state	Convicts	Both	Both	21	69	21 or over	None	
4	Wyoming Industrial Institute (C)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Male	11	25	16 or over	25	
5	Wyoming Soldiers' and Sailors' Home (D'p)	Entire state	Inmates	Both	Both	64	89	None	None	

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Includes figures for the Virginia Colony for the Feeble-minded.

² Usually from counties of Accomac, Albemarle (part of), Amelia, Appomattox, Brunswick, Caroline, Charles City, Charlotte, Chesterfield, Cumberland, Dinwiddie, Elizabeth City, Essex, Halifax (part of), Hanover, Henrico, Isle of Wight, James City, King and Queen, King George (part of), King William, Lancaster, Louisa, Lunenburg, Mathews, Mecklenburg, Middlesex, Nansemond, New Kent, Norfolk, Northampton, Northumberland, Nottoway, Powhatan, Prince Edward, Prince George, Prince William, Princess Anne, Richmond, Southampton, Spotsylvania (part of), Stafford (part of), Surry, Sussex, Warwick, Westmoreland, and York, and cities of Fredericksburg, Newport News, Norfolk, Petersburg, Portsmouth, Richmond, and Williamsburg.

³ Counties of Bedford, Bland, Botetourt, Buchanan, Carroll, Dickenson, Floyd, Franklin, Giles, Grayson, Henry, Lee, Montgomery, Patrick, Pulaski, Roanoke, Russell, Scott, Smyth, Tazewell, Washington, Wise, and Wythe.

⁴ Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915, and are exclusive of about 1,800 convicts in road camps.

⁵ Not reported separately.

⁶ Figures relate to Sept. 30, 1915.

⁷ Figures relate to the year ending Sept. 30, 1915.

⁸ Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

⁹ Not reported.

¹⁰ Counties of Clallam, Island, Jefferson, King, San Juan, Skagit, Snohomish, and Whatcom.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
400	355	163	192	81	40	41	53	35	18	22	12	10	31	23	8	1
1,650	1,692	843	849	596	323	273	489	260	229	237	122	115	244	130	114	2
800	773	392	381	306	159	147	261	118	143	130	49	81	128	66	62	3
755	772	421	351	345	196	149	296	161	135	247	128	119	49	33	16	4
1,255	1,186	601	585	454	225	229	376	212	164	265	151	114	111	61	50	5
1,450	4 737	(5)	(6)	929	890	39	738	702	36	708	672	36	30	30	.....	6
350	6 328	6 328	.....	328	328	.....	89	89	.....	78	78	.....	11	11	.....	7
55	52	.....	52	19	.....	19	15	.....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	8
161	6 150	(5)	(5)	7 362	(5)	(5)	7 367	(5)	(5)	7 357	(5)	(5)	7 10	(5)	(5)	9
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	10
285	278	138	140	53	27	26	19	9	10	17	9	8	2	.....	2	11
150	125	50	75	(9)	(9)	(9)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
615	539	296	243	163	94	69	85	53	32	64	42	22	21	11	10	1
680	594	409	185	208	135	73	87	60	27	50	35	15	37	25	12	2
1,100	1,074	739	335	237	168	69	191	138	53	117	90	27	74	48	26	3
1,447	1,368	813	555	494	337	157	345	248	97	176	118	58	169	130	39	4
1,000	732	724	8	447	439	8	432	422	10	429	419	10	3	3	.....	5
400	444	444	.....	330	330	.....	304	304	.....	303	303	.....	1	1	.....	6
250	194	194	.....	158	158	.....	171	171	.....	171	171	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
60	93	.....	93	62	.....	62	40	.....	40	39	.....	39	1	.....	1	8
75	60	36	24	12	6	6	9	5	4	9	5	4	.....	.....	.....	9
150	124	73	51	12	6	6	13	7	6	12	6	6	1	1	.....	10
400	305	305	.....	105	105	.....	285	285	.....	245	245	.....	40	40	.....	11
590	492	335	157	186	119	67	79	64	15	26	22	4	53	42	11	12
750	668	349	319	270	154	116	265	155	110	213	127	86	52	28	24	1
700	653	410	243	197	131	66	171	117	54	108	70	38	63	47	16	2
1,300	1,037	531	506	520	311	209	407	255	152	309	192	117	98	63	35	3
1,400	1,201	1,175	26	580	567	13	556	536	20	543	523	20	13	13	.....	4
300	291	291	.....	182	182	.....	225	225	.....	225	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	5
114	98	.....	98	85	.....	85	88	.....	88	88	.....	88	.....	.....	.....	6
117	104	40	64	223	68	155	176	55	121	166	46	120	10	9	1	7
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	8
325	269	151	118	(9)	(9)	(9)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	9
60	15	11	4	19 210	15 91	19 119	15 217	15 90	15 127	15 217	15 90	15 127	(8)	(8)	(8)	10
130	39	26	13	60	26	34	82	50	32	80	49	31	2	1	1	11
1,168	1,137	514	623	140	68	72	136	73	63	89	57	32	47	16	31	1
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	2
700	644	373	271	505	314	191	588	349	239	502	298	204	86	51	35	3
665	612	373	239	659	403	256	635	394	241	602	373	229	33	21	12	4
91	93	93	.....	57	57	.....	7	7	.....	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	5
1,000	897	867	30	571	538	33	498	479	19	492	473	19	6	6	.....	6
296	310	310	.....	277	277	.....	263	263	.....	263	263	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
420	412	412	.....	302	302	.....	301	301	.....	301	301	.....	.....	.....	.....	8
(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	(18)	10
200	182	103	79	341	193	148	326	192	134	304	177	127	22	15	7	11
20	8	8	.....	19 9	19 9	.....	19 1	19 1	.....	19 1	19 1	.....	.....	.....	.....	12
150	140	78	62	23	9	14	12	5	7	12	5	7	.....	.....	.....	13
250	192	111	81	41	21	20	10	4	6	10	4	6	.....	.....	.....	14
250	207	119	88	257	133	124	335	182	153	321	170	151	14	12	2	15
700	711	329	382	162	95	67	161	93	68	89	51	38	72	42	30	16
100	58	36	22	20	17	3	19	12	7	13	8	5	6	4	2	1
230	229	156	73	57	37	20	43	30	13	20	15	5	23	15	8	2
275	275	275	.....	179	179	.....	167	167	.....	167	167	.....	.....	.....	.....	3
100	35	35	.....	20 26	20 26	.....	20 13	20 13	.....	20 13	20 13	.....	.....	.....	.....	4
40	45	44	1	16	14	2	8	8	.....	7	7	.....	1	1	.....	5

¹¹ Counties of Adams, Asotin, Benton, Chelan, Columbia, Douglas, Ferry, Franklin, Garfield, Grant, Khekitat, Lincoln, Okanogan, Pend Oreille, Skamania, Spokane, Stevens, Walla Walla, and Whitman.
¹² Counties of Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Kittitas, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, Thurston, Wahkiakuni, and Yakima.
¹³ Counties of Boone, Cabell, Calhoun, Fayette, Greenbrier, Jackson, Kanawha, Lincoln, Logan, McDowell, Mason, Mercer, Mingo, Monroe, Pleasants, Putnam, Raleigh, Roane, Summers, Wayne, Wirt, Wood, and Wyoming.
¹⁴ Whites received from counties of Barbour, Berkeley, Braxton, Brooke, Clay, Doddridge, Gilmer, Grant, Hampshire, Hancock, Hardy, Harrison, Jefferson, Lewis, Marion, Marshall, Mineral, Monongalia, Morgan, Nicholas, Ohio, Pendleton, Pocahontas, Preston, Randolph, Ritchie, Taylor, Tucker, Tyler, Upshur, Webster, and Wetzel; colored received from entire state.
¹⁵ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1915.
¹⁶ Counties of Adams, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Chippewa, Clark, Columbia, Crawford, Dane, Dodge, Douglas, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Green, Iowa, Jackson, Jefferson, Juneau, Kenosha, La Crosse, Lafayette, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Polk, Racine, Richland, Rock, Rusk, St. Croix, Sauk, Sawyer, Trempealeau, Vernon, Walworth, Washburn, and Waukesha.
¹⁷ Counties of Ashland, Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Fond du Lac, Forest, Green Lake, Iron, Kewaunee, Langlade, Lincoln, Manitowoc, Marathon, Marinette, Marquette, Oconto, Oneida, Outagamie, Ozaukee, Portage, Pierce, Shawano, Sheboygan, Taylor, Vilas, Washington, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, and Wood.
¹⁸ Not a state institution in 1916.
¹⁹ Institution in operation only four and one-half months during 1915.
²⁰ Institution in operation only part of the year.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.	
					Designation.	How appointed.
1	2	3	4	5	6	
FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS.						
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital (H)	1855	1855	Washington, D. C.	Board of Visitors	9 By the President
2	Government Asylum Hospital for Insane Indians (I)	1900	1900	Canton, S. Dak.	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	By the President
3	United States Penitentiary (C)	1896	1901	Atlanta, Ga.	Attorney General of United States	By the President
4	United States Penitentiary (C)	1895	1895	Leavenworth, Kans.	Attorney General of United States	By the President
5	United States Penitentiary (C)	1867	1871	McNeil Island, Wash.	Attorney General of United States	By the President
6	National Training School for Boys (C)	1866	1866	Washington, D. C.	Board of Trustees	8 By the President
7	Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	1910	1910	Lapwai, Idaho	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	By the President
8	Sac and Fox Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	1913	1914	Toledo, Iowa	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	By the President
9	East Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	1909	1909	Phoenix, Ariz.	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	By the President
10	Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	1909	1909	Laguna, N. Mex.	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	By the President
11	Blackfeet Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	1915	1916	Browning, Mont.	Commissioner of Indian Affairs	By the President
19	Columbia Institution for the Deaf (D)	1857	1857	Washington, D. C.	Board of Directors	11 One by Vice-President, 2 by Speaker of House, 8 by board.
20	Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1888	1890	National Military Home, Ind.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
21	Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1866	1870	National Soldiers' Home, Va.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
22	Mountain Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1901	1903	National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
23	Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1866	1867	National Military Home, Ohio.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
24	Eastern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1866	1866	National Soldiers' Home, Me.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
25	Western Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1884	1886	National Military Home, Kans.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
26	Northwestern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1866	1867	Milwaukee, Wis.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
27	Danville Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1897	1898	Danville, Ill.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
28	Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D ¹ p)	1887	1888	Santa Monica, Calif.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
29	Battle Mountain Sanitarium (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers) (D ¹ p)	1866	1907	Hot Springs, S. Dak.	Board of Managers	7 By Congress
30	United States Soldiers' Home (D ¹ p)	1851	1852	Washington, D. C.	Board of Commissioners	6 Ex officio
31	United States Naval Home (D ¹ p)	1811	1838	Philadelphia, Pa.	Secretary of the Navy	By the President
ALASKA.						
1	Alaska Pioneers Home (D ¹ p)	1913	1913	Sitka	Board of Trustees	3 1 ex officio, 2 by governor
CANAL ZONE.						
1	Corozal Hospital (H)	1907	1915	Corozal	Health Department of the Panama Canal	Chief Health Officer appointed by governor.
2	Canal Zone Penitentiary (C)	1904	1904	Gamboa	Police and Fire Division of the Executive Department of the Panama Canal	Chief appointed by governor.
3	Palo Seco Leper Asylum (L ¹ p)	1907	1907	Palo Seco	Health Department of the Panama Canal	Chief Health Officer appointed by governor.
HAWAII.						
1	Oahu Insane Asylum (I)	1862	1864	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7 By governor
3	Boys' Industrial School (C)	1862	1862	Waialeale	Board of Industrial Schools	7 1 ex officio, 6 by governor
4	Girls' Industrial School (C)	1903	1903	Honolulu	Board of Industrial Schools	7 1 ex officio, 6 by governor
5	Territorial Prison (C)	(¹)	1898	Honolulu	High Sheriff of Territory	1 By governor
7	Puuwale Home (T)	1912	1912	Hilo	Territorial Board of Health	7 By governor
8	Leper Settlement (L ¹ p)	1865	1866	Kalaupapa	Territorial Board of Health	7 By governor
9	Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station) (L ¹ p)	1865	1865	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7 By governor
10	Kalihi Boys' Home (D ¹ p)	1908	1908	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7 By governor
11	Kapiolani Girls' Home (D ¹ p)	1885	1911	Honolulu	Territorial Board of Health	7 By governor

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² Figures relate to June 30, 1916.

³ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1917.

⁴ Expenditures for maintenance not shown, as institution was not opened until 1916.

⁵ In 1918 the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers was turned over to the War Department for use as a hospital.

⁶ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.				Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.					Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.	
Name and title.	Year when first appointed	Total number.	Reported as—				Date of ending of fiscal year.	Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		18				19
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.	Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19			
W. A. White, M. D., Superintendent.....	1903	830	26	370	434	3.8	June 30	\$281,943.00	\$738,465.72	\$19.32	\$4,471,171	803.3	1		
H. R. Hummer, M. D., Superintendent.....	1908	20	3	7	10	2.4	June 30	37,500.00	25,000.00	42.96	138,521	100.0	2		
F. G. Zerbst, Warden.....	1915	82	21	59	2	13.8	June 30	203,531.89	190,340.18	16.94	2,000,000	351.0	3		
A. V. Anderson, Warden.....	1919	117	6	109	2	14.4	Dec. 31	296,580.00	311,377.20	18.71	2,330,000	750.0	4		
O. P. Halligan, Warden.....	1909	21	2	19	.....	10.0	June 30	49,100.00	46,191.71	17.99	140,600	89.0	5	
G. A. Stirling, Superintendent.....	1913	63	21	10	32	6.0	June 30	44,776.00	87,962.29	20.19	675,000	300.0	6		
Jacob Breid, M. D., Superintendent.....	1916	20	5	12	3	3.2	June 30	40,514.27	40,514.27	55.35	58,945	1,400.0	7		
R. L. Russell, M. D., Superintendent and Physician	1913	19	5	2	12	3.9	June 30	28,800.00	28,800.00	34.04	83,140	70.0	8		
J. B. Brown, Superintendent.....	1915	13	2	7	4	5.7	June 30	37,928.00	31,118.30	36.02	72,654	80.0	9		
P. T. Lonergan, Superintendent.....	1909	4	2	2	.....	5.0	June 30	9,260.40	9,260.40	49.79	16,254	39.9	10	
H. G. Wilson, Superintendent.....	1919	25	22	22	21	2.6	June 30	10,000.00	(4)	(4)	15,267	320.0	11		
Percival Hall, M. A., President.....	1911	71	40	.....	31	2.4	June 30	88,250.00	118,810.56	60.37	752,500	103.0	19	
Col. A. B. Crampton, Governor.....	1915	178	12	108	58	7.8	June 30	290,611.60	296,817.88	18.36	1,000,000	298.8	26		
J. S. Smith, Governor.....	1915	225	11	45	169	10.0	June 30	354,073.17	386,068.54	14.18	1,540,039	85.0	21		
R. B. Cooke, Governor.....	1917	2353	211	251	2291	4.4	June 30	286,500.00	271,888.25	14.43	1,782,325	450.7	22		
W. J. White, Governor.....	1912	252	15	(7)	237	10.8	June 30	800,379.48	679,860.88	20.37	1,253,790	578.0	23		
Col. W. P. Hurley, Governor.....	1915	422	12	30	380	4.0	June 30	311,800.00	298,672.67	14.64	708,712	1,745.1	24		
S. G. Cooke, Governor.....	1904	485	47	100	338	4.5	June 30	441,925.00	425,416.52	15.96	1,191,754	644.2	25		
J. E. Crain, Governor.....	1916	163	12	71	80	9.2	Dec. 31	338,370.00	299,498.42	16.35	1,534,422	382.3	26		
H. E. Rives, Governor.....	1917	475	12	63	400	5.1	June 30	356,145.88	361,941.42	12.02	1,442,664	324.6	27		
Gen. P. H. Barry, Governor.....	1913	568	11	(7)	557	4.5	June 30	428,500.00	426,348.40	14.13	1,756,160	722.7	28		
J. A. Mattison, M. D., Governor and Surgeon.....	1911	138	6	60	72	2.8	June 30	171,025.00	159,487.37	35.21	795,591	101.4	29		
Lieut. Gen. S. B. M. Young, Governor.....	1910	261	3	(7)	258	4.0	June 30	.....	536,853.51	41.93	4,508,994	516.0	30	
T. D. Griffin, Governor.....	1917	53	2	.....	51	2.6	June 30	.....	75,060.54	53.69	1,247,788	24.0	31
A. G. Shopn, Superintendent.....	1913	10	3	4	3	5.1	Dec. 31	25,000.00	17,493.89	31.69	75,000	2.5	1		
Louis Wender, M. D., Superintendent.....	1917	48	3	36	9	5.6	June 30	11,874.21	74,835.82	23.01	129,434	720.0	1		
Guy Johannes, Warden.....	1917	18	1	17	.....	3.2	June 30	21,956.64	21,956.64	27.51	(1)	42.0	2	
F. D. Tucker, Superintendent.....	1918	33	2	14	17	2.4	June 30	18,000.00	27,489.75	30.54	37,925	143.0	3		
W. A. Schwallie, M. D., Superintendent.....	1913	43	6	29	8	7.8	June 30	52,250.00	52,215.60	12.89	115,627	25.0	1		
H. M. Tucker, Superintendent.....	1910	13	13	.....	.....	11.0	Dec. 31	12,500.00	12,500.00	7.63	116,100	650.0	3
Sadie C. Sterritt, Superintendent.....	1909	11	2	7	2	8.6	Dec. 31	11,000.00	8,912.85	8.21	82,050	13.0	4		
W. P. Jarrett, Warden.....	1914	33	4	29	.....	7.6	June 30	55,600.00	52,857.02	22.08	61,267	4.1	5	
D. S. Bowman, Chief Sanitary Inspector.....	1912	7	1	2	4	3.4	Dec. 31	7,638.00	6,022.95	27.13	7,447	5.0	7		
J. D. MeVeigh, Superintendent.....	1902	(11)	(11)	(11)	(11)	(13)	June 30	(11)	(11)	(13)	(11)	4,000.0	8		
L. K. Ka-ne, Keeper.....	1913	10	2	5	3	4.4	June 30	(11)	(11)	(13)	(11)	(11)	9		
Bessie Clinton, Matron.....	1916	8	3	2	3	4.9	June 30	9,500.00	8,627.05	18.92	24,870	6.0	10		
Sister M. Helena, Matron and Superintendent.....	1916	15	5	.....	10	3.7	June 30	11,250.00	11,000.00	16.22	40,000	8.0	11	

7 Included with "Other employees."
 8 Includes "Attendants, guards, nurses," etc.
 9 Figures relate to June 30, 1915.
 10 Value of buildings and improvements only.
 11 Not reported.
 12 Value of buildings only, June 30, 1916.
 13 Data not available.

(Continued across next two pages.)

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	21	25	26	27		
FEDERAL INSTITUTIONS.									
1	St. Elizabeth's Hospital (I)	(1)	Patients	Both	Both	11	95	None	None
2	Government Asylum Hospital for Insane Indians (I)	Indian reservations and schools. ²	Patients	Indian	Both	11	81	None	None
3	United States Penitentiary (C)	20 states or territories ³ .	Inmates	Both	Male	15	83	None	None
4	United States Penitentiary (C)	United States and territories.	Inmates	Both	Male	16	77	None	None
5	United States Penitentiary (C)	7 states or territories ⁴ .	Inmates	Both	Male	19	74	None	None
6	National Training School for Boys (C)	Entire United States.	Inmates	Both	Male	(5)	(5)	Under 17.	21.
7	Fort Lapwai Indian Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Entire United States.	Patients	Indians	Both	6	29	None	None
8	Sac and Fox Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Entire United States.	Patients	Indians	Both	6	21	None	None
9	East Farm Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Indian reservations and schools.	Patients	Indians	Both	12	21	None	None
10	Laguna Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Indian reservations.	Patients	Indians	Both	10	30	None	None
11	Blackfeet Sanatorium for Tuberculous Indians (T)	Blackfeet Indian Reservation.	Patients	Indians	Both	6	30	None	None
19	Columbia Institution for the Deaf (D)	United States and other countries.	Pupils and students.	White	Both	6	25	None	None
20	Marion Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	26	96	None	None
21	Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	25	93	None	None
22	Mountain Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	27	97	None	None
23	Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	21	102	None	None
24	Eastern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	(5)	(5)	None	None
25	Western Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	11 states ¹² .	Members	Both	Male	23	99	None	None
26	Northwestern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	28	101	None	None
27	Danville Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	26	94	None	None
28	Pacific Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	26	99	None	None
29	Battle Mountain Sanitarium (National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers) (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	26	92	None	None
30	United States Soldiers' Home (D'p)	Entire United States.	Members	Both	Male	22	90	None	None
31	United States Naval Home (D'p)	Entire United States.	Beneficiaries	Both	Male	28	87	None	None
ALASKA.									
1	Alaska Pioneers' Home (D'p)	Alaska	Inmates	White	Male	48	81	None	None
CANAL ZONE.									
1	Corozal Hospital (I)	Canal Zone and Republic of Panama.	Patients	Both	Both	7	83	None	None
2	Canal Zone Penitentiary (C)	Canal Zone.	Convicts	Both	Male	19	67	13 or over.	None
3	Palo Seoo Leper Asylum (L'p)	Canal Zone and Republic of Panama.	Inmates	Both	Both	7	76	None	None
HAWAII.									
1	Oahu Insane Asylum (I)	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	11	90	None	None
3	Boys' Industrial School (C)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Male	8	19	17 to 21	21
4	Girls' Industrial School (C)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Female	9	18	None	18
5	Territorial Prison (C)	Territory of Hawaii	Convicts	Both	Both	16	67	None	None
7	Puunahoa Home (T)	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	14	50	10 or over.	None
8	Leper Settlement (L'p)	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	1	82	None	None
9	Kalihi Hospital (Leper Receiving Station) (L'p)	Territory of Hawaii	Patients	Both	Both	8	57	None	None
10	Kalihi Boys' Home (D'p)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Male	1	18	None	None
11	Kapiolani Girls' Home (D'p)	Territory of Hawaii	Inmates	Both	Female	1	16	None	None

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ District of Columbia, Army and Navy, Marine Corps, Revenue Cutter Service, United States prisons, National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

² Indian schools and reservations throughout the United States.

³ Alabama, Alaska, Arkansas, Georgia, Illinois, Iowa, Louisiana, Maine, Maryland, Michigan, Mississippi, New Hampshire, New Mexico, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, and Virginia.

⁴ Alaska, Washington, Oregon, Idaho, California, Nevada, Arizona.

⁵ Not reported.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
3,193 92	3,193 47	2,341 24	852 23	656 2	471	185 2	642 5	489 2	153 3	305 1	224	81 1	337 4	265 2	72 2	1 2
1,200 1,600	1,131 1,680	1,131 1,680	..... .....	844 1,158	844 1,158	..... .....	455 571	455 571	..... .....	449 558	449 558	..... .....	6 13	6 13	..... .....	3 4
248	209	209	.....	131	131	.....	141	141	.....	139	139	.....	2	2	.....	5
400 100	381 6 63	381 (?)	..... (?)	268 8 84	268 (?)	..... (?)	232 8 80	232 (?)	..... (?)	232 8 67	232 (?)	..... (?)	..... 8 13	..... (?)	..... (?)	6 7
80	75	39	36	61	31	30	52	20	32	46	16	30	6	4	2	8
100	74	40	34	60	34	26	56	32	24	48	27	21	8	5	3	9
32	6 20	(?)	(?)	8 52	(?)	(?)	8 43	(?)	(?)	8 40	(?)	(?)	8 3	(?)	(?)	10
20	6 3	.....	6 3	8 17	8 6	8 11	8 14	8 5	8 9	8 14	8 5	8 9	.....	.....	.....	11
170	168	92	76	41	(?)	(?)	33	(?)	(?)	32	(?)	(?)	1	1	.....	19
1,504	1,383	1,383	.....	830	830	.....	759	759	.....	569	569	.....	190	190	.....	20
2,600	2,249	2,249	.....	1,163	1,163	.....	1,204	1,204	.....	912	912	.....	292	292	.....	21
6 2,000	1,545	1,545	.....	899	899	.....	949	949	.....	822	822	.....	127	127	.....	22
2,800	10 2,725	10 2,725	.....	11 1,619	11 1,619	.....	11 1,732	11 1,732	.....	11 1,291	11 1,291	.....	11 441	11 441	.....	23
2,500	1,700	1,700	.....	535	535	.....	535	535	.....	330	330	.....	205	205	.....	24
2,500	2,197	2,197	.....	1,475	1,475	.....	1,524	1,524	.....	1,177	1,177	.....	347	347	.....	25
1,609	1,501	1,501	.....	1,139	1,139	.....	1,190	1,190	.....	958	958	.....	232	232	.....	26
3,500	2,445	2,445	.....	1,256	1,256	.....	1,385	1,385	.....	1,128	1,128	.....	257	257	.....	27
2,700	2,557	2,557	.....	1,089	1,089	.....	1,003	1,003	.....	621	621	.....	382	382	.....	28
400	385	385	.....	609	609	.....	594	594	.....	549	549	.....	45	45	.....	29
1,250 225	6 1,039 137	6 1,039 137	.....	8 754 72	8 754 72	.....	8 810 31	8 810 31	.....	8 677 22	8 677 22	.....	8 133 9	8 133 9	.....	30 31
75	51	51	.....	25	25	.....	15	15	.....	8	8	.....	7	7	.....	1
350	268	156	112	159	99	60	165	106	59	124	89	35	41	17	24	1
144 150	58 80	58 62	18	66 13	66 5	8	83 3	83 1	2	82	82	.....	1 3	1 1	2 2	2 3
350 150 92	337 143 95	243 143	94	96 78	62 78	34	97 65	60 65	37	63 65	37 65	26	34	23	11	1 3
230 24	250 24	247 18	3 6	353 48	333 36	20 12	252 37	235 27	17 10	244 24	227 15	42 9	8 13	8 12	1	4 7
1,500 120 50 60	6 629 6 44 39 56	6 377 6 24 39	6 252 6 20	8 57 8 76	8 37 8 46	8 20 8 30	8 66 8 62	8 42 8 41	8 24 8 21	..... 8 60	..... 8 39	..... 8 21	8 66 8 2	8 42 8 2	8 24	8 9 10 11

⁶ Figures relate to June 30, 1916.

⁷ Not reported separately.

⁸ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1916.

⁹ In 1918 the Southern Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers was turned over to the War Department for use as a hospital.

¹⁰ Figures relate to June 30, 1915.

¹¹ Figures relate to the year ending June 30, 1915.

¹² Kansas, Nebraska, Iowa, Oklahoma, Texas, Colorado, New Mexico, Missouri, Arkansas, Minnesota, Nevada.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	Year established by law.	Year opened.	Location (city, town, or post office).	CONTROLLING BODY.	
					Designation.	How appointed.
					Number of members.	
	1	2	3	4	5	6
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.						
1	San Lazaro Hospital ² (1 T L'p)	1899	1899	Manila	Philippine Health Service	Director appointed by Governor General.
2	Iwahig Penal Colony (C)	1905	1904	Puerto Princesa	Bureau of Prisons	Director appointed by Governor General.
3	Bilibid Prison (C)	1898	1901	Manila	Bureau of Prisons	Director appointed by Governor General.
4	San Ramon Penal Farm (C)	1914	(4)	San Ramon	Bureau of Prisons	Director appointed by Governor General.
5	Culion Leper Colony (L'p)	1902	1906	Culion	Philippine Health Service	Director appointed by Governor General.
6	School for Deaf and Blind Children (B D)	1907	1907	Manila	Bureau of Education	Director appointed by Governor General.
7	Government Orphanage (D'p)	1917	1917	San Pedro Makati	Bureau of Dependent Children	Director appointed by Governor General.
PORTO RICO.						
1	Insane Asylum (I)	1840	1844	San Juan	Department of Health	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.
2	Penitentiary (C)	1837	1837	San Juan	Department of Justice	Attorney General appointed by the President.
3	Wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary (C)	1906	1906	San Juan	Department of Justice	Attorney General appointed by the President.
4	Reform School (C)	1905	1908	Mayaguez	Department of Justice	Attorney General appointed by the President.
5	Leper Colony (L'p)	1899	1899	San Juan	Department of Health	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.
6	Girls' Charity School (D'p)	1847	1847	San Juan	Department of Health	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.
7	Boys' Charity School (D'p)	1847	1847	San Juan	Department of Health	Commissioner of Health appointed by governor.

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ Computed according to the method described on p. 9.

² The San Lazaro Hospital serves as the hospital for acute communicable diseases as well as the hospital for insane, advanced cases of tuberculosis, and lepers, but it has been impossible to segregate the figures except in a few instances.

³ Approximate number.

⁴ Not reported.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS.

CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.		INSTITUTION EMPLOYEES ON JAN. 1, 1916.					Number of inmates, patients, or pupils per employee.	INCOME AND EXPENDITURES FOR YEAR ENDING ON GIVEN DATE IN 1915.				Value of institution plant, Jan. 1, 1916.	Acreage of grounds, Jan. 1, 1916.	No. on map.
Name and title.	Year when first appointed.	Total number.	Reported as—			Date of ending of fiscal year.		Appropriations by state for maintenance and operation.	Expended for maintenance and operation.		Per inmate, patient, or pupil per month. ¹			
			Executive or professional staff.	Attendants, guards, nurses, etc.	Other employees.				Total.					
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19		
A. P. Goff, M. D., Chief.....	1906	82	9	33	40	7.9	Dec. 31	\$85,000.00	\$82,000.00	\$11.56	\$220,000	20.0	1	
J. W. Quillen, Superintendent.....	1914	18	18			70.4	Dec. 31	85,070.00	76,981.04	5.03	500,000	115,000.0	2	
W. H. Dade, M. D., Director of Prisons.....	1914	160	5	95	60	16.2	Dec. 31	277,562.09	414,499.07	13.75	941,961	2,858.5	3	
Philip A. Stover, Acting Superintendent.....	1919	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)	(5)	(4)	(4)	63,503.79	74.30	(4)	2,679.8	4	
O. E. Denney, M. D., Chief.....	1916	552	7	71	474	6.7	Dec. 31	191,026.00	188,452.00	4.31	422,532	114,598.0	5	
Delight R. Webber, Principal.....	1907	13	8		5	4.8	Dec. 31	2,900.00	2,900.00	(5)	(4)	(4)	6	
Jose Fabella, M. D., Director.....	1917	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	7	
César Jordan, M. D., Superintendent.....	1918	56	3	24	29	6.4	June 30	46,604.00	27,793.89	6.41	331,352	1.2	1	
Alvaro Padial, Warden.....	1908	32	9	23		14.4	June 30	62,187.00	54,385.39	19.62	200,000	1.6	2	
Nepomuceno Flores, Jailer.....	1917	9	4	5		24.0	June 30	30,135.00	10,221.34	7.89	(9)	0.5	3	
Manuel Gotay, Superintendent.....	1919	25	9	11	5	4.0	June 30	25,689.00	6,865.00	5.78	100,000	65.0	4	
José P. Rubin, Manager.....	1918	14	2	4	8	2.6	June 30	12,818.51	12,818.51	28.87	(4)	13.0	5	
Angela Santaella, Superintendent.....	1907	33	10	15	8	5.3	June 30	30,353.75	30,353.75	14.41	122,450	5.6	6	
Carlos del Rosario, Superintendent.....	1919	50	20	8	22	5.5	June 30	48,114.00	47,553.00	14.54	193,670	19.1	7	

⁵ Data not available.

⁶ Figures relate to the year ending Dec. 31, 1914.

⁷ Based on daily cost of maintenance per capita during the year 1915 as shown in the annual report of the Philippine Commission.

⁸ Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

⁹ The value for the wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary is included in the figures for the Penitentiary.

{Continued across next two pages.

No. on map.	STATE AND INSTITUTION.*	PERSONS PROVIDED FOR.							
		Territory from which drawn.	Designation as reported.	White or colored.	Male or female.	Age limits (in years).			
						Inmates, patients, or pupils present.		Prescribed by law.	
						Age of youngest.	Age of oldest.	For admission.	For retention.
20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27		
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.									
1	San Lazaro Hospital ¹ (I T L'p).....	Philippine Islands, including Manila.	Patients.....	Both.....	Both....	1	70	None.....	None.....
2	Iwahig Penal Colony (C).....	Philippine Islands, with the exception of Moro and Mountain provinces.	Colonists.....	All races....	Both....	22	85	18 or over....	None.....
3	Bilibid Prison (C).....	Philippine Islands.....	Prisoners.....	Both.....	Both....	18	75	18 or over....	None.....
4	San Ramon Penal Farm (C).....	Department of Mindanao and Sulu.	Prisoners.....	Both.....	Male....	(3)	(3)	18 or over....	None.....
5	Cnlion Leper Colony (L'p).....	Philippine Islands.....	Patients.....	Both.....	Both....	(4)	75	None.....	None.....
6	School for Deaf and Blind Children (B D).....	Philippine Islands.....	Pupils.....	Filipinos....	Both....	4	21	None.....	None.....
7	Government Orphanage (D'p).....	Philippine Islands.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	None.....	None.....
PORTO RICO.									
1	Insane Asylum (I).....	Territory of Porto Rico..	Patients.....	Both.....	Both....	17	95	None.....	None.....
2	Penitentiary (C).....	Territory of Porto Rico..	Prisoners.....	Both.....	Both....	18	90	None.....	None.....
3	Wards of the San Juan and Arecibo Jails annexed to the Penitentiary (C).	Territory of Porto Rico..	Convicts.....	Both.....	Both....	8	50	None.....	None.....
4	Reform School (C).....	Territory of Porto Rico..	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male....	10	20	8 to 21.....	21.....
5	Leper Colony (L'p).....	Territory of Porto Rico..	Patients.....	Both.....	Both....	4	90	None.....	None.....
6	Girls' Charity School (D'p).....	Territory of Porto Rico..	Inmates.....	White.....	Female..	6	15	6 to 14.....	16.....
7	Boys' Charity School (D'p).....	Territory of Porto Rico..	Inmates.....	Both.....	Male....	6	21	7 to 14.....	17.....

* For significance of the symbols following names of institutions, see p. 35.

¹ The San Lazaro Hospital serves as the hospital for acute communicable diseases as well as the hospital for insane, advanced cases of tuberculosis, and lepers, but it has been impossible to segregate the figures except in a few instances. In 1917 a building for aged and infirm was constructed.

INDIVIDUAL INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

Inmate capacity Jan. 1, 1916.	INMATES, PATIENTS, OR PUPILS PRESENT ON JAN. 1, 1916.			ADMISSIONS, 1915.			LOSSES, 1915.									No. on map.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.			By discharge, graduation, and all other means except death.			By death.			
							Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	
1,200	2,649	2,493	2,156	2,1248	2,901	2,347	2,1,132	2,810	2,322	2,855	2,612	2,243	2,277	2,198	2,79	1
2,000	1,267	1,263	4	249	246	3	267	267	.....	236	236	.....	31	31	.....	2
4,000	2,598	2,425	173	4,705	4,438	267	4,534	4,345	189	4,444	4,255	189	90	90	.....	3
(3)	559	559	.....	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	(3)	3	3	.....	4
4,000	3,680	2,355	1,325	658	447	211	580	411	169	50	37	13	530	374	156	5
63	63	39	24	(3)	(3)	(3)	7	5	2	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	6
(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	(5)	7
300	356	158	198	83	46	37	94	51	43	52	26	26	42	25	17	1
500	462	460	2	773	770	3	311	310	1	293	292	1	18	18	.....	2
250	216	201	15	1,706	1,669	37	1,490	1,468	22	1,486	1,464	22	4	4	.....	3
100	100	100	.....	14	14	.....	12	12	.....	9	9	.....	3	3	.....	4
41	37	21	16	4	2	2	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	5
175	175	.....	175	36	.....	36	37	.....	37	36	.....	36	1	.....	1	6
275	273	273	.....	47	47	.....	46	46	.....	46	46	.....	.....	.....	.....	7

² Figures for insane, leper, and tuberculosis departments.

³ Not reported.

⁴ Less than 1 year.

⁵ Not open for the reception of inmates in 1916.

SOUTHEASTERN MASSACHUSETTS



3 2922 00237 765 0

